

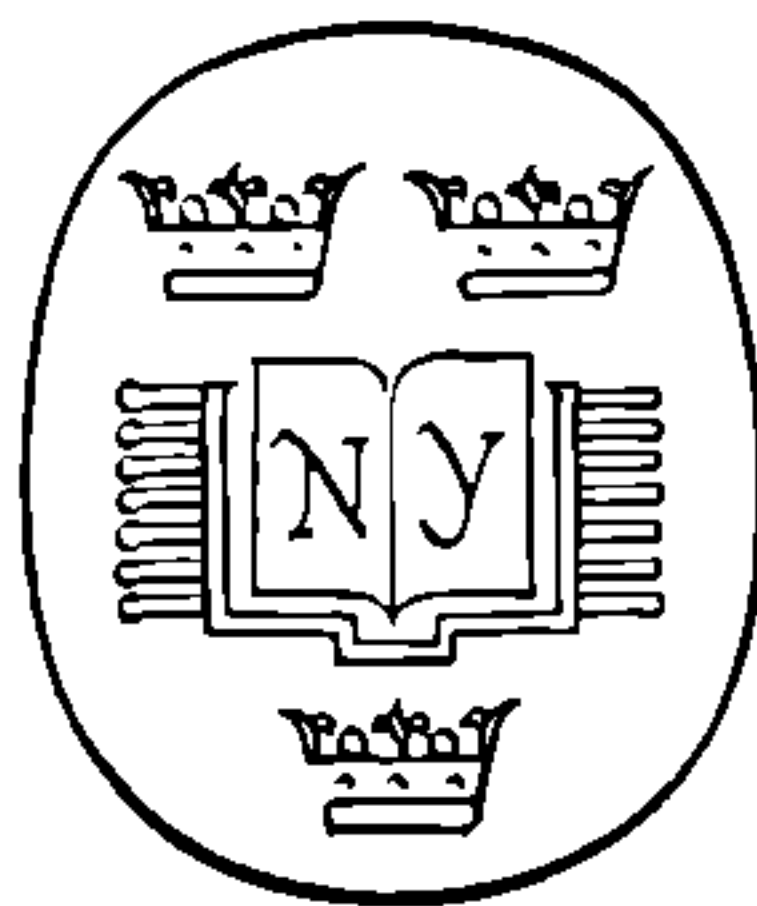
THE OXFORD CONCISE
CONCORDANCE
✠ TO THE REVISED
STANDARD VERSION
OF THE HOLY BIBLE

THE OXFORD CONCISE CONCORDANCE
TO THE REVISED STANDARD VERSION OF THE
HOLY BIBLE

• • •

COMPILED BY

BRUCE M. METZGER AND ISOBEL M. METZGER



NEW YORK

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

© 1962, BY OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, INC.

Excerpts from the REVISED STANDARD VERSION OF THE BIBLE, Old Testament Section, Copyright 1952;
New Testament Section, First Edition, Copyright 1946; Second Edition © 1971
by Division of Christian Education of the National Council of the Churches of Christ
in the United States of America.

Third Printing

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FOREWORD

THIS CONCORDANCE is intended to meet the needs of the general reader of the Bible. Within the limits of the space available, those nouns, verbs, adjectives, and adverbs were chosen for inclusion which will be of interest to a variety of users. In the selection of context lines containing these words, preference was given to passages which are intrinsically significant or which, for some other reason, can be regarded as noteworthy. Proper names, instead of standing in a separate list, are included in alphabetical order within the concordance itself, thus facilitating their consultation. References to many of the more important persons and places mentioned in the Bible are set forth in the form of brief digests of salient biographical or geographical details.

The citations from the New Testament have been conformed to the second edition (1971) of the Revised Standard Version of the New Testament.

ABBREVIATIONS

Acts	The Acts of the Apostles	Jude	Jude
Am.	Amos	1 Kg.	1 Kings
1 Chr.	1 Chronicles	2 Kg.	2 Kings
2 Chr.	2 Chronicles	Lam.	Lamentations
Col.	Colossians	Lev.	Leviticus
1 Cor.	1 Corinthians	Lk.	Luke
2 Cor.	2 Corinthians	Mal.	Malachi
Dan.	Daniel	Mic.	Micah
Dt.	Deuteronomy	Mk.	Mark
Ec.	Ecclesiastes	Mt.	Matthew
Eph.	Ephesians	Nah.	Nahum
Est.	Esther	Neh.	Nehemiah
Ex.	Exodus	Num.	Numbers
Ezek.	Ezekiel	Ob.	Obadiah
Ezra	Ezra	1 Pet.	1 Peter
Gal.	Galatians	2 Pet.	2 Peter
Gen.	Genesis	Phil.	Philippians
Hab.	Habakkuk	Philem.	Philemon
Hag.	Haggai	Pr.	Proverbs
Heb.	Hebrews	Ps.	Psalms
Hos.	Hosea	Rev.	Revelation
Is.	Isaiah	Rom.	Romans
Jas.	James	Ru.	Ruth
Jer.	Jeremiah	1 Sam.	1 Samuel
Jg.	Judges	2 Sam.	2 Samuel
Jl.	Joel	S. of S.	Song of Solomon
Jn.	John	1 Th.	1 Thessalonians
1 Jn.	1 John	2 Th.	2 Thessalonians
2 Jn.	2 John	1 Tim.	1 Timothy
3 Jn.	3 John	2 Tim.	2 Timothy
Job	Job	Tit.	Titus
Jon.	Jonah	Zech.	Zechariah
Jos.	Joshua	Zeph.	Zephaniah

CONCORDANCE

AARON

appointed to be Moses' spokesman, Ex.4.14-16, 27; appeals to Pharaoh, Ex.5.1,4; his rod becomes a serpent, Ex.7.10; changes water into blood, Ex.7.20; causes the plagues of frogs, lice, flies, Ex.8.5, 17, 24; with Hur holds up Moses' hands, Ex.17.12; set apart for priest's office, Ex.28; makes the golden calf, Ex.32.4; his excuse to Moses, Ex.32.22; consecration, Ex.29; Lev.8; speaks against Moses, Num.12.1; his rod sprouted, and is kept in ark for a token, Num.17.8; Heb.9.4; for unbelief excluded from the promised land, Num.20.12; dies on Mount Hor, Num.20.28

ABASE

God *a.* the proud, but he saves Job 22.29
a. that which is high Ezek.21.26
 who walk in pride he is able to *a.* Dan.4.37
 I know how to be *a.*, and I Phil.4.12

ABEDNEGO

Dan.1.7; 2.49; 3.12-30

ABEL

second son of Adam, Gen.4.2; his offering accepted, Gen.4.4; slain by Cain, Gen.4.8; righteous, Mt.23.35; 1 Jn.3.12; blood of, Lk. 11.51; Heb.12.24; faith of, Heb.11.4

ABHOR

All my intimate friends *a.* me Job 19.19
 I hate and *a.* falsehood Ps.119.163
 who *a.* justice and pervert all Mic.3.9
 You who *a.* idols, do you rob . . . ? Rom.2.22

ABIDE

shall not *a.* in man for ever Gen.6.3
 their heritage will *a.* for ever Ps.37.18
 my hand shall ever *a.* with him Ps.89.21
 who *a.* in the shadow of the Almighty Ps.91.1
 admonition will *a.* among the wise Pr.15.31
 the arrogant man shall not *a.* Hab.2.5
A. in me, and I in you Jn.15.4
 If you *a.* in me, and my words *a.* Jn.15.7
 So faith, hope, love *a.* 1 Cor.13.13
 the word of the Lord *a.* for ever 1 Pet.1.25
 how does God's love *a.* in him? 1 Jn.3.17
 if we love . . . God *a.* in us 1 Jn.4.12
 and he who *a.* in love *a.* in God 1 Jn.4.16

ABILITY

I have given to all able men *a.* Ex.31.6
 LORD has put *a.* and intelligence Ex.36.1
 men of *a.*, had the oversight 1 Chr.26.30
 to each according to his *a.* Mt.25.15
 every one according to his *a.* Acts 11.29

ABIMELECH

(1) king of Gerar; reproved by God about Abraham's wife, Gen.20.2-3; rebukes Abraham and restores Sarah, Gen.20.9,14; healed at Abraham's prayer, Gen.20.17; (2) king of the Philistines, Gen.26.1; Isaac rebuked by, Gen.26.9-10; covenants with Isaac, Gen.26.28; (3) king at Shechem; son of the judge Gideon, Jg.8.31; murders his brethren, Jg.9.5; his death, Jg.9.54

ABLE

every man shall give as he is *a.* Dt.16.17
 no man has been *a.* to withstand Jos.23.9
a. to stand before the LORD 1 Sam.6.20
 so that none is *a.* to withstand 2 Chr.20.6
 The LORD is *a.* to give you much 2 Chr.25.9
 believe that I am *a.* to do this? Mt.9.28
 Are you *a.* to drink the cup that I Mt.20.22
 God is *a.* from these stones to raise Lk.3.8
 that God was *a.* to do what he had Rom.4.21
 will be *a.* to separate us from Rom.8.39
 that you may be *a.* to endure it 1 Cor.10.13
 within us is *a.* to do far more Eph.3.20
 that God was *a.* to raise men even Heb.11.19
 Now to him who is *a.* to keep you Jude 24

ABNER

cousin of Saul, commander of his army, 1 Sam. 14.50; reproved by David, 1 Sam.26.5,14; makes Ish-bosheth king, 2 Sam.2.8-9; comes to David, 2 Sam.3.20; slain by Joab, 2 Sam.3.27; mourned by David, 2 Sam.3.31

ABODE (noun)

I will make my *a.* among you Lev.26.11
 His *a.* has been established Ps.76.2
 From thy lofty *a.* thou waterest Ps.104.13
 he blesses the *a.* of the righteous Pr.3.33

ABOMINABLE

You shall not eat any *a.* thing Dt.14.3
 she had an *a.* image made 1 Kg.15.13
 put away the *a.* idols from all 2 Chr.15.8
 less one who is *a.* and corrupt Job 15.16
 they do *a.* deeds, there is none that Ps.14.1
 are corrupt, doing *a.* iniquity Ps.53.1
 they made their *a.* images Ezek.7.20

ABOMINATION

that is an *a.* to the Egyptians Gen.43.32
 for it is an *a.* to the LORD Dt.7.25
 are an *a.* to the LORD your God Dt.25.16
 perverse man is an *a.* to the LORD Pr.3.32
 Lying lips are an *a.* to the LORD Pr.12.22
 sacrifice of the wicked is an *a.* Pr.21.27

incense is an *a.* to me Is.1.13
ashamed when they committed *a.?* Jer.6.15
is an *a.* in the sight of God Lk.16.15

ABOUND
faithful man will *a.* with blessings Pr.28.20
continue in sin that grace may *a.?* Rom.6.1
so that . . . you may *a.* in hope Rom.15.13
always *a.* in the work of the Lord 1 Cor.15.58
be abased, and I know how to *a.* Phil.4.12
increase and *a.* in love to one 1 Th.3.12

ABRAHAM
blessed by God, and sent to Canaan, Gen.12.2-5;
goes down to Egypt, Gen.12.10; causes his
wife to pass as his sister, Gen.12.13; 20.2;
strife between him and Lot, Gen.13.7; sepa-
rates from Lot, Gen.13.11; delivers Lot from
captivity, and refuses the spoil, Gen.14.16-23;
blessed by Melchizedek, king of Salem, Gen.
14.19; Heb.7.4; his faith counted for righteous-
ness, Gen.15.6; God's covenant with, Gen.
15.18; Ps.105.9; he and house circumcised,
Gen.17; entertains angels, Gen.18; pleads for
Sodom, Gen.18.23; sends away Hagar and
Ishmael, Gen.21.14; his faith in offering Isaac,
Gen.22; sends for a wife for his son, Gen.24;
gives his goods to Isaac, Gen.25.5; dies,
Gen.25.8; his faith and works, Is.51.2; Jn.8.33;
Acts 7.2; Rom.4; Gal.3.6; Heb.11.8; Jas.2.21

ABSALOM
David's son, 2 Sam.3.3; slays Ammon, 2 Sam.
13.28; conspires against David, 2 Sam.15;
caught by head in an oak, 2 Sam.18.9; slain
by Joab, 2 Sam.18.14; mourned by David,
2 Sam.18.33; 19.1

ABSENT
when we are *a.* one from the other Gen.31.49
For though *a.* in body I am present 1 Cor.5.3
For though I am *a.* in body Col.2.5

ABSTAIN
to them to *a.* from the pollutions Acts 15.20
let not him who *a.* pass judgment Rom.14.3
that you *a.* from immorality 1 Th.4.3
a. from every form of evil 1 Th.5.22

ABUNDANCE
but in an *a.* of counselors there is Pr.11.14
a. of salvation, wisdom, and knowledge Is.33.6
For out of the *a.* of the heart Mt.12.34
all contributed out of their *a.* Lk.21.4
those who receive the *a.* of grace Rom.5.17
you with every blessing in *a.* 2 Cor.9.8
elated by the *a.* of revelations 2 Cor.12.7
plenty and hunger, *a.* and want Phil.4.12

ABUNDANT
O how *a.* is thy goodness, which Ps.31.19
according to thy *a.* mercy blot out Ps.51.1
Great is our LORD, and *a.* in power Ps.147.5
you know the *a.* love that I have 2 Cor.2.4

ABUNDANTLY
to our God, for he will *a.* pardon Is.55.7
they may have life, and have it *a.* Jn.10.10
For as we share *a.* in Christ's 2 Cor.1.5
is able to do far more *a.* than all Eph.3.20

ACCEPT
A., I pray you, my gift that is Gen.33.11
to be *a.* it must be perfect Lev.22.21
the LORD *a.* Job's prayer Job 42.9

A. my offerings of praise, O LORD Ps.119.108
therefore the LORD does not *a.* them Jer.14.10

ACCEPTABLE
the meditation of my heart be *a.* Ps.19.14
sacrifice *a.* to God is a broken Ps.51.17
justice is more *a.* to the LORD Pr.21.3
Your burnt offerings are not *a.* Jer.6.20
to proclaim the *a.* year of the Lord Lk.4.19
Behold, now is the *a.* time 2 Cor.6.2
offered to God a more *a.* sacrifice Heb.11.4
let us offer to God *a.* worship Heb.12.28
sacrifices *a.* to God through Jesus 1 Pet.2.5

ACCOMPLISH
the LORD of hosts will *a.* this Is.37.32
it shall *a.* that which I purpose Is.55.11
his departure, which he was to *a.* Lk.9.31
if only I may *a.* my course Acts 20.24
which he *a.* in Christ when he Eph.1.20

ACCORD
Yea, they conspire with one *a.* Ps.83.5
the LORD and serve him with one *a.* Zeph.3.9
But I have not come of my own *a.* Jn.7.28
All these with one *a.* devoted Acts 1.14
with one *a.* gave heed to what was Acts 8.6
in *a.* with Christ Jesus Rom.15.5
What *a.* has Christ with Belial? 2 Cor.6.15
being in full *a.* and of one mind Phil.2.2

ACCOUNT (noun)
Behold, I am of small *a.* Job 40.4
men will render *a.* for every Mt.12.36
persecution . . . on *a.* of the word Mk.4.17
Turn in the *a.* of your stewardship Lk.16.2
shall give *a.* of himself to God Rom.14.12
as men who will have to give *a.* Heb.13.17

ACCURSED
who do not know the law, are *a.* Jn.7.49
I myself were *a.* and cut off from Rom.9.3
has no love . . . let him be *a.* 1 Cor.16.22
There shall no more be anything *a.* Rev.22.3

ACCUSE
In return for my love they *a.* me Ps.109.4
so that they might *a.* him Mt.12.10
Do not think that I shall *a.* you Jn.5.45
their conflicting thoughts *a.* Rom.2.15

ACCUSER
I must appeal for mercy to my *a.* Job 9.15
May my *a.* be put to shame Ps.71.13
I am an object of scorn to my *a.* Ps.109.25
Make friends quickly with your *a.* Mt.5.25
accused met the *a.* face to face Acts 25.16
for the *a.* of our brethren has been Rev.12.10

ACKNOWLEDGE
In all your ways *a.* him Pr.3.6
We *a.* our wickedness, O LORD Jer.14.20
I also will *a.* before my Father Mt.10.32
they did not see fit to *a.* God Rom.1.28
fruit of lips that *a.* his name Heb.13.15

ACT (verb)
all who *a.* dishonestly, are an Dt.25.16
trust in him, and he will *a.* Ps.37.5
a prudent man *a.* with knowledge Pr.13.16
A man of quick temper *a.* foolishly Pr.14.17
I know that you *a.* in ignorance Acts 3.17
Did we . . . *a.* in the same spirit? 2 Cor.12.18
that forgets but a doer that *a.* Jas.1.25
a. as those who are to be judged Jas.2.12

ADAM

(1) created, Gen.1; called the son of God, Lk.3.38; blessed, Gen.1.28; placed in Eden, Gen.2.8; first called Adam, Gen.2.19; creatures named by, Gen.2.19; calls his wife Eve, Gen.3.20; his fall and punishment, Gen.3; hides from God, Gen.3.8; ground cursed for his sake, Gen.3.17; his death, Gen.5.5; his transgression, Rom.5.14; the first Adam, 1 Cor.15.22,45; 1 Tim.2.13; the last Adam, 1 Cor.15.45; (2) a place, Jos.3.16

ADDER

like the deaf *a.* that stops its ear Ps.58.4
tread on the lion and the *a.* Ps.91.13
a serpent, and stings like an *a.* Pr.23.32

ADJURE

I *a.* you by the living God, tell Mt.26.63
I *a.* you by God, do not torment me Mk.5.7
I *a.* you by the Jesus whom Paul Acts 19.13
I *a.* you by the Lord that this 1 Th.5.27

ADMONISH

Hear, O my people, while I *a.* you Ps.81.8
to *a.* you as my beloved children 1 Cor.4.14
you teach and *a.* one another Col.3.16
a. the idle, encourage 1 Th.5.14

ADORN

how it was *a.* with noble stones Lk.21.5
women . . . *a.* themselves modestly 1 Tim.2.9
they may *a.* the doctrine of God Tit.2.10
holy women . . . used to *a.* themselves 1 Pet.3.5
as a bride *a.* for her husband Rev.21.2

ADULLAM

Jos.12.15; 1 Sam.22.1; 2 Sam.23.13; Mic.1.15

ADULTERY

You shall not commit *a.* Ex.20.14
If a man commits *a.* with the wife Lev.20.10
Neither shall you commit *a.* Dt.5.18
was said, 'You shall not commit *a.*' Mt.5.27
committed *a.* with her in his heart Mt.5.28
and marries another, commits *a.* Mt.19.9
and marries another commits *a.* Lk.16.18
woman who had been caught in *a.* Jn.8.3
You shall not commit *a.* Rom.13.9
They have eyes full of *a.* 2 Pet.2.14
who commit *a.* with her I will Rev.2.22

ADVANTAGE

It is to your *a.* that I go away, for Jn.16.7
Then what *a.* has the Jew? Or what Rom.3.1
not seeking my own *a.*, but that 1 Cor.10.33
Christ will be of no *a.* to you Gal.5.2

ADVERSARY

my *a.* sharpens his eyes against me Job 16.9
Vindicate me against my *a.* Lk.18.3
none of your *a.* will be able to Lk.21.15
of fire which will consume the *a.* Heb.10.27
Your *a.* the devil prowls around 1 Pet.5.8

ADVERSITY

redeemed my soul out of every *a.* 1 Kg.1.29
He thinks . . . I shall not meet *a.* Ps.10.6
thou hast taken heed of my *a.* Ps.31.7
and a brother is born for *a.* Pr.17.17
and in the day of *a.* consider Ec.7.14
the bread of *a.* and the water of Is.30.20

AFFECTION

love one another with brotherly *a.* Rom.12.10

all with the *a.* of Christ Jesus Phil.1.8
and godliness with brotherly *a.* 2 Pet.1.7

AFFLICT

But the LORD *a.* Pharaoh and his Gen.12.17
You shall not *a.* any widow or Ex.22.22
the LORD has *a.* me and the Almighty Ru.1.21
does not forget the cry of the *a.* Ps.9.12
for I am lonely and *a.* Ps.25.16
right of the *a.* and the destitute Ps.82.3
It is good for me that I was *a.* Ps.119.71
LORD maintains the cause of the *a.* Ps.140.12
stricken, smitten by God, and *a.* Is.53.4
he was *a.*, yet he opened not Is.53.7
to bring good tidings to the *a.* Is.61.1
In all their affliction he was *a.* Is.63.9
We are *a.* in every way, but not 2 Cor.4.8
relieved the *a.*, and devoted 1 Tim.5.10
destitute, *a.*, ill-treated Heb.11.37

AFFLICTION

the LORD has looked upon my *a.* Gen.29.32
I have seen the *a.* of my people Ex.3.7
the bread of *a.* - for you came out Dt.16.3
For *a.* does not come from the dust Job 5.6
caught in the cords of *a.* Job 36.8
Consider my *a.* and my trouble Ps.25.18
he raises up the needy out of *a.* Ps.107.41
Look on my *a.* and deliver me Ps.119.153
this is vanity; it is a sore *a.* Ec.6.2
tried you in the furnace of *a.* Is.48.10
Remember my *a.* and my bitterness Lam.3.19
who comforts us in all our *a.* 2 Cor.1.4
I wrote you out of much *a.* 2 Cor.2.4
what is lacking in Christ's *a.* Col.1.24
publicly exposed to abuse and *a.* Heb.10.33

AFRAID

I was *a.*, because I was naked Gen.3.10
Then Moses was *a.*, and thought Ex.2.14
I become *a.* of all my suffering Job 9.28
of whom shall I be *a.*? Ps.27.1
When I am *a.*, I put my trust in thee Ps.56.3
heart is steady, he will not be *a.* Ps.112.8
I will trust, and will not be *a.* Is.12.2
Fear not, nor be *a.*; have I not told Is.44.8
Be not *a.* of them, for I am with you Jer.1.8
Why are you *a.*, O men of little Mt.8.26
they were *a.*, and they glorified God Mt.9.8
so I was *a.*, and I went and hid Mt.25.25
said to the women, "Do not be *a.* Mt.28.5
the angel said to them, "Be not *a.* Lk.2.10
troubled, neither let them be *a.* Jn.14.27
Lord is my helper, I will not be *a.* Heb.13.6

AGE

have borne him a son in his old *a.* Gen.21.7
the harvest is the close of the *a.* Mt.13.39
So it will be at the close of the *a.* Mt.13.49
in the *a.* to come eternal life Mk.10.30
she was of a great *a.*, having lived Lk.2.36
Jesus . . . was about thirty years of *a.* Lk.3.23
that in the coming *a.* he might show Eph.2.7
hidden for *a.* and generations but Col.1.26
the powers of the *a.* to come Heb.6.5
the end of the *a.* to put away sin Heb.9.26
are thy ways, O King of the *a.* Rev.15.3

AGREE

A. with God, and be at peace Job 22.21
if two of you *a.* on earth about Mt.18.19

a. with one another . . . in peace 2 Cor.13.11
 entreat Syntyche to *a.* in the Lord Phil.4.2
 three witnesses . . . and these three *a.* 1 Jn.5.8

AHAB

king of Israel, 1 Kg.16.29; marries Jezebel; his idolatry, 1 Kg.16.31; meets Elijah, 1 Kg.18.17; defeats the Syrians, 1 Kg.20; punished for sparing Ben-hadad, 1 Kg.20.42; takes Naboth's vineyard, 1 Kg.21.16; his repentance, 1 Kg. 21.27; trusts false prophets, and is mortally wounded at Ramoth-gilead, 1 Kg.22.6,34; 2 Chr.18

AHASUERUS

reigns from India to Ethiopia, Est.1.1; Vashti's disobedience to, and divorce, Est.1.12; 2.4; makes Esther queen, Est.2.17; promotes Haman, Est.3.1; his decree to destroy the Jews, Est.3.12; rewards Mordecai's loyalty, Est.6; hangs Haman, Est.7.9; 8.7; advances Mordecai, Est.10

AHAZ

king of Judah, 2 Kg.15.38; 16; spoils the temple, 2 Kg.16.17; his idolatry, 2 Chr.28.2; afflicted by Syrians, 2 Chr.28.5; comforted by Isaiah, Is.7; will not ask a sign, Is.7.12

AHAZIAH

(1) king of Israel, 1 Kg.22.40,49; his sickness and idolatry, 2 Kg.1; his judgment by Elijah, 2 Kg.1; (2) king of Judah, his wicked reign, 2 Kg.8.25; goes with Joram to meet Jehu, 2 Kg.9.21; smitten by Jehu, 2 Kg.9.27; 2 Chr.22.9

AIM (noun)

Make love your *a.*, and earnestly 1 Cor.14.1
 we make it our *a.* to please him 2 Cor.5.9
 since his *a.* is to satisfy the one 2 Tim.2.4
 you have observed . . . my *a.* in life 2 Tim.3.10

AIR

sea, and over the birds of the *a.* Gen.1.26
 another that no *a.* can come Job 41.16
 birds of the *a.* have . . . habitation Ps.104.12
 and birds of the *a.* have nests Mt.8.20
 I do not box as one beating the *a.* 1 Cor.9.26
 you will be speaking into the *a.* 1 Cor.14.9
 the prince of the power of the *a.* Eph.2.2
 clouds to meet the Lord in the *a.* 1 Th.4.17

ALEXANDER

(1) Mk.15.21; (2) a member of the Sanhedrin, Acts 4.6; (3) an Ephesian Jew, Acts 19.33; (4) a coppersmith, 1 Tim.1.20; 2 Tim.4.14

ALIVE

Joseph my son is still *a.* Gen.45.28
 but you . . . are all *a.* this day Dt.4.4
 I kill and I make *a.* Dt.32.39
 behold, the LORD has kept me *a.* Jos.14.10
 He does not keep the wicked *a.* Job 36.6
 my son was dead, and is *a.* again Lk.15.24
 presented himself *a.* after his Acts 1.3
 dead to sin and *a.* to God in Rom.6.11
 in Christ shall all be made *a.* 1 Cor.15.22
 of the Lord, that we who are *a.* 1 Th.4.15
 flesh but made *a.* in the spirit 1 Pet.3.18
 and behold I am *a.* for evermore Rev.1.18

ALLEGORY

speak an *a.* to the house of Israel Ezek.17.2
 Is he not a maker of *a.*? Ezek.20.49

utter an *a.* to the rebellious house Ezek.24.3
 Now this is an *a.*: these women are Gal.4.24

ALLOW

he *a.* no one to oppress them 1 Chr.16.21
 Am I not *a.* to do what I choose Mt.20.15
 nor *a.* those who would enter to go Mt.23.13
 Spirit of Jesus did not *a.* them Acts 16.7

ALMIGHTY

who sees the vision of the *A.* Num.24.4
 for the *A.* has dealt very bitterly Ru.1.20
 despise not the chastening of the *A.* Job 5.17
 Can you find out the limit of the *A.*? Job 11.7
 when the *A.* was yet with me Job 29.5
 a faultfinder contend with the *A.*? Job 40.2
 who abides in the shadow of the *A.* Ps.91.1
 destruction from the *A.* . . . will come Is.13.6
 like the thunder of the *A.* Ezek.1.24
 the voice of God *A.* when he speaks Ezek.10.5
 who was and who is to come, the *A.* Rev.1.8
 Holy, holy, holy, is the Lord God *A.* Rev.4.8
 Lord God *A.*, who art and who wast Rev.11.17
 For the Lord our God the *A.* reigns Rev.19.6

ALMS

when you give *a.*, sound no trumpet Mt.6.2
 But give for *a.* those things which Lk.11.41
 Sell your possessions, and give *a.* Lk.12.33
 gave *a.* liberally to the people Acts 10.2

ALONE

not good that the man should be *a.* Gen.2.18
 that man does not live by bread *a.* Dt.8.3
 and I *a.* have escaped to tell you Job 1.15
 to him who *a.* does great wonders Ps.136.4
 Man shall not live by bread *a.* Mt.4.4
 Who can forgive sins but God *a.*? Mk.2.7
 No one is good but God *a.* Lk.18.19
 yet I am not *a.*, for the Father is Jn.16.32
 by works and not by faith *a.* Jas.2.24
 For thou *a.* art holy Rev.15.4

ALPHA

I am the *A.* and the Omega Rev.1.8; 21.6; 22.13

ALTAR

Then Noah built an *a.* to the LORD Gen.8.20
 Abraham built an *a.* there Gen.22.9
 Moses built an *a.* and called Ex.17.15
 An *a.* of earth you shall make for Ex.20.24
 Joshua built an *a.* in Mount Ebal Jos.8.30
 built there an *a.* by the Jordan Jos.22.10
 Saul built an *a.* to the LORD 1 Sam.14.35
 he repaired the *a.* of the LORD 1 Kg.18.30
 He made an *a.* of bronze, twenty 2 Chr.4.1
 at thy *a.*, O LORD of hosts, my King Ps.84.3
 are offering your gift at the *a.* Mt.5.23
 We have an *a.* from which those who Heb.13.10

ALWAYS

I keep the LORD *a.* before me Ps.16.8
 He will not *a.* chide, nor will he Ps.103.9
 I am with you *a.*, to the close of Mt.28.20
 For you *a.* have the poor with you Mk.14.7
 Rejoice in the Lord *a.* Phil.4.4
 Let your speech *a.* be gracious Col.4.6
 We give thanks to God *a.* for you all 1 Th.1.2
 To this end we *a.* pray for you, that 2 Th.1.11
 I thank my God *a.* when I remember Philem. 4

AMAZIAH

(1) king of Judah, his good reign, 2 Kg.14.1; 2 Chr.25.1; defeats Edom, 2 Chr.25.11; defeated

by Joash king of Israel, 2 Chr.25.21-23; slain at Lachish, 2 Kg.14.19; (2) priest of Bethel, Am.7.10

AMAZED

all the people were *a.* Mt.12.23
they were all *a.* and glorified God Mk.2.12
in a white robe; and they were *a.* Mk.16.5
he said to them, "Do not be *a.* Mk.16.6
they were *a.* and wondered Acts 2.7
all who heard him were *a.* Acts 9.21

AMBASSADOR

So we are *a.* for Christ 2 Cor.5.20
for which I am an *a.* in chains Eph.6.20
Paul, an *a.* and now a prisoner also Philem. 9

AMEN

all the people shall say, '*A.*' Dt.27.16
"*A., A.,*" lifting up their hands Neh.8.6
let all the people say, "*A.!*" Ps.106.48
power and the glory, for ever. *A.* Mt.6.13
Jesus Christ be with you all. *A.* Rom.16.24
say the "*A.*" to your thanksgiving 1 Cor.14.16
write: 'The words of the *A.* Rev.3.14

ANANIAS

(1) (and Sapphira), their lie and death, Acts 5.1-10; (2) (disciple), sent to Paul at Damascus, Acts 9.10; 22.12; (3) (high priest), Paul brought before, Acts 22.30; rebuked by Paul, Acts 23.3

ANDREW

the Apostle, Mt.4.18; Mk.1.29; 13.3; Jn.1.40; 6.8; 12.22; Acts 1.13

ANEW

I say to you, unless one is born *a.* Jn.3.3
I said to you, 'You must be born *a.*' Jn.3.7
have been born *a.* to a living hope 1 Pet.1.3
You have been born *a.* 1 Pet.1.23

ANGEL

The *a.* of the LORD found her by a Gen.16.7
the ass saw the *a.* of the LORD Num.22.25
God sent the *a.* to Jerusalem to 1 Chr.21.15
The *a.* of the LORD encamps around Ps.34.7
the *a.* of his presence saved Is.63.9
God sent his *a.* and shut the lions' Dan.6.22
He strove with the *a.* and prevailed Hos.12.4
He will give his *a.* charge of you Mt.4.6
the reapers are *a.* Mt.13.39
more than twelve legions of *a.*? Mt.26.53
the *a.* said to the women, "Do not be Mt.28.5
And Mary said to the *a.* Lk.1.34
an *a.* of the Lord appeared to them Lk.2.9
suddenly there was with the *a.* Lk.2.13
a. of God ascending and descending Jn.1.51
But at night an *a.* of the Lord Acts 5.19
his face was like the face of an *a.* Acts 6.15
nor *a.*, nor principalities Rom.8.38
not know that we are to judge *a.*? 1 Cor.6.3
in the tongues of men and of *a.* 1 Cor.13.1
Satan disguises himself as an *a.* 2 Cor.11.14
but received me as an *a.* of God Gal.4.14
some have entertained *a.* unawares Heb.13.2
the *a.* that did not keep their own Jude 6
To the *a.* of the church in Ephesus Rev.2.1
sent his *a.* to show his servants Rev.22.6

ANGER

Cursed be their *a.*, for it is fierce Gen.49.7
Then the *a.* of the LORD was kindled Ex.4.14

The LORD is slow to *a.* Num.14.18
thou art a God . . . slow to *a.* Neh.9.17
O LORD, rebuke me not in thy *a.* Ps.6.1
Turn not thy servant away in *a.* Ps.27.9
For his *a.* is but for a moment Ps.30.5
For we are consumed by thy *a.* Ps.90.7
The LORD is . . . slow to *a.* Ps.145.8
but a harsh word stirs up *a.* Pr.15.1
Be not quick to *a.* Ec.7.9
not in thy *a.*, lest thou bring me Jer.10.24
repent and turn from his fierce *a.* Jon.3.9
not let the sun go down on your *a.* Eph.4.26
do not provoke your children to *a.* Eph.6.4
slow to speak, slow to *a.* Jas.1.19

ANGRY

Be *a.*, but sin not; commune with your Ps.4.4
Wilt thou be *a.* with us for ever? Ps.85.5
one who is *a.* with his brother Mt.5.22
Now Herod was *a.* with the people Acts 12.20
Be *a.* but do not sin; do not let Eph.4.26

ANGUISH

will speak in the *a.* of my spirit Job 7.11
Trouble and *a.* have come upon me Ps.119.143
when distress and *a.* come upon you Pr.1.27
When *a.* comes, they will seek peace Ezek.7.25
for I am in *a.* in this flame Lk.16.24
and unceasing *a.* in my heart Rom.9.2
men gnawed their tongues in *a.* Rev.16.10

ANIMAL

seven pairs of all clean *a.* Gen.7.2
Noah . . . took of every clean *a.* Gen.8.20
When you offer blind *a.* in sacrifice Mal.1.8
all kinds of *a.* and reptiles and Acts 10.12
the bodies of those *a.* whose blood Heb.13.11
But these, like irrational *a.* 2 Pet.2.12
know by instinct as irrational *a.* Jude 10

ANOINT

you shall *a.* Aaron and his sons Ex.30.30
you shall not *a.* yourself with the Dt.28.40
Wash therefore and *a.* yourself Ru.3.3
thou *a.* my head with oil, my cup Ps.23.5
look upon the face of thine *a.* Ps.84.9
the LORD has *a.* me to bring good Is.61.1
a. themselves with the finest oils Am.6.6
a. your head and wash your face Mt.6.17
You did not *a.* my head with oil Lk.7.46
servant Jesus, whom thou didst *a.* Acts 4.27
has *a.* thee with the oil of gladness Heb.1.9

ANSWER (noun)

A soft *a.* turns away wrath, but a Pr.15.1
a. of the tongue is from the LORD Pr.16.1
If one gives *a.* before he hears, it Pr.18.13
for there is no *a.* from God Mic.3.7
were amazed at . . . his *a.* Lk.2.47
granted us in *a.* to many prayers 2 Cor.1.11

ANSWER (verb)

he will *a.* him from his holy heaven Ps.20.6
I cry by day, but thou dost not *a.* Ps.22.2
When he calls to me, I will *a.* him Ps.91.15
the LORD *a.* me and set me free Ps.118.5
A. not a fool according to his folly Pr.26.4
no one was able to *a.* him a word Mt.22.46
Then the righteous will *a.* him Mt.25.37
what you are to *a.* or what you are Lk.12.11
to meditate beforehand how to *a.* Lk.21.14
who are you . . . to *a.* back to God? Rom.9.20

may be able to *a.* those who pride 2 Cor.5.12
 know how you ought to *a.* every one Col.4.6

ANT

Go to the *a.*, O sluggard Pr.6.6
 the *a.* are a people not strong Pr.30.25

ANTICHRIST

you have heard that *a.* is coming 1 Jn.2.18
 This is the *a.*, he who denies the 1 Jn.2.22
 This is the spirit of *a.* 1 Jn.4.3
 such a one is the deceiver and the *a.* 2 Jn.7

ANTIOCH

(1) capital of Syria; disciples first called Christians at, Acts 11.26; Barnabas and Saul called to apostleship at, Acts 13.1-3; Paul withstands Cephas (Peter) at, Gal.2.11; (2) (Pisidia) Paul's first address at, Acts 13.14-41; Paul and Barnabas persecuted at, Acts 13.50

ANXIETY

A. in a man's heart weighs him down Pr.12.25
 in this tent, we sigh with *a.* 2 Cor.5.4
 of my *a.* for all the churches 2 Cor.11.28
 Have no *a.* about anything, but in Phil.4.6

ANXIOUS

eating the bread of *a.* toil Ps.127.2
 do not be *a.* about your life Mt.6.25
 do not be *a.* about tomorrow Mt.6.34
 do not be *a.* beforehand what you Mk.13.11
 which of you by being *a.* can add a Lk.12.25
 the married man is *a.* about worldly 1 Cor.7.33
 be genuinely *a.* for your welfare Phil.2.20

APART

LORD has set *a.* the godly for himself Ps.4.3
 I have no good *a.* from thee Ps.16.2
 set them *a.* for the day of slaughter Jer.12.3
 led them up a high mountain *a.* Mt.17.1
 for *a.* from me you can do nothing Jn.15.5
 set *a.* for the gospel of God Rom.1.1
A. from the law sin lies dead Rom.7.8
 so faith *a.* from works is dead Jas.2.26

APOLLOS

eloquent and well versed in the Scriptures, Acts 18.24; 19.1; 1 Cor.1.12; 3.4

APOSTLE

The names of the twelve *a.* are these Mt.10.2
 he was enrolled with the eleven *a.* Acts 1.26
 they arrested the *a.* and put them Acts 5.18
 The *a.* and the elders were gathered Acts 15.6
 they are men of note among the *a.* Rom.16.7
 For I am the least of the *a.* 1 Cor.15.9
 have made demands as *a.* of Christ 1 Th.2.6
a. and high priest of our confession Heb.3.1
 O saints and *a.* and prophets Rev.18.20
 names of the twelve *a.* of the Lamb Rev.21.14

APPEAR

one place, and let the dry land *a.* Gen.1.9
 I *a.* to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Ex.6.3
 None shall *a.* before me empty-handed Ex.23.15
 and who can stand when he *a.*? Mal.3.2
 outwardly *a.* righteous to men Mt.23.28
 then will *a.* the sign of the Son of Mt.24.30
 those in which I will *a.* to you Acts 26.16
 must all *a.* before the judgment 2 Cor.5.10
 you also will *a.* with him in glory Col.3.4
 Christ . . . will *a.* a second time, not Heb.9.28
 it does not yet *a.* what we shall be 1 Jn.3.2

APPLY

A. your mind to instruction Pr.23.12
 When I *a.* my mind to know wisdom Ec.8.16
 be careful to *a.* themselves to good Tit.3.8

APPOINT

to *a.* me as prince over Israel 2 Sam.6.21
 time which I *a.* I will judge Ps.75.2
 place which thou didst *a.* for them Ps.104.8
 And he *a.* twelve, to be with him Mk.3.14
 Collect no more than is *a.* you Lk.3.13
 I chose you and *a.* you that you Jn.15.16
 when they had *a.* elders for Acts 14.23
 the *a.* time has grown very short 1 Cor.7.29
 God has *a.* in the church first 1 Cor.12.28
 For this I was *a.* a preacher and 1 Tim.2.7
 whom he *a.* the heir of all things Heb.1.2
 the law *a.* men in their weakness Heb.7.28

APPROVE

they not only do them but *a.* those Rom.1.32
a. what is excellent Rom.2.18
 acceptable to God and *a.* by men Rom.14.18
 as we have been *a.* by God to be 1 Th.2.4
 present yourself to God as one *a.* 2 Tim.2.15

AQUILA

(and Priscilla) go with Paul from Corinth to Ephesus, Acts 18.2,19; their constancy, Rom. 16.3-4; 1 Cor.16.19; Apollos instructed by, Acts 18.26

ARARAT

Gen.8.4; Is.37.38; Jer.51.27

ARIMATHEA

Mt.27.57; Mk.15.43; Lk.23.50; Jn.19.38

ARISE

though war *a.* against me, yet I will Ps.27.3
A., O God, judge the earth Ps.82.8
A., shine; for your light Is.60.1
A., go to Nineveh, that great city Jon.1.2
 of Nineveh will *a.* at the judgment Mt.12.41
 or persecution *a.* on account of Mt.13.21
 Little girl, I say to you, *a.* Mk.5.41
 A great prophet has *a.* among us Lk.7.16
 I will *a.* and go to my father Lk.15.18
a. from the dead, and Christ shall Eph.5.14
 priest to *a.* after . . . Melchizedek Heb.7.11

ARK

Make yourself an *a.* of gopher wood Gen.6.14
 shall make an *a.* of acacia wood Ex.25.10
 bearing the *a.* of the covenant Jos.3.14
 he caused the *a.* of the LORD Jos.6.11
 And the *a.* of God was captured 1 Sam.4.11
 the priests took up the *a.* 1 Kg.8.3
 put out his hand to hold the *a.* 1 Chr.13.9
 the Levites took up the *a.* 2 Chr.5.4
 Put the holy *a.* in the house 2 Chr.35.3
 incense and the *a.* of the covenant Heb.9.4
 constructed an *a.* for the saving Heb.11.7
 during the building of the *a.* 1 Pet.3.20

ARM (noun)

because of the greatness of thy *a.* Ex.15.16
 underneath are the everlasting *a.* Dt.33.27
 Have you an *a.* like God, and can Job 40.9
 Break thou the *a.* of the wicked Ps.10.15
 Thou didst with thy *a.* redeem thy Ps.77.15
 he will gather the lambs in his *a.* Is.40.11
 and his *a.* shall be against the Is.48.14
 to whom has the *a.* of the LORD been Is.53.1

Let his *a.* be wholly withered Zech.11.17
 he took them in his *a.* and blessed Mk.10.16
 to whom has the *a.* of the Lord been Jn.12.38
 with uplifted *a.* he led them out Acts 13.17

ARMAGEDDON

They assembled them at . . . *A.* Rev.16.16

ARMOR

Saul clothed David with his *a.* 1 Sam.17.38
 They put his *a.* in the temple of 1 Sam.31.10
 put on the *a.* of light Rom.13.12
 Put on the whole *a.* of God Eph.6.11
 take the whole *a.* of God Eph.6.13

ARMY

the God of the *a.* of Israel 1 Sam.17.45
 Is there any number to his *a.*? Job 25.3
 A king is not saved by his great *a.* Ps.33.16
 not go forth, O God, with our *a.* Ps.108.11
 you see Jerusalem surrounded by *a.* Lk.21.20
 in war, put foreign *a.* to flight Heb.11.34
 the *a.* of heaven, arrayed in fine Rev.19.14

ARRAY

Worship the LORD in holy *a.* 1 Chr.16.29
 worship the LORD in holy *a.* Ps.29.2
 was not *a.* like one of these Mt.6.29
a. him in a purple robe Jn.19.2
 The kings . . . set themselves in *a.* Acts 4.26

ARREST (verb)

he heard that John had been *a.* Mt.4.12
 But when they tried to *a.* him Mt.21.46
 in order to *a.* Jesus by stealth Mt.26.4
 but no one *a.* him, because his hour Jn.8.20
 they *a.* the apostles and put them Acts 5.18
 he proceeded to *a.* Peter also Acts 12.3

ARROGANT

a. heart I will not endure Ps.101.5
 one who is *a.* is an abomination Pr.16.5
 he will punish the *a.* boasting of Is.10.12
 the *a.* man shall not abide Hab.2.5
 Some are *a.*, as though I were not 1 Cor.4.18
 love . . . is not *a.* or rude 1 Cor.13.5
 he must not be *a.* or quick-tempered Tit.1.7

ARTAXERXES

(1) (king of Persia), oppresses the Jews, Ezra 4;
 (2) (Longimanus), permits Ezra to restore the
 temple, Ezra 7; and Nehemiah to rebuild
 Jerusalem, Neh.2

ASA

begins his reign, 1 Kg.15.8; wars with Baasha,
 1 Kg.15.16; his prayer against the Ethiopians,
 2 Chr.14.11; his zeal, 2 Chr.15; seeks aid of
 the Syrians, 2 Chr.16.2-4; reprov'd by Hanani
 the seer, 2 Chr.16.7; reigns forty years, and
 dies much honored, 2 Chr.16.13

ASAPH

(1) a Levite, musical composer, and leader of
 David's choir, 1 Chr.6.39; 2 Chr.5.12; 29.30;
 35.15; Neh.12.46; Psalms 50 and 73 to 83 are
 ascribed to him; (2) 2 Kg.18.18

ASCEND

Who shall *a.* the hill of the LORD? Ps.24.3
 If I *a.* to heaven, thou art there Ps.139.8
 Who has *a.* to heaven and come down? Pr.30.4
 angels of God *a.* and descending Jn.1.51
 No one has *a.* into heaven but he Jn.3.13
 I have not yet *a.* to the Father Jn.20.17
 When he *a.* on high he led a host Eph.4.8

ASHAMED

were both naked, and were not *a.* Gen.2.25
 are you not *a.* to wrong me? Job 19.3
 let them be *a.* who are wantonly Ps.25.3
 so your faces shall never be *a.* Ps.34.5
 Fear not, for you will not be *a.* Is.54.4
 For whoever is *a.* of me and of my Lk.9.26
 For I am not *a.* of the gospel Rom.1.16
 I do not write this to make you *a.* 1 Cor.4.14
 Do not be *a.* then of testifying to 2 Tim.1.8
 I am not *a.*, for I know whom I 2 Tim.1.12
 workman who has no need to be *a.* 2 Tim.2.15
 God is not *a.* to be called their Heb.11.16
 as a Christian, let him not be *a.* 1 Pet.4.16

ASHDOD

Jos.15.46; city of Philistines; the ark carried
 there; men of, smitten, 1 Sam.5; subdued by
 Uzziah, 2 Chr.26.6; predictions concerning,
 Jer.25.20; Am.1.8; Zeph.2.4; Zech.9.6

ASHER

(1) son of Jacob, Gen.30.13; his descendants,
 Num.1.40; 26.44; 1 Chr.7.30; their inheritance,
 Jos.19.24; Jg.5.17; see Ezek.48.34; Rev.7.6;
 Anna, prophetess, descended from, Lk.2.36;
 (2) a town, Jos.17.7

ASHES

I who am but dust and *a.* Gen.18.27
 and sat among the *a.* Job 2.8
 Your maxims are proverbs of *a.* Job 13.12
 I have become like dust and *a.* Job 30.19
 For I eat *a.* like bread, and mingle Ps.102.9
 He feeds on *a.* Is.44.20
 give them a garland instead of *a.* Is.61.3
 with fasting and sackcloth and *a.* Dan.9.3
 with sackcloth, and sat in *a.* Jon.3.6
 the *a.* of a heifer sanctifies Heb.9.13

ASIA

in the New Testament not the continent, but a
 Roman province in the western part of Asia
 Minor (including the cities Ephesus, Smyrna,
 Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, and
 Laodicea Rev.2-3), Acts 2.9; 16.6; 19.26;
 Rom.16.5

ASLEEP

perhaps he is *a.* and must be awakened 1 Kg.18.27
 Your shepherds are *a.*, O king Nah.3.18
 in the stern, *a.* on the cushion Mk.4.38
 said to Peter, "Simon, are you *a.*?" Mk.14.37
 and as they sailed he fell *a.* Lk.8.23
 Our friend Lazarus has fallen *a.* Jn.11.11
 though some have fallen *a.* 1 Cor.15.6
 precede those who have fallen *a.* 1 Th.4.15
 For ever since the fathers fell *a.* 2 Pet.3.4

ASS

enemy's ox or his *a.* going astray Ex.23.4
 When the *a.* saw the angel Num.22.27
 plow with an ox and an *a.* together Dt.22.10
 he found a fresh jawbone of an *a.* Jg.15.15
 the wild *a.* quench their thirst Ps.104.11
 whip for the horse, a bridle for the *a.* Pr.26.3
 and the *a.* its master's crib Is.1.3
 burial of an *a.* he shall be buried Jer.22.19
 Be like a wild *a.* in the desert Jer.48.6
 he, humble and riding on an *a.* Zech.9.9
 found a young *a.* and sat upon it Jn.12.14

ASSEMBLE

A. the people, men, women, and Dt.31.12
A., all of you, and hear Is.48.14
 I will *a.* the lame and gather Mic.4.6
 when you *a.* as a church, I hear 1 Cor.11.18
 to *a.* them for battle on the great Rev.16.14

ASSEMBLY

when the whole *a.* of the congregation Ex.12.6
 Sanctify a solemn *a.* for Baal 2 Kg.10.20
 Solomon and the *a.* sought the LORD 2 Chr.1.5
 And all the *a.* said "Amen" Neh.5.13
 praise him in the *a.* of the elders Ps.107.32
 Sanctify a fast, call a solemn *a.* Jl.1.14
 I take no delight in your solemn *a.* Am.5.21
 to the *a.* of the first-born who Heb.12.23
 in fine clothing comes into your *a.* Jas.2.2

ASSURANCE

he has given *a.* to all men by Acts 17.31
 the full *a.* of hope until the end Heb.6.11
 a true heart in full *a.* of faith Heb.10.22
 Now faith is the *a.* of things hoped Heb.11.1

ASTONISHED

As many were *a.* at him Is.52.14
 the crowds were *a.* at his teaching Mt.7.28
 And they were *a.* beyond measure Mk.7.37
 all were *a.* at the majesty of God Lk.9.43
 for he was *a.* at the teaching of Acts 13.12
 I am *a.* that you are so quickly Gal.1.6

ASTRAY

They have all gone *a.*, they are Ps.14.3
 The wicked go *a.* from the womb Ps.58.3
 I have gone *a.* like a lost sheep Ps.119.176
 and your knowledge led you *a.* Is.47.10
 All we like sheep have gone *a.* Is.53.6
 their shepherds have led them *a.* Jer.50.6
 going *a.* from me after their idols Ezek.44.10
 sheep, and one of them has gone *a.* Mt.18.12
 Take heed that no one leads you *a.* Mk.13.5
 to lead *a.*, if possible, the elect Mk.13.22
 No, he is leading the people *a.* Jn.7.12
 led *a.*, slaves to various passions Tit.3.3
 They always go *a.* in their hearts Heb.3.10

ASUNDER

I was at ease, and he broke me *a.* Job 16.12
 Let us burst their bonds *a.* Ps.2.3
 joined together, let no man put *a.* Mt.19.6

ATHENS

Acts 17.15,16,22; 18.1; 1 Th.3.1

ATONEMENT

Aaron shall make *a.* upon its horns Ex.30.10
 the priest shall make *a.* for them Lev.4.20
 make *a.* for him before the LORD Lev.14.29
 seventh month is the day of *a.* Lev.23.27
 offerings to make *a.* for Israel Neh.10.33
 shall they make *a.* for the altar Ezek.43.26
 make *a.* for the house of Israel Ezek.45.17

ATTACK (verb)

those who *a.* me with lies Ps.69.4
 the king of the south shall *a.* Dan.11.40
 a worm which *a.* the plant Jon.4.7
 no man shall *a.* you to harm you Acts 18.10

ATTAIN

it is high, I cannot *a.* it Ps.139.6
 until we all *a.* to the unity of the Eph.4.13
 if possible . . . *a.* the resurrection Phil.3.11
 hold true to what we have *a.* Phil.3.16

ATTENTION

O foolish men, pay *a.* Pr.8.5
 Gallio paid no *a.* to this Acts 18.17
 pay the closer *a.* to what we have Heb.2.1
 do well to pay *a.* to this as to 2 Pet.1.19

AUTHORITY

When the wicked are in *a.* Pr.29.16
 he taught them as one who had *a.* Mt.7.29
 All *a.* in heaven and on earth has Mt.28.18
 the Son of man has *a.* . . . to forgive sins Mk.2.10
 For I am a man set under *a.* Lk.7.8
 Tell us by what *a.* you do these Lk.20.2
 I can do nothing on my own *a.* Jn.5.30
 For I have not spoken on my own *a.* Jn.12.49
 let the men of *a.* among you go Acts 25.5
 For there is no *a.* except from God Rom.13.1
 Do I say this on human *a.*? 1 Cor.9.8
 exhort and reprove with all *a.* Tit.2.15
 our God and the *a.* of his Christ Rev.12.10

AVENGE

If Cain is *a.* sevenfold, truly Gen.4.24
 for he *a.* the blood of his servants Dt.32.43
 said, "May the LORD see and *a.*!" 2 Chr.24.22
 he . . . *a.* him by striking the Egyptian Acts 7.24
 Beloved, never *a.* yourselves, but Rom.12.19
 thou wilt judge and *a.* our blood Rev.6.10

AVOID

not only to *a.* God's wrath but also Rom.13.5
A. the godless chatter and 1 Tim.6.20
A. such people 2 Tim.3.5
 to *a.* quarreling, to be gentle Tit.3.2
 But *a.* stupid controversies, genealogies Tit.3.9

AWAKE

a., O my God; thou hast appointed Ps.7.6
A., my soul! *A.*, O harp and lyre Ps.57.8
 When I *a.*, I am still with thee Ps.139.18
 I slept, but my heart was *a.* S.of S.5.2
A., *a.*, put on strength, O arm of Is.51.9
 who says to a wooden thing, *A.* Hab.2.19
A., O sleeper, and arise from the Eph.5.14
 but let us keep *a.* and be sober 1 Th.5.6
A., and strengthen what remains Rev.3.2
 Blessed is he who is *a.*, keeping Rev.16.15

AWE

as they had stood in *a.* of Moses Jos.4.14
 stand in *a.* of him, all you sons Ps.22.23
 let . . . the world stand in *a.* of him Ps.33.8
 stand in *a.* of the God of Israel Is.29.23
 the disciples . . . were filled with *a.* Mt.17.6
 not become proud, but stand in *a.* Rom.11.20
 worship, with reverence and *a.* Heb.12.28

AXE

Abimelech took an *a.* in his hand Jg.9.48
 his *a.* head fell into the water 2 Kg.6.5
 Shall the *a.* vaunt itself over him Is.10.15
 Even now the *a.* is laid to the root Lk.3.9

AZARIAH

(1) (also called Uzziah) king of Judah, his good reign, 2 Kg.14.21; 2 Chr.26.4; his wars, 2 Chr.26.6; stricken with leprosy, 2 Kg.15.5; 2 Chr.26.20; (2) prophet, exhorts Asa, 2 Chr. 15; (3) a priest, 2 Chr. 26.17

BAAL

Israel yoked himself to *B.* of Peor Num.25.3
 the altar of *B.* which your father Jg.6.25

saying, "O *B.*, answer us!" 1 Kg.18.26
 Sanctify a solemn assembly for *B.* 2 Kg.10.20
 no longer will you call me, 'My *B.*' Hos.2.16
 who have not bowed the knee to *B.* Rom.11.4

BABE

by the mouth of *b.* and infants Ps.8.2
 understanding and revealed them to *b.* Mt.11.25
 the *b.* in my womb leaped for joy Lk.1.44
 you will find a *b.* wrapped in Lk.2.12
 men of the flesh, as *b.* in Christ 1 Cor.3.1
 be *b.* in evil, but in thinking 1 Cor.14.20
 Like newborn *b.*, long for the pure 1 Pet.2.2

BABEL

Nimrod king of, Gen.10.10; confusion of
 tongues at tower of, Gen.11.9

BABYLON

(1) the capital of the Babylonian Empire;
 ambassadors from, to Hezekiah, 2 Kg.20.12;
 2 Chr.32.31; Is.39; Jewish captivity there,
 2 Kg.25; 2 Chr.36; Jer.39; 52; return from,
 Ezra 1; Neh.2; greatness of, Dan.4.30; taken
 by the Medes, Dan.5.30; fall of, Is.13.14; 21.2;
 47; Jer.25.12; 50; 51; church in, 1 Pet.5.13;
 (2) the great, Rev.14.8; 17.1-18.24

BAD

It is *b.*, it is *b.*," says the buyer Pr.20.14
 and the *b.* figs very *b.*, so *b.* that Jer.24.3
 make the tree *b.*, and its fruit *b.* Mt.12.33
 For no good tree bears *b.* fruit Lk.6.43
B. company ruins good morals 1 Cor.15.33
 will go on from *b.* to worse 2 Tim.3.13

BALAAM

requested by Balak to curse Israel, is forbidden,
 Num.22.5,13; his anger, Num.22.27; blesses
 Israel, Num.23.19; 24; his prophecies, Num.
 23.9,24; 24.17; his wicked counsel, Num.
 31.16; Dt.23.4; see Jos.24.9; Jg.11.25; Mic. 6.5;
 2 Pet.2.15; Jude 11; Rev.2.14; slain, Num.31.8;
 Jos.13.22

BALANCE

A false *b.* is an abomination to the Pr.11.1
 A just *b.* and scales are the LORD's Pr.16.11
 weighed . . . the hills in a *b.*? Is.40.12
 weighed in the *b.* and found wanting Dan.5.27
 and its rider had a *b.* in his hand Rev.6.5

BALM

a little *b.* and a little honey Gen.43.11
 Is there no *b.* in Gilead? Jer.8.22
 Take *b.* for her pain; perhaps Jer.51.8
 early figs, honey, oil, and *b.* Ezek.27.17

BANQUET

it was Esther's *b.* Est.2.18
 Herod on his birthday gave a *b.* Mk.6.21
 When you give a dinner or a *b.* Lk.14.12
 none . . . invited shall taste my *b.* Lk.14.24

BAPTISM

he saw many . . . coming for *b.* Mt.3.7
 The *b.* of John, whence was it? Mt.21.25
 preaching a *b.* of repentance for Mk.1.4
 the *b.* with which I am baptized Mk.10.38
 Was the *b.* of John from heaven or Lk.20.4
 beginning from the *b.* of John Acts 1.22
 preached a *b.* of repentance to Acts 13.24
 They said, "Into John's *b.*" Acts 19.3
 baptized with the *b.* of repentance Acts 19.4
 buried therefore with him by *b.* Rom.6.4

one Lord, one faith, one *b.* Eph.4.5
 you were buried with him in *b.* Col.2.12
B., which corresponds to this 1 Pet.3.21

BAPTIZE

I *b.* you with water for repentance Mt.3.11
b. them in the name of the Father Mt.28.19
 able . . . to be *b.* with the baptism Mt.10.38
 he will *b.* you with the Holy Spirit Lk.3.16
 who sent me to *b.* with water Jn.1.33
 although Jesus himself did not *b.* Jn.4.2
 be *b.* every one of you in the Acts 2.38
 they were *b.*, both men and women Acts 8.12
 had only been *b.* in the name of Acts 8.16
 hearing Paul believed and were *b.* Acts 18.8
 Rise and be *b.*, and wash away Acts 22.16
 who have been *b.* into Christ Jesus Rom.6.3
 not send me to *b.* but to preach 1 Cor.1.17
 all were *b.* into Moses in the 1 Cor.10.2
 we were all *b.* into one body 1 Cor.12.13
b. on behalf of the dead? 1 Cor.15.29

BARABBAS

a robber, released instead of Jesus, Mt.27.16;
 Mk.15.6,7; Lk.23.18; Jn.18.40

BARAK

Jg.4.6-5.15; Heb.11.32

BARE

foundations . . . were laid *b.* Ps.18.15
 LORD will lay *b.* their secret parts Is.3.17
 I will make you a *b.* rock Ezek.26.14
 a *b.* kernel, perhaps of wheat or 1 Cor.15.37

BARN

Is the seed yet in the *b.*? Hag.2.19
 but gather the wheat into my *b.* Mt.13.30
 I will pull down my *b.* Lk.12.18
 have neither storehouse nor *b.* Lk.12.24

BARNABAS

Levite of Cyprus, Acts 4.36; preaches at
 Antioch, Acts 11.22; accompanies Paul, Acts
 11.30; 12.25; 13; 14; 15; 1 Cor.9.6; disagrees
 with Paul about John Mark, Acts 15.36-40; is
 misled at Antioch by Judaizing emissaries from
 Jerusalem, Gal.2.13

BARREN

Now Sarai was *b.*; she had no child Gen.11.30
 The *b.* has borne seven, but she 1 Sam.2.5
 He gives the *b.* woman a home Ps.113.9
 Sing, O *b.* one, who did not bear Is.54.1
 no child, because Elizabeth was *b.* Lk.1.7
 they will say, 'Blessed are the *b.* Lk.23.26
 O *b.* one who does not bear Gal.4.27
 that faith apart from works is *b.*? Jas.2.20

BARTHOLOMEW

Mt.10.3; Mk.3.18; Lk.6.14; Acts 1.13

BARUCH

receives Jeremiah's evidence, Jer.32.12-13; 36;
 discredited by Azariah, and carried into Egypt,
 Jer.43.2-6; God's message to, Jer.45

BASE (adjective)

b. fellows, beset the house round Jg.19.22
 the wicked and *b.* fellows among 1 Sam.30.22
 before my eyes anything that is *b.* Ps.101.3
 the *b.* fellow to the honorable Is.3.5
 God gave them up to a *b.* mind Rom.1.28
 dissension, slander, *b.* suspicions 1 Tim.6.4
 by teaching for *b.* gain what they Tit.1.11

BASKET

eating it out of the *b.* on my head Gen.40.17
 took for him a *b.* made of bulrushes Ex.2.3
 One *b.* had very good figs Jer.24.2
 A *b.* of summer fruit Am.8.2
 they took up twelve *b.* full of the Mt.14.20
 pieces left over, seven *b.* full Mk.8.8
 the wall, lowering him in a *b.* Acts 9.25
 let down in a *b.* through a window 2 Cor.11.33

BATHSHEBA

wife of Uriah, taken by David, 2 Sam.11; 12;
 appeals to David for Solomon against Adonijah,
 1 Kg.1.15; intercedes with Solomon for Adoni-
 jah, 1 Kg.2.19

BATTLE (noun)

for the *b.* is the LORD's and he 1 Sam.17.47
 the *b.* is not yours but God's 2 Chr.20.15
 He smells the *b.* from afar Job 39.25
 gird me with strength for the *b.* Ps.18.39
 in safety from the *b.* that I wage Ps.55.18
 covered my head in the day of *b.* Ps.140.7
 nor the *b.* to the strong, nor bread Ec.9.11
 The noise of *b.* is in the land Jer.50.22
 locusts were like horses arrayed for *b.* Rev.9.7

BEACH

the whole crowd stood on the *b.* Mt.13.2
 Jesus stood on the *b.* Jn.21.4
 kneeling down on the *b.* we prayed Acts 21.5
 they noticed a bay with a *b.* Acts 27.39

BEAR (noun)

lion and from the paw of the *b.* 1 Sam.17.37
 two she-*b.* came out of the woods 2 Kg.2.24
 who made the *B.* and Orion Job 9.9
 Let a man meet a she-*b.* robbed Pr.17.12
 The cow and the *b.* shall feed Is.11.7
 fled from a lion, and a *b.* met him Am.5.19

BEAR (verb)

punishment is greater than I can *b.* Gen.4.13
 then let me *b.* the blame for ever Gen.43.9
 You shall not *b.* false witness Ex.20.16
 curses his God shall *b.* his sin Lev.24.15
 I am not able alone to *b.* you Dt.1.9
 Blessed be the Lord, who daily *b.* us up Ps.68.19
 On their hands they will *b.* you up Ps.91.12
 you who *b.* the vessels of the LORD Is.52.11
 he shall *b.* their iniquities Is.53.11
 good . . . that he *b.* the yoke in his Lam.3.27
 On their hands they will *b.* you up Mt.4.6
 You shall not *b.* false witness Mt.19.18
 How long am I to *b.* with you? Mk.9.19
B. fruits that befit repentance Lk.3.8
 but came to *b.* witness to the light Jn.1.8
 Even if I do *b.* witness to myself Jn.8.14
 Every branch of mine that *b.* no fruit Jn.15.2
 that we may *b.* fruit for God Rom.7.4
 Spirit himself *b.* witness with our Rom.8.16
 strong ought to *b.* with the failings Rom.15.1
 Love *b.* all things, believes all 1 Cor.13.7
B. one another's burdens, and so Gal.6.2
 each man will have to *b.* his own load Gal.6.5
 I *b.* on my body the marks of Jesus Gal.6.17
 offered once to *b.* the sins of many Heb.9.28

BEAST

And God made the *b.* of the earth Gen.1.25
 formed every *b.* of the field and Gen.2.19
 the likeness of any *b.* that is on Dt.4.17

For every *b.* of the forest is mine Ps.50.10
 has regard for the life of his *b.* Pr.12.10
 the spirit of the *b.* goes down to Ec.3.21
 four great *b.* came up out of Dan.7.3
 I fought with *b.* at Ephesus? 1 Cor.15.32
 every kind of *b.* . . . can be tamed Jas.3.7
 I saw a *b.* rising out of the sea Rev.13.1

BEAT

B. your plowshares into swords Jl.3.10
 shall *b.* their swords into plowshares Mic.4.3
 winds blew and *b.* upon that house Mt.7.25
 the waves *b.* into the boat Mk.4.37
 some they *b.* and some they killed Mk.12.5
 who stripped him and *b.* him Lk.10.30
 but *b.* his breast, saying, 'God, be Lk.18.13
 have *b.* us publicly, uncondemned Acts 16.37
 I do not box as one *b.* the air 1 Cor.9.26
 Three times . . . *b.* with rods 2 Cor.11.25
 wrong and are *b.* for it you take 1 Pet.2.20

BEAUTIFUL

but Rachel was *b.* and lovely Gen.29.17
 Let *b.* young virgins be sought out Est.2.2
b. in elevation, is the joy of all Ps.48.2
 a *b.* woman without discretion Pr.11.22
 has made everything *b.* in its time Ec.3.11
 the branch of the LORD shall be *b.* Is.4.2
 How *b.* upon the mountains are the Is.52.7
 tombs, which outwardly appear *b.* Mt.23.27
 alms at the *B.* Gate of the temple Acts 3.10
 How *b.* are the feet of those who Rom.10.15

BEAUTY

to behold the *b.* of the LORD, and to Ps.27.4
 Out of Zion, the perfection of *b.* Ps.50.2
 strength and *b.* are in his sanctuary Ps.96.6
 Charm is deceitful and *b.* is vain Pr.31.30
 Your eyes will see the king in his *b.* Is.33.17
 and no *b.* that we should desire him Is.53.2
 to make . . . one vessel for *b.* Rom.9.21
 flower falls, and its *b.* perishes Jas.1.11

BED

My *b.* will comfort me, my couch Job 7.13
 chastened with pain upon his *b.* Job 33.19
 every night I flood my *b.* with tears Ps.6.6
 when I think of thee upon my *b.* Ps.63.6
 If I make my *b.* in Sheol, thou art Ps.139.8
 so does a sluggard on his *b.* Pr.26.14
 For the *b.* is too short to stretch Is.28.20
 Woe to those who lie upon *b.* of ivory Am.6.4
 Rise, take up your *b.* and go home Mt.9.6
 a vessel, or puts it under a *b.* Lk.8.16
 there will be two in one *b.* Lk.17.34
 let the marriage *b.* be undefiled Heb.13.4

BEELZEBUL

called the master of the house *B.* Mt.10.25
 said, "He is possessed by *B.* Mk.3.22
 And if I cast out demons by *B.* Lk.11.19

BEFALL

Does not calamity *b.* the unrighteous Job 31.3
 no evil shall *b.* you Ps.91.10
 that nothing worse *b.* you Jn.5.14
 knowing all that was to *b.* him Jn.18.4
 not knowing what shall *b.* me Acts 20.22

BEFIT

Praise *b.* the upright Ps.33.1
 Bear fruits that *b.* repentance Lk.3.8
 as *b.* women who profess religion 1 Tim.2.10

teach what *b.* sound doctrine Tit.2.1
 their journey as *b.* God's service 3 Jn.6

BEG

May his children wander . . . and *b.* Ps.109.10
 the children *b.* for food, but no one Lam.4.4
 Give to him who *b.* from you Mt.5.42
 I am ashamed to *b.* Lk.16.3
 the man who used to sit and *b.*? Jn.9.8
 So I *b.* you to reaffirm your love 2 Cor.2.8
 I . . . *b.* you to lead a life worthy of Eph.4.1

BEGINNING (noun)

In the *b.* God created the heavens Gen.1.1
 And though your *b.* was small Job 8.7
 fear of the LORD . . . *b.* of wisdom Ps.111.10
 fear of the LORD is the *b.* of knowledge Pr.1.7
 The *b.* of wisdom is this: Get wisdom Pr.4.7
 Better is the end of a thing than its *b.* Ec.7.8
 but from the *b.* it was not so Mt.19.8
 The *b.* of the gospel of Jesus Christ Mk.1.1
 In the *b.* was the Word, and the Word Jn.1.1
 He was a murderer from the *b.* Jn.8.44
 he is the *b.*, the first-born from Col.1.18
 neither *b.* of days nor end of life Heb.7.3
 That which was from the *b.* 1 Jn.1.1
 the devil has sinned from the *b.* 1 Jn.3.8
 the Amen . . . the *b.* of God's creation Rev.3.14
 I am . . . the *b.* and the end Rev.21.6

BEHAVIOR

who were ashamed of your lewd *b.* Ezek.16.27
 how . . . blameless was our *b.* to you 1 Th.2.10
 women likewise to be reverent in *b.* Tit.2.3
 your good *b.* in Christ may be put 1 Pet.3.16

BEHEADED

they . . . slew him, and *b.* him 2 Sam.4.7
 He went and *b.* him in the prison Mk.6.27
 who had been *b.* for their testimony Rev.20.4

BEHELD

they *b.* God, and ate and drank Ex.24.11
 Thy eyes *b.* my unformed substance Ps.139.16
 Then I *b.*, and, lo, a form that had Ezek.8.2
 whenever the unclean spirits *b.* him Mk.3.11
 we have *b.* his glory, glory as of Jn.1.14

BEHIND

But Lot's wife *b.* him looked back Gen.19.26
b. him was a ram, caught in a Gen.22.13
 Thou dost beset me *b.* and before Ps.139.5
 I heard *b.* me the sound of a great Ezek.3.12
 said to Peter, "Get *b.* me, Satan Mt.16.23
 came up *b.* him, and touched the Lk.8.44
 the cross, to carry it *b.* Jesus Lk.23.26
 forgetting what lies *b.* Phil.3.13
 I heard *b.* me a loud voice like Rev.1.10

BEING (noun)

and man became a living *b.* Gen.2.7
 desirest truth in the inward *b.* Ps.51.6
 praises to my God while I have *b.* Ps.146.2
 so that no human *b.* might boast 1 Cor.1.29
 in bondage to *b.* that by nature are Gal.4.8
 but no human *b.* can tame the tongue Jas.3.8

BELIEVE

they will not *b.* me or listen to my Ex.4.1
 If they will not *b.* you Ex.4.8
 I *b.* that I shall see the goodness Ps.27.13
 Who has *b.* what we have heard? Is.53.1
 Do you *b.* that I am able to do this? Mt.9.28
 repent, and *b.* in the gospel Mk.1.15

synagogue, "Do not fear, only *b.*" Mk.5.36
 All things are possible to him who *b.* Mk.9.23
b. that you receive it, and you will Mk.11.24
 the cross, that we may see and *b.* Mk.15.32
 that they may not *b.* and be saved Lk.8.12
 that all might *b.* through him Jn.1.7
 that whoever *b.* in him should not Jn.3.16
 He who *b.* in the Son has eternal Jn.3.36
 Unless you see . . . you will not *b.* Jn.4.48
 The Jews did not *b.* that he had Jn.9.18
 shall never die. Do you *b.* this? Jn.11.26
b. in the light, that you may become Jn.12.36
b. in God, *b.* also in me Jn.14.1
B. me that I am in the Father and Jn.14.11
 we *b.* that you came from God Jn.16.30
 hear the word of the gospel and *b.* Acts 15.7
B. in the Lord Jesus, and you Acts 16.31
 to us who *b.* in him that raised Rom.4.24
 we preach to save those who *b.* 1 Cor.1.21
 Love bears all things, *b.* all things 1 Cor.13.7
 since we *b.* that Jesus died and 1 Th.4.14
 to God must *b.* that he exists and Heb.11.6
 Even the demons *b.*-and shudder Jas.2.19
 Abraham *b.* God, and it was reckoned Jas.2.23

BELLY

upon your *b.* you shall go, and dust Gen.3.14
 was in the *b.* of the fish three Jon.1.17
 out of the *b.* of Sheol I cried Jon.2.2
 nights in the *b.* of the whale Mt.12.40
 destruction, their god is the *b.* Phil.3.19

BELONG

I heard this: that power *b.* to God Ps.62.11
 for to thee *b.* all the nations Ps.82.8
 but the victory *b.* to the LORD Pr.21.31
 to the Lord our God *b.* mercy and Dan.9.9
 Deliverance *b.* to the LORD Jon.2.9
 are called to *b.* to Jesus Christ Rom.1.6
 of Christ does not *b.* to him Rom.8.9
 "I *b.* to Paul," or "I *b.* to Apollos 1 Cor.1.12
 I do not *b.* to the body," that 1 Cor.12.15
 To him *b.* glory and dominion for 1 Pet.4.11
 and glory and power *b.* to our God Rev.19.1

BELOVED

for he gives to his *b.* sleep Ps.127.2
 This is my *b.* Son, with whom I am Mt.17.5
 from heaven, "Thou art my *b.* Son Mk.1.11
 I will send my *b.* son; it may be Lk.20.13
 he freely bestowed on us in the *B.* Eph.1.6
 Luke the *b.* physician and Demas Col.4.14
 This is my *b.* Son, with whom I am 2 Pet.1.17
B., I am writing you no new 1 Jn.2.7
B., let us love one another 1 Jn.4.7

BELSHAZZAR

Dan.5.1,22,30; 7.1; 8.1

BELTESHAZZAR

Dan.1.7; 4.9,19; 5.12; 10.1

BENEFIT

soul, and forget not all his *b.* Ps.103.2
 A man who is kind *b.* himself Pr.11.17
 I say this for your own *b.* 1 Cor.7.35
 since those who *b.* by their 1 Tim.6.2
 want some *b.* from you in the Lord Philem. 20

BENHADAD

Kings of Syria: (1) in league with Asa against Baasha, 1 Kg.15.18; (2) wars with Ahab, 1 Kg.20; baffled by Elisha, 2 Kg.6.8-10; besieges

Samaria, 2 Kg.6.24; 7; slain by Hazael, 2 Kg.8.7-15; (3) son of Hazael, wars with Israel, 2 Kg.13.3,25

BENJAMIN

Patriarch, youngest son of Jacob, his birth at Bethlehem, Gen.35.16,18; goes into Egypt, Gen.43.15; Joseph's stratagem to detain, Gen.44; Jacob's prophecy concerning, Gen.49.27; his descendants, Gen.46.21; 1 Chr.7.6; twice numbered, Num.1.36; 26.38; blessed by Moses, Dt.33.12; their inheritance, Jos.18.11; their wickedness chastised, Jg.20; 21; the first king chosen from, 1 Sam.9; 10; support the house of Saul, 2 Sam.2.9; afterwards adhere to that of David, 1 Kg.12.21; 1 Chr.11; the tribe of Paul, Phil.3.5

BEREFT

the woman was *b.* of her two sons Ru.1.5
my soul is *b.* of peace Lam.3.17
But since we were *b.* of you 1 Th.2.17
depraved . . . and *b.* of the truth 1 Tim.6.5

BESEECH

Save us, we *b.* thee, O Lord Ps.118.25
O Lord God, forgive, I *b.* thee Am.7.2
I *b.* you, do not torment me Lk.8.28
We *b.* you on behalf of Christ 2 Cor.5.20
I *b.* you as aliens and exiles 1 Pet.2.11

BESTOW

that he may *b.* a blessing upon you Ex.32.29
majesty thou dost *b.* upon him Ps.21.5
the LORD God . . . *b.* favor and honor Ps.84.11
the gifts *b.* on us by God 1 Cor.2.12
he freely *b.* on us in the Beloved Eph.1.6
exalted him and *b.* on him the name Phil.2.9

BETHANY

lies on the eastern shoulder of the Mount of Olives, little more than a mile east of Jerusalem; visited by Christ, Mt.21.17; 26.6; Mk.11.1; Lk.19.29; Jn.12.1; raising of Lazarus at, Jn.11.18; ascension of Christ at, Lk.24.50

BETHEL

city of Palestine, formerly Luz, named Bethel by Jacob, Gen.28.19; 31.13; eight miles north of Jerusalem; altar built by Jacob at, Gen.35.1; occupied by the house of Joseph, Jg.1.22; sons of prophets resident there, 2 Kg.2.2,3; 17.28; the king's sanctuary, Am.7.13; idolatry of Jeroboam at, 1 Kg.12.28-33; 13.1-32; reformation by Josiah at, 2 Kg.23.15-25

BETHLEHEM

about five miles south of Jerusalem; it is also called Ephrath (Gen.35.19) and Ephrathah (Mic.5.2) to distinguish it from the northern city of the same name (Jos.19.15); Naomi and Ruth return to, Ru.1-4; David anointed at, 1 Sam.16.13; 20.6; well of, 2 Sam.23.15; 1 Chr.11.17; Christ's birth at, Mt.2.1; Lk.2.4; Jn.7.42; predicted, Mic.5.2; male children of, slain, Mt.2.16

BETHSAIDA

native place of Philip, Peter, and Andrew, Mk.6.45; Jn.1.44; 12.21; blind man cured at, Mk.8.22; condemned for unbelief, Mt.11.21; Christ feeds the five thousand at, Lk.9.10-17

BETRAY

b. one another, and hate one Mt.24.10

of them, for your accent *b.* you Mt.26.73
I have sinned in *b.* innocent blood Mt.27.4
I say to you, one of you will *b.* me Mk.14.18
you *b.* the Son of man with a kiss? Lk.22.48
For he knew who was to *b.* him Jn.13.11
whom you have now *b.* and murdered Acts 7.52
on the night when he was *b.* 1 Cor.11.23

BETTER

to obey is *b.* than sacrifice 1 Sam.15.22
B. is a little that the righteous has Ps.37.16
a day in thy courts is *b.* than Ps.84.10
It is *b.* to take refuge in the LORD Ps.118.9
for wisdom is *b.* than jewels Pr.8.11
B. is a little with righteousness Pr.16.8
It is *b.* to be of a lowly spirit Pr.16.19
B. is a dry morsel with quiet than Pr.17.1
There is nothing *b.* for a man than Ec.2.24
B. is the end of a thing than its Ec.7.8
how much *b.* is your love than S. of S.4.10
is *b.* for you to enter life maimed Mk.9.43
would be *b.* for him if a millstone Lk.17.2
is *b.* to marry than to be aflame 1 Cor.7.9
count others *b.* than yourselves Phil.2.3
as the covenant he mediates is *b.* Heb.8.6
is *b.* to suffer for doing right 1 Pet.3.17

BEWARE

B. of practicing your piety before Mt.6.1
B. of the leaven of the Pharisees Mt.16.11
B. of the scribes, who like to go Mk.12.38
b. of all covetousness Lk.12.15
b. lest you be carried away with 2 Pet.3.17

BIND

B. them upon your heart always Pr.6.21
B. up the testimony, seal the Is.8.16
sent me to *b.* up the brokenhearted Is.61.1
whatever you *b.* on earth shall be Mt.16.19
love, which *b.* everything together Col.3.14

BIRD

every winged *b.* according to its Gen.1.21
every *b.* according to its kind Gen.7.14
Flee like a *b.* to the mountains Ps.11.1
In them the *b.* build their nests Ps.104.17
net spread in the sight of any *b.* Pr.1.17
Look at the *b.* of the air Mt.6.26
the *b.* of the air devoured it Lk.8.5
more value are you than the *b.* Lk.12.24

BIRTH

you forgot the God who gave you *b.* Dt.32.18
Job . . . cursed the day of his *b.* Job 3.1
better . . . death, than the day of *b.* Ec.7.1
Now the *b.* of Jesus Christ took Mt.1.18
many will rejoice at his *b.* Lk.1.14
she gave *b.* to a son Lk.1.57
she gave *b.* to her first-born Lk.2.7
Then desire . . . gives *b.* to sin Jas.1.15

BIRTHRIGHT

Jacob said, "First sell me your *b.*" Gen.25.31
Thus Esau despised his *b.* Gen.25.34
who sold his *b.* for a single meal Heb.12.16

BISHOP

Philippi, with the *b.* and deacons Phil.1.1
one aspires to the office of *b.* 1 Tim.3.1
Now a *b.* must be above reproach 1 Tim.3.2
For a *b.*, as God's steward, must be Tit.1.7

BITTER

they made life *b.* for Isaac and Gen.26.35

why . . . life to the *b.* in soul Job 3.20
 For thou writest *b.* things against Job 13.26
 Today also my complaint is *b.* Job 23.2
 for they made his spirit *b.* Ps.106.33
 strong drink is *b.* to those who Is.24.9
 And he went out and wept *b.* Lk.22.62
 But if you have *b.* jealousy Jas.3.14

BITTERNESS

Surely the *b.* of death is past. 1 Sam.15.32
 will complain in the *b.* of my soul Job 7.11
 The heart knows its own *b.* Pr.14.10
 Remember my affliction and my *b.* Lam.3.19
 Their mouth is full of curses and *b.* Rom.3.14
 Let all *b.* and wrath and anger Eph.4.31
 that no "root of *b.*" spring up Heb.12.15

BLAMELESS

walk before me, and be *b.* Gen.17.1
 a *b.* and upright man, who fears God Job 1.8
 Then I shall be *b.*, and innocent Ps.19.13
 The LORD knows the days of the *b.* Ps.37.18
 give heed to the way that is *b.* Ps.101.2
 Blessed are those whose way is *b.* Ps.119.1
 those of *b.* ways are his delight Pr.11.20
 Bloodthirsty men hate one who is *b.* Pr.29.10
 should be holy and *b.* before him Eph.1.4
 to present you holy and *b.* Col.1.22
 righteous and *b.* was our behavior 1 Th.2.10
 For a bishop . . . must be *b.* Tit.1.7

BLASPHEME

He who *b.* the name of the LORD Lev.24.16
 but he who *b.* against the Holy Lk.12.10
 tried to make them *b.* Acts 26.11
 I formerly *b.* and persecuted 1 Tim.1.13
 Is it not they who *b.* that honorable Jas.2.7

BLASPHEMY

the *b.* against the Spirit will not Mt.12.31
 It is *b.*! Who can forgive sins Mk.2.7
 We stone you . . . for *b.* Jn.10.33
 its mouth to utter *b.* against God Rev.13.6

BLEMISH (noun)

Your lamb shall be without *b.* Ex.12.5
 See that they are without *b.* Num.28.31
 offered himself without *b.* to God Heb.9.14
 that of a lamb without *b.* or spot 1 Pet.1.19
 without spot or *b.*, and at peace 2 Pet.3.14
 to present you without *b.* before Jude 24

BLESS

The LORD *b.* you and keep you Num.6.24
 May the LORD *b.* his people with Ps.29.11
 I will *b.* the LORD at all times Ps.34.1
B. the LORD, O my soul; and all Ps.103.1
 The LORD *b.* you from Zion Ps.128.5
 Come, *b.* the LORD, all you servants Ps.134.1
 Every day I will *b.* thee Ps.145.2
 shall *b.* himself by the God of truth Is.65.16
B. are the poor in spirit, for Mt.5.3
b. those who curse you, pray for Lk.6.28
 It is more *b.* to give than to Acts 20.35
B. those who persecute you Rom.12.14
 When reviled, we *b.*; when 1 Cor.4.12
 awaiting our *b.* hope, the appearing Tit.2.13
 With it we *b.* the Lord and Father Jas.3.9
B. are the dead who die in the Lord Rev.14.13

BLESSING (noun)

turned the curse into a *b.* for you Dt.23.5
 This is the *b.* with which Moses the Dt.33.1

He will receive *b.* from the LORD Ps.24.5
 By his *b.* they multiply greatly Ps.107.38
 The *b.* of the LORD be upon you Ps.129.8
 The *b.* of the LORD makes rich Pr.10.22
 they shall be showers of *b.* Ezek.34.26
 down for you an overflowing *b.* Mal.3.10
 of service to them in material *b.* Rom.15.27
 The cup of *b.* which we bless 1 Cor.10.16
 you with every *b.* in abundance 2 Cor.9.8
 the same mouth come *b.* and cursing Jas.3.10
B. and glory and wisdom Rev.7.12

BLIND

the LORD opens the eyes of the *b.* Ps.146.8
 Then the eyes of the *b.* shall be Is.35.5
 the *b.* receive their sight and the Mt.11.5
 Let them alone; they are *b.* guides Mt.15.14
 Can a *b.* man lead a *b.* man? Lk.6.39
 the maimed, the lame, the *b.* Lk.14.13
 that though I was *b.*, now I see Jn.9.25
 that you are a guide to the *b.* Rom.2.19

BLOOD

your brother's *b.* is crying to me Gen.4.10
 Whoever sheds the *b.* of man Gen.9.6
 dipped the robe in the *b.* Gen.37.31
 that was in the Nile turned to *b.* Ex.7.20
 The *b.* shall be a sign for you Ex.12.13
 Behold the *b.* of the covenant Ex.24.8
 Moreover you shall eat no *b.* whatever Lev.7.26
 precious is their *b.* in his sight Ps.72.14
 for this is my *b.* of the covenant Mt.26.28
 I am innocent of this man's *b.* Mt.27.24
 had a flow of *b.* for twelve years Mk.5.25
 and drinks my *b.* has eternal life Jn.6.54
 cup is the new covenant in my *b.* 1 Cor.11.25
 we have redemption through his *b.* Eph.1.7
 peace by the *b.* of his cross Col.1.20
 more shall the *b.* of Christ Heb.9.14
 with the precious *b.* of Christ 1 Pet.1.19
 the *b.* of Jesus his Son cleanses 1 Jn.1.7
 by thy *b.* didst ransom men for God Rev.5.9
 them white in the *b.* of the Lamb Rev.7.14
 drunk with the *b.* of the saints Rev.17.6

BLOT (verb)

I will *b.* out man whom I have Gen.6.7
 thy . . . mercy *b.* out my transgressions Ps.51.1
b. out all my iniquities Ps.51.9
 be *b.* out of the book of the living Ps.69.28
 He who *b.* out your transgressions Is.43.25
 nor *b.* out their sin from thy sight Jer.18.23
 When I *b.* you out, I will cover the Ezek.32.7
 that your sins may be *b.* out Acts 3.19
 will not *b.* his name out of the book Rev.3.5

BLOW

God made a wind *b.* over the earth Gen.8.1
 the breath of the LORD *b.* upon it Is.40.7
b. the trumpet among the nations Jer.51.27
B. the trumpet in Zion; sanctify a Jl.2.15
 The wind *b.* where it wills, and you Jn.3.8

BOAST

Do not *b.* about tomorrow, for you do Pr.27.1
 Let him who *b.*, *b.* of the Lord 1 Cor.1.31
 lest any man should *b.* Eph.2.9
 do not *b.* and be false to the truth Jas.3.14
 As it is, you *b.* in your arrogance Jas.4.16

BOAT

Immediately they left the *b.* Mt.4.22

so that the *b.* was being swamped by Mt.8.24
 got into the *b.* with his disciples Mk.8.10
 he saw two *b.* by the lake Lk.5.2
 saw Jesus . . . drawing near to the *b.* Jn.6.19
 had lowered the *b.* into the sea Acts 27.30

BOAZ

Ru.2.1; 3.2; 4.1; 1 Chr.2.12; Mt.1.5; Lk.3.32

BODY

my *b.* wasted away through my Ps.32.3
 destroy both soul and *b.* in hell Mt.10.28
 Take, eat; this is my *b.* Mt.26.26
 do not fear those who kill the *b.* Lk.12.4
 But he spoke of the temple of his *b.* Jn.2.21
 deliver me from this *b.* of death? Rom.7.24
 to present your *b.* as a living Rom.12.1
 so we . . . are one *b.* in Christ Rom.12.5
 absent in *b.* I am present in spirit 1 Cor.5.3
b. is not meant for immorality 1 Cor.6.13
 your *b.* is a temple of the Holy 1 Cor.6.19
 but I pommel my *b.* and subdue it 1 Cor.9.27
 This is my *b.* which is for you 1 Cor.11.24
 just as the *b.* is one and has 1 Cor.12.12
 there are many parts, yet one *b.* 1 Cor.12.20
 Now you are the *b.* of Christ 1 Cor.12.27
 it is raised a spiritual *b.* 1 Cor.15.44
 away from the *b.* and at home with 2 Cor.5.8
 I bear on my *b.* the marks of Jesus Gal.6.17
 There is one *b.* and one Spirit Eph.4.4
 He is the head of the *b.*, the church Col.1.18
 soul and *b.* be kept sound 1 Th.5.23
 offering of the *b.* of Jesus Christ Heb.10.10
 For as the *b.* apart from the spirit Jas.2.26

BOLD

A wicked man puts on a *b.* face Pr.21.29
 but the righteous are *b.* as a lion Pr.28.1
 he had preached *b.* in the name of Acts 9.27
 He began to speak *b.* in the synagogue Acts 18.26
 though I am *b.* enough in Christ to Philem.8

BOND

broke your yoke and burst your *b.* Jer.2.20
 will burst your *b.* asunder Nah.1.13
 you are . . . in the *b.* of iniquity Acts 8.23
 unity of the Spirit in the *b.* of peace Eph.4.3
 having canceled the *b.* which stood Col.2.14

BONDAGE

the people . . . groaned under their *b.* Ex.2.23
 from Egypt, out of the house of *b.* Ex.13.3
 God has not forsaken us in our *b.* Ezra 9.9
 We . . . have never been in *b.* to anyone Jn.8.33
 that they might bring us into *b.* Gal.2.4
 were subject to lifelong *b.* Heb.2.15

BONE

This at last is *b.* of my *b.* and Gen.2.23
 Surely you are my *b.* and my flesh Gen.29.14
 a soft tongue will break a *b.* Pr.25.15
 came together, *b.* to its *b.* Ezek.37.7
 they are full of dead men's *b.* Mt.23.27
 a spirit has not flesh and *b.* Lk.24.39
 Not a *b.* of him shall be broken Jn.19.36

BOOK

blot me . . . out of thy *b.* which Ex.32.32
 Take this *b.* of the law, and put it Dt.31.26
 Ezra opened the *b.* in the sight Neh.8.5
 that they were inscribed in a *b.* Job 19.23
 Of making many *b.* there is no end Ec.12.12
 read from the *b.* of the LORD Is.34.16

is inscribed in the *b.* of truth
 a *b.* of remembrance was written
 not contain the *b.* that would be
 whose names are in the *b.* of life
 blot his name out of the *b.* of life
 another *b.* was opened, which is

Dan.10.21
 Mal.3.16
 Jn.21.25
 Phil.4.3
 Rev.3.5
 Rev.20.12

BORN

man is *b.* to trouble as the sparks Job 5.7
 Man that is *b.* of a woman is of few Job 14.1
 peoples, "This one was *b.* there." Ps.87.6
 a time to be *b.*, and a time to die Ec.3.2
 Cursed be the day on which I was *b.* Jer.20.14
 Now when Jesus was *b.* in Bethlehem Mt.2.1
 to you is *b.* this day in the city Lk.2.11
 unless one is *b.* anew, he cannot see Jn.3.3
 That which is *b.* of the flesh is Jn.3.6
 opened the eyes of a man *b.* blind Jn.9.32
 You were *b.* in utter sin, and would Jn.9.34
 we have been *b.* anew to a living 1 Pet.1.3
 No one *b.* of God commits sin 1 Jn.3.9
 For whatever is *b.* of God overcomes 1 Jn.5.4

BOSOM

by hiding my iniquity in my *b.* Job 31.33
 I bear in my *b.* the insults of the Ps.89.50
 anger lodges in the *b.* of fools Ec.7.9
 by the angels to Abraham's *b.* Lk.16.22
 who is in the *b.* of the Father, he Jn.1.18

BOUGHT

And I *b.* the field at Anathoth Jer.32.9
 all who sold and *b.* in the temple Mt.21.12
b. with them the potter's field Mt.27.7
 (Now this man *b.* a field with the Acts 1.18
 I *b.* this citizenship for a large Acts 22.28
 you were *b.* with a price 1 Cor.6.20
 denying the Master who *b.* them 2 Pet.2.1

BOUND

Folly is *b.* up in the heart of a Pr.22.15
 cast three men *b.* into the fire? Dan.3.24
 on earth shall be *b.* in heaven Mt.16.19
 whom Satan *b.* for eighteen years Lk.13.16
 woman is *b.* by law to her husband Rom.7.2
 we are *b.* to give thanks to God 2 Th.2.13
b. him for a thousand years Rev.20.2

BOW (noun)

I set my *b.* in the cloud, and it Gen.9.13
 for lo, the wicked bend the *b.* Ps.11.2
 he breaks the *b.*, and shatters the Ps.46.9
 the *b.* that is in the cloud Ezek.1.28
 horse, and its rider had a *b.* Rev.6.2

BOW (verb)

you shall not *b.* down to their gods Ex.23.24
 you shall not *b.* down to them Dt.5.9
 Mordecai did not *b.* down or do Est.3.2
 shall come and *b.* down before thee Ps.86.9
 O come, let us worship and *b.* down Ps.95.6
 The evil *b.* down before the good Pr.14.19
 To me every knee shall *b.* Is.45.23
 he *b.* his head and gave up his Jn.19.30
 who have not *b.* the knee to Baal Rom.11.4
 every knee shall *b.* to me Rom.14.11
 name of Jesus every knee should *b.* Phil.2.10

BOY

the *b.* Samuel continued to grow 1 Sam.2.26
 be full of *b.* and girls playing in Zech.8.5
 the *b.* was cured instantly Mt.17.18
 immediately it convulsed the *b.* Mk.9.20

BRANCH

a *b.* shall grow out of his roots Is.11.1
 raise up for David a righteous *B.* Jer.23.5
 a righteous *B.* to spring forth Jer.33.15
 I will bring my servant the *B.* Zech.3.8
 Every *b.* of mine that bears no fruit Jn.15.2
 the *b.* cannot bear fruit by itself Jn.15.4
 if the root is holy, so are the *b.* Rom.11.16

BREAD

Seven days . . . eat unleavened *b.* Ex.12.15
 I will rain *b.* from heaven for you Ex.16.4
 eat up my people as they eat *b.* Ps.53.4
 Man ate of the *b.* of the angels Ps.78.25
 gave them *b.* from heaven Ps.105.40
 I will satisfy her poor with *b.* Ps.132.15
b. eaten in secret is pleasant Pr.9.17
B. gained by deceit is sweet Pr.20.17
 Cast your *b.* upon the waters Ec.11.1
 Man shall not live by *b.* alone Mt.4.4
 Give us this day our daily *b.* Mt.6.11
 Jesus took *b.*, and blessed Mt.26.26
 command this stone to become *b.* Lk.4.3
 he took the *b.* and blessed Lk.24.30
 Jesus said . . . "I am the *b.* of life Jn.6.35
 I am the living *b.* which came down Jn.6.51
 who eats this *b.* will live for ever Jn.6.58
 The *b.* which we break, is it not a 1 Cor.10.16
 as you eat this *b.* and drink the 1 Cor.11.26

BREAST

it is melted within my *b.* Ps.22.14
 a child quieted at its mother's *b.* Ps.131.2
 beat his *b.*, saying, 'God, be Lk.18.13
 returned home beating their *b.* Lk.23.48
 close to the *b.* of Jesus Jn.13.23
 with a golden girdle round his *b.* Rev.1.13

BREASTPLATE

He put on righteousness as a *b.* Is.59.17
 put on the *b.* of righteousness Eph.6.14
 put on the *b.* of faith and love 1 Th.5.8
 they had scales like iron *b.* Rev.9.9

BREATH

everything that has the *b.* of life Gen.1.30
 By the *b.* of God they perish Job 4.9
 By the *b.* of God ice is given Job 37.10
 surely every man is a mere *b.* Ps.39.11
 Man is like a *b.*, his days are like Ps.144.4
 who gives *b.* to the people upon it Is.42.5

BREATHE

they *b.* out violence Ps.27.12
 Let everything that *b.* praise the Ps.150.6
 a loud cry, and *b.* his last Mk.15.37
 he *b.* on them, and said to them Jn.20.22

BRETHREN

one teacher, and you are all *b.* Mt.23.8
 to one of the least of these my *b.* Mt.25.40
 turned again, strengthen your *b.* Lk.22.32
 you are *b.*, why do you wrong each Acts 7.26
 they gave great joy to all the *b.* Acts 15.3
 be the first-born among many *b.* Rom.8.29
 Peace be to the *b.*, and love Eph.6.23
 he is not ashamed to call them *b.* Heb.2.11
 made like his *b.* in every respect Heb.2.17
 to lay down our lives for the *b.* 1 Jn.3.16

BRIBE

you shall take no *b.* Ex.23.8
 a *b.* blinds the eyes of the wise Dt.16.19

does not take a *b.* against the Ps.15.5
 he who hates *b.* will live Pr.15.27
 who acquit the guilty for a *b.* Is.5.23
 take a *b.*, and turn aside the needy Am.5.12

BRIDE

my *b.*, you have ravished my heart S.of S.4.9
 He who has the *b.* is the bridegroom Jn.3.29
 to present you as a pure *b.* 2 Cor.11.2
 prepared as a *b.* adorned for her Rev.21.2
 The Spirit and the *B.* say, "Come." Rev.22.17

BRIDEGROOM

like a *b.* leaving his chamber Ps.19.5
 when the *b.* is taken away from them Mt.9.15
 As the *b.* was delayed, they all Mt.25.5
 Can . . . guests fast while the *b.* is with Mk.2.19
 He who has the bride is the *b.* Jn.3.29

BRIGHT

thee, the night is *b.* as the day Ps.139.12
b. as the sun, terrible as an army S.of S.6.10
 a *b.* cloud overshadowed them Mt.17.5
 angels . . . robed in pure *b.* linen Rev.15.6
b. as crystal, flowing from the Rev.22.1

BRIMSTONE

the LORD rained . . . *b.* and fire Gen.19.24
b. is scattered upon his habitation Job 18.15
 he will rain coals of fire and *b.* Ps.11.6

BROKENHEARTED

The LORD is near to the *b.* Ps.34.18
 needy and the *b.* to their death Ps.109.16
 He heals the *b.*, and binds up their Ps.147.3
 he has sent me to bind up the *b.* Is.61.1

BROOD

he said to them, "You *b.* of vipers Mt.3.7
 You *b.* of vipers! how can you Mt.12.34
 hen gathers her *b.* under her wings Lk.13.34

BROTHER

Cain rose up against his *b.* Abel Gen.4.8
 it is when *b.* dwell in unity Ps.133.1
 a *b.* is born for adversity Pr.17.17
 friend who sticks closer than a *b.* Pr.18.24
 first be reconciled to your *b.* Mt.5.24
B. will deliver up *b.* to death Mt.10.21
 If your *b.* sins against you, go and Mt.18.15
 Whoever does the will of God is my *b.* Mk.3.35
 if your *b.* sins, rebuke him, and if Lk.17.3
 to her, "Your *b.* will rise again." Jn.11.23
 do you pass judgment on your *b.*? Rom.14.10
 that makes your *b.* stumble Rom.14.21
 lest I cause my *b.* to fall 1 Cor.8.13
 apostles except James the Lord's *b.* Gal.1.19
 as an enemy, but warn him as a *b.* 2 Th.3.15
 treat younger men like *b.* 1 Tim.5.1
 who hates his *b.* is in the darkness 1 Jn.2.11
 one who hates his *b.* is a murderer 1 Jn.3.15

BRUISE (verb)

he shall *b.* your head, and you shall Gen.3.15
 a *b.* reed he will not break, and a Is.42.3
 he was *b.* for our iniquities Is.53.5
 was the will of the LORD to *b.* him Is.53.10
 he will not break a *b.* reed Mt.12.20

BUILD

let us *b.* ourselves a city, and a Gen.11.4
 For the LORD will *b.* up Zion Ps.102.16
 Unless the LORD *b.* the house Ps.127.1
 those who *b.* it labor in vain Ps.127.1
 I will *b.* them up, and not tear them Jer.24.6

on this rock I will *b.* my church Mt.16.18
 lest I *b.* on another . . . foundation Rom.15.20
 "Knowledge" puffs up, but love *b.* up 1 Cor.8.1
b. yourselves up on your most holy Jude 20

BUILDER

the stone which the *b.* rejected Mt.21.42
 like a skilled master *b.* I laid 1 Cor.3.10
 Moses as the *b.* of a house has Heb.3.3
 whose *b.* and maker is God Heb.11.10

BUILDING (noun)

The *b.* that was facing the temple Ezek.41.12
 to him, "Do you see these great *b.*?" Mk.13.2
 you are God's field, God's *b.* 1 Cor.3.9
 we have a *b.* from God, a house not 2 Cor.5.1

BUILT

Then Noah *b.* an altar to the LORD Gen.8.20
 Moses *b.* an altar and called Ex.17.15
 Joshua *b.* an altar in Mount Ebal Jos.8.30
 David *b.* there an altar to the 2 Sam.24.25
 Wisdom has *b.* her house, she has set Pr.9.1
 foolish man who *b.* his house upon Mt.7.26
 and he *b.* us our synagogue Lk.7.5
b. upon the foundation of the Eph.2.20
b. up in him and established Col.2.7

BURDEN (noun)

Cast your *b.* on the LORD, and he Ps.55.22
 yoke is easy, and my *b.* is light Mt.11.30
 you load men with *b.* hard to bear Lk.11.46
 Bear one another's *b.*, and so Gal.6.2
 I do not lay upon you any other *b.* Rev.2.24

BURN

And Aaron shall *b.* fragrant incense Ex.30.7
 Let not thy anger *b.* against me Jg.6.39
 he *b.* the chariots with fire Ps.46.9
 long will thy wrath *b.* like fire? Ps.89.46
 altars to *b.* incense to Baal Jer.11.13
 chaff he will *b.* with unquenchable Mt.3.12
 Did not our hearts *b.* within us Lk.24.32
 If any man's work is *b.* up 1 Cor.3.15
 if I deliver my body to be *b.* 1 Cor.13.3
 the lake that *b.* with fire and Rev.21.8

BURNT

Your *b.* offerings are not acceptable Jer.6.20
 of God, rather than *b.* offerings Hos.6.6
 more than all whole *b.* offerings Mk.12.33
 in *b.* offerings and sin offerings Heb.10.6

BURST

fountains of the great deep *b.* forth Gen.7.11
 Let us *b.* their bonds asunder Ps.2.3
 new wine will *b.* the skins and it Lk.5.37
 falling headlong he *b.* open in Acts 1.18

BURY

So Joseph went up to *b.* his father Gen.50.7
 the Egyptians were *b.* all their Num.33.4
 leave the dead to *b.* their own dead Mt.8.22
 potter's field, to *b.* strangers in Mt.27.7
 anointed my body beforehand for *b.* Mk.14.8
 The rich man also died and was *b.* Lk.16.22
 Devout men *b.* Stephen, and made Acts 8.2
 We were *b.* therefore with him by Rom.6.4
 that he was *b.*, that he was raised 1 Cor.15.4
 and you were *b.* with him in baptism Col.2.12

BUSH

fire out of the midst of a *b.* Ex.3.2
 Moses, in the passage about the *b.* Mk.12.26

grapes picked from a bramble *b.* Lk.6.44
 Sinai, in a flame of fire in a *b.* Acts 7.30

BUSHEL

light a lamp and put it under a *b.* Mt.5.15
 brought in to be put under a *b.* Mk.4.21
 puts it in a cellar or under a *b.* Lk.11.33

BUSINESS

doing *b.* on the great waters Ps.107.23
 I have seen the *b.* that God has Ec.3.10
 also is vanity and an unhappy *b.* Ec.4.8
 to his farm, another to his *b.* Mt.22.5

BUY

to Egypt to Joseph to *b.* grain Gen.41.57
B. truth, and do not sell it Pr.23.23
b. wisdom . . . and understanding Pr.23.23
 Come, *b.* wine and milk without money Is.55.1
B. my field which is at Anathoth Jer.32.8
 no sword sell his mantle and *b.* one Lk.22.36
 those who *b.* as though they had 1 Cor.7.30
 counsel you to *b.* from me gold Rev.3.18
 so that no one can *b.* or sell Rev.13.17

CAESAR

Mt.22.17; Lk.2.1; Jn.19.12; Acts 25.12; 28.19

CAESAREA

Mt.16.13; Acts 8.40; 12.19; 21.16; 25.4

CAIN

Gen.4.1; his anger, Gen.4.5; murders Abel,
 Gen.4.8; 1 Jn.3.12; his punishment, Gen.4.11-
 12; Jude 11

CALAMITY

and all my *c.* laid in the balances Job 6.2
 Does not *c.* befall the unrighteous Job 31.3
 They came upon me in the day of my *c.* Ps.18.18
 I also will laugh at your *c.* Pr.1.26
 He who sows injustice will reap *c.* Pr.22.8
 in afflictions, hardships, *c.* 2 Cor.6.4
 hardships, persecutions, and *c.* 2 Cor.12.10

CALEB

(1) faith of, Num.13.30; 14.6-10; permitted to
 enter Canaan, Num.26.65; 32.12; Dt.1.36; his
 request, Jos.14.6; his possessions, Jos.15.13;
 gives his daughter to Othniel as wife, Jg.1.13;
 (2) 1 Chr.2.18; (3) 1 Chr.2.42-50

CALF

graving tool, and made a molten *c.* Ex.32.4
 made a *c.* in Horeb and worshiped Ps.106.19
 you killed for him the fatted *c.* Lk.15.30
 And they made a *c.* in those days Acts 7.41

CALL (noun)

his angels with a loud trumpet *c.* Mt.24.31
 gifts and the *c.* of God are Rom.11.29
 For consider your *c.*, brethren 1 Cor.1.26
 of the upward *c.* of God in Christ Phil.3.14
 command, with the archangel's *c.* 1 Th.4.16
 God may make you worthy of his *c.* 2 Th.1.11
 brethren, who share in a heavenly *c.* Heb.3.1
 to confirm your *c.* and election 2 Pet.1.10
 Here is a *c.* for the endurance Rev.13.10

CALL (verb)

Every day I *c.* upon thee, O LORD Ps.88.9
c. upon him while he is near Is.55.6
 Before they *c.* I will answer Is.65.24
 you shall *c.* his name Jesus Mt.1.21
 for they shall be *c.* sons of God Mt.5.9
 For I came not to *c.* the righteous Mt.9.13

all generations will *c.* me blessed Lk.1.48
 I have not come to *c.* the righteous Lk.5.32
 Why do you *c.* me 'Lord, Lord,' and Lk.6.46
 he *c.* his own sheep by name and Jn.10.3
 whoever *c.* on the name of the Lord Acts 2.21
 whom he predestined he also *c.* Rom.8.30
 every one who *c.* upon the name Rom.10.13
 For God has *c.* us to peace 1 Cor.7.15
 had *c.* me through his grace Gal.1.15

CAMEL

Now John wore a garment of *c.* hair Mt.3.4
 is easier for a *c.* to go through Mt.19.24
 out a gnat and swallowing a *c.* Mt.23.24

CANA

Jn.2.1; 4.46; 21.2

CANAAAN

land of, Ex.23.31; Jos.1.4; Zeph.2.5; promised
 to Abraham, Gen.12.7; 13.14-15; 17.8; inhab-
 itants of, Ex.15.15; their wickedness at Sodom
 and Gomorrah, Gen.13.13; 19; Israelites not to
 walk in the ways of, Lev.18.3,24,30; 20.23;
 language of, Is.19.18; kingdoms of, Ps.135.11;
 king of, Jg.4.2,23,24; 5.19; wars of, Jg.3.1;
 dwelling of Abraham in, Gen.12.6-9; Isaac
 and Jacob, Gen.28; Esau, Gen.36; Joseph,
 Gen.37; allotted to children of Israel, Jos.14;
 the spies visit, and their report, Num.13; Moses
 sees, from Pisgah, Num.27.12; Dt.3.27; 34.1-4

CAPERNAUM

on the northwest shore of the sea of Galilee;
 Christ dwells at, Mt.4.13; Jn.2.12; preaches
 at, Mt.4.13-17; Mk.1.21; miracles at, Mt.8.5-34;
 Jn.6.17; parables at, Mk.4; condemned for im-
 penitence, Mt.11.23; Lk.10.15

CAPTIVE

carried the people *c.* to Assyria 2 Kg.15.29
 had carried *c.* to Babylonia Ezra 2.1
 by all those who held them *c.* Ps.106.46
 to proclaim liberty to the *c.* Is.61.1
 the LORD's flock has been taken *c.* Jer.13.17
 be led *c.* among all nations Lk.21.24
 dead to that which held us *c.* Rom.7.6
 making me *c.* to the law of sin Rom.7.23
 every thought *c.* to obey Christ 2 Cor.10.5

CAPTIVITY

for they shall go into *c.* Dt.28.41
 he took into *c.* from Jerusalem 2 Kg.24.15
 my young men have gone into *c.* Lam.1.18
 went into *c.* for their iniquity Ezek.39.23

CAPTURED

the ark of God has been *c.* 1 Sam.4.17
 Then they *c.* the king, and brought Jer.52.9
 being *c.* by him to do his will 2 Tim.2.26
 And the beast was *c.*, and with Rev.19.20

CARE (noun)

but the *c.* of the world and the Mt.13.22
 him to an inn, and took *c.* of him Lk.10.34
 each man take *c.* how he builds 1 Cor.3.10
 take *c.* lest this liberty of yours 1 Cor.8.9
 have the same *c.* for one another 1 Cor.12.25
 Take *c.*, brethren, lest there be Heb.3.12

CARE (verb)

I will *c.* for all your wants Jg.19.20
 son of man that thou dost *c.* for him? Ps.8.4
 the shepherds who *c.* for my people Jer.23.2
 you are true . . . and *c.* for no man Mt.22.16

Teacher, do you not *c.* if we perish? Mk.4.38
 do you not *c.* that my sister has Lk.10.40
 not that he *c.* for the poor but Jn.12.6
 how can he *c.* for God's church? 1 Tim.3.5
 cast . . . anxieties on him, for he *c.* 1 Pet.5.7

CARMEL

1 Sam.15.12; 1 Kg.18.19; S.of S.7.5; Am.1.2

CARRY

you shall *c.* up my bones from Gen.50.25
C. them in your bosom, as a nurse Num.11.12
 be thou their shepherd, and *c.* them Ps.28.9
 when he dies he will *c.* nothing Ps.49.17
 Can a man *c.* fire in his bosom and Pr.6.27
 he will *c.* them in his bosom Is.40.11
 whose sandals I am not worthy to *c.* Mt.3.11
 man they compelled to *c.* his cross Mt.27.32
C. no purse, no bag, no sandals Lk.10.4
 died and was *c.* by the angels to Lk.16.22
 if you have *c.* him away, tell me Jn.20.15
 a man lame from birth was being *c.* Acts 3.2
 they *c.* her out and buried her Acts 5.10
 he *c.* me away in the Spirit Rev.17.3

CASE

Moses brought their *c.* before the Num.27.5
 will you plead the *c.* for God? Job 13.8
 Argue your *c.* with your neighbor Pr.25.9
 Set forth your *c.*, says the LORD Is.41.21
 I would plead my *c.* before thee Jer.12.1
 laid Paul's *c.* before the king Acts 25.14
 you incompetent to try trivial *c.*? 1 Cor.6.2

CAST

Aaron *c.* down his rod before Ex.7.10
C. the lot between me and my son 1 Sam.14.42
c. lots, just as their brethren 1 Chr.24.31
 God had *c.* me into the mire, and I Job 30.19
 for my raiment they *c.* lots Ps.22.18
C. me not off, forsake me not, O God Ps.27.9
 Why are you *c.* down, O my soul Ps.42.5
 Yet thou hast *c.* us off and abased us Ps.44.9
 Do not *c.* us off for ever Ps.44.23
C. me not away from thy presence Ps.51.11
C. your burden on the LORD Ps.55.22
C. your bread upon the waters Ec.11.1
 And if I *c.* out demons by Beelzebul Mt.12.27
 Be taken up and *c.* into the sea Mt.21.21
 How can Satan *c.* out Satan? Mk.3.23
 Why could we not *c.* it out? Mk.9.28
 I came to *c.* fire upon the earth Lk.12.49
 who comes to me I will not *c.* out Jn.6.37
 for my clothing they *c.* lots Jn.19.24
 then *c.* off the works of darkness Rom.13.12
C. all your anxieties on him 1 Pet.5.7
 but perfect love *c.* out fear 1 Jn.4.18
c. their crowns before the throne Rev.4.10

CATCH (verb)

A slothful man will not *c.* his prey Pr.12.27
 They set a trap; they *c.* men Jer.5.26
 henceforth you will be *c.* men Lk.5.10
 He *c.* the wise in their craftiness 1 Cor.3.19

CAUSE (noun)

multiplies my wounds without *c.* Job 9.17
 For thou hast maintained my just *c.* Ps.9.4
 He committed his *c.* to the LORD Ps.22.8
 and defend my *c.* against an ungodly Ps.43.1
 Plead my *c.* and redeem me Ps.119.154
 Who has wounds without *c.*? Pr.23.29

- to divorce one's wife for any *c.*? Mt.19.3
 They hated me without a *c.* Jn.15.25
- CAUSE** (verb)
 The LORD will *c.* you to be defeated Dt.28.25
 Thou dost *c.* the grass to grow for Ps.104.14
 He has *c.* his wonderful works to be Ps.111.4
 Lord God will *c.* righteousness and Is.61.11
 If your right eye *c.* you to sin Mt.5.29
 Whoever *c.* one of these little ones Mk.9.42
 What *c.* wars, and what *c.* fightings Jas.4.1
- CAVE**
 he may give me the *c.* of Machpelah Gen.23.9
 to David at the *c.* of Adullam 2 Sam.23.13
 it was a *c.*, and a stone lay upon Jn.11.38
 in dens and *c.* of the earth Heb.11.38
 hid in the *c.* and among the rocks Rev.6.15
- CEASE**
 day and night, shall not *c.* Gen.8.22
 He makes wars *c.* to the end of the Ps.46.9
 grinders *c.* because they are few Ec.12.3
 steadfast love of the LORD never *c.* Lam.3.22
 the wind *c.*, and there was a . . . calm Mk.4.39
 she has not *c.* to kiss my feet Lk.7.45
 as for tongues, they will *c.* 1 Cor.13.8
 day and night they never *c.* to sing Rev.4.8
- CEDAR**
 See now, I dwell in a house of *c.* 2 Sam.7.2
 from the *c.* that is in Lebanon to 1 Kg.4.33
 the LORD breaks the *c.* of Lebanon Ps.29.5
 grow like a *c.* in Lebanon Ps.92.12
 will liken you to a *c.* in Lebanon Ezek.31.3
 Wail. . . for the *c.* has fallen Zech.11.2
- CENSUS**
 When you take the *c.* of the people Ex.30.12
 Take a *c.* of all the congregation Num.1.2
 Then Solomon took a *c.* of all the 2 Chr.2.17
 Judas . . . arose in the days of the *c.* Acts 5.37
- CENTURION**
 And to the *c.* Jesus said, "Go Mt.8.13
 the *c.* and those who were with Mt.27.54
 Now a *c.* had a slave who was dear Lk.7.2
 a *c.* of . . . the Italian Cohort Acts 10.1
 to a *c.* of the Augustan Cohort Acts 27.1
- CEPHAS**
 (Peter), Jn.1.42; 1 Cor.1.12; 3.22; 9.5; 15.5;
 Gal.2.9; *see* PETER
- CHAFF**
 like *c.* that the storm carries Job 21.18
 are like *c.* which the wind drives Ps.1.4
 Let them be like *c.* before the wind Ps.35.5
 but the *c.* he will burn with Lk.3.17
- CHAIN**
 Can you bind the *c.* of the Pleiades Job 38.31
 I . . . put . . . a *c.* on your neck Ezek.16.11
 a *c.* of gold was put about his neck Dan.5.29
 bind him any more, even with a *c.* Mk.5.3
 as I am—except for these *c.* Acts 26.29
 for which I am an ambassador in *c.* Eph.6.20
 in eternal *c.* in the nether gloom Jude 6
- CHANCE** (noun)
 time and *c.* happen to them all Ec.9.11
 by *c.* a priest was going down Lk.10.31
 on the *c.* that somehow they could Acts 27.12
 for he found no *c.* to repent Heb.12.17
- CHANGE** (verb)
 not fear though the earth should *c.* Ps.46.2
- has sworn and will not *c.* his mind Ps.110.4
 Can the Ethiopian *c.* his skin or Jer.13.23
 For I the LORD do not *c.*; therefore Mal.3.6
 will *c.* the customs which Moses Acts 6.14
 but we shall all be *c.* 1 Cor.15.51
 are being *c.* into his likeness 2 Cor.3.18
 who will *c.* our lowly body to be Phil.3.21
 has sworn and will not *c.* his mind Heb.7.21
- CHARGE** (noun)
 Who gave him *c.* over the earth Job 34.13
 give his angels *c.* of you to guard Ps.91.11
 He will give his angels *c.* of you Mt.4.6
 See how many *c.* they bring against Mk.15.4
 this *c.* I have received from my Jn.10.18
 Having received this *c.*, he put Acts 16.24
 Who shall bring . . . *c.* against God's Rom.8.33
 I may make the gospel free of *c.* 1 Cor.9.18
 This *c.* I commit to you, Timothy 1 Tim.1.18
 the flock of God that is your *c.* 1 Pet.5.2
- CHARGE** (verb)
 Job did not . . . *c.* God with wrong Job 1.22
 Like warriors they *c.*, like soldiers Jl.2.7
 he strictly *c.* them that no one Mk.5.43
 And he *c.* them to tell no one Mk.7.36
 We strictly *c.* you not to teach Acts 5.28
 I *c.* you in the name of Jesus Acts 16.18
 I *c.* you to keep the commandment 1 Tim.6.14
 I *c.* you in the presence of God 2 Tim.4.1
 May it not be *c.* against them 2 Tim.4.16
- CHARIOT**
 made him to ride in his second *c.* Gen.41.43
 picked *c.* and all the other *c.* Ex.14.7
 Sisera called out all his *c.* Jg.4.13
 A *c.* could be imported from Egypt 1 Kg.10.29
 he burns the *c.* with fire Ps.46.9
 who makest the clouds thy *c.* Ps.104.3
 to Philip, "Go . . . join this *c.*" Acts 8.29
- CHASTEN**
 I will *c.* him with the rod of men 2 Sam.7.14
 nor *c.* me in thy wrath Ps.38.1
 When thou dost *c.* man with rebukes Ps.39.11
 Blessed is the man whom thou dost *c.* Ps.94.12
 we are *c.* so that we may not be 1 Cor.11.32
- CHASTISE**
 My father *c.* you with whips, but 1 Kg.12.11
 He who chastens . . . does he not *c.*? Ps.94.10
 I will *c.* them for their wicked Hos.7.12
 I will therefore *c.* him and release Lk.23.16
c. every son whom he receives Heb.12.6
- CHEEK**
 in the night, tears on her *c.* Lam.1.2
 let him give his *c.* to the smiter Lam.3.30
 one strikes you on the right *c.* Mt.5.39
- CHEERFUL**
 A glad heart makes a *c.* countenance Pr.15.13
 A *c.* heart is a good medicine Pr.17.22
 for God loves a *c.* giver 2 Cor.9.7
 Is any *c.*? Let him sing praise Jas.5.13
- CHERUBIM**
 east of the garden . . . he placed the *c.* Gen.3.24
 And you shall make two *c.* of gold Ex.25.18
 He sits enthroned upon the *c.* Ps.99.1
 who art enthroned above the *c.* Is.37.16
 above it were the *c.* of glory Heb.9.5
- CHIEF** (adjective)
 The *c.* butler and the *c.* baker Gen.40.2

O Belteshazzar, *c.* of the magicians Dan.4.9
 assembling all the *c.* priests Mt.2.4
 the elders and *c.* priests Mt.16.21
 Iscariot, went to the *c.* priests Mt.26.14
 he was a *c.* tax collector, and rich Lk.19.2
 the *c.* captain Lysias came Acts 24.7
 when the *c.* Shepherd is manifested 1 Pet.5.4

CHILD

Shall a *c.* be born to a man who is Gen.17.17
 And Elijah took the *c.* 1 Kg.17.23
 Then he went up and lay upon the *c.* 2 Kg.4.34
 Train up a *c.* in the way he should Pr.22.6
 not withhold discipline from a *c.* Pr.23.13
 a *c.* left to himself brings shame Pr.29.15
 For to us a *c.* is born, to us a son Is.9.6
 a little *c.* shall lead them Is.11.6
 When Israel was a *c.*, I loved him Hos.11.1
 search diligently for the *c.* Mt.2.8
 Whoever humbles himself like this *c.* Mt.18.4
 The *c.* is not dead but sleeping Mk.5.39
 And the *c.* grew and became strong Lk.2.40
 When I was a *c.*, I spoke like a *c.* 1 Cor.13.11
 Titus, my true *c.* in a common faith Tit.1.4
 appeal to you for my *c.*, Onesimus Philem.10
 who loves the parent loves the *c.* 1 Jn.5.1

CHILDREN

in pain you shall bring forth *c.* Gen.3.16
 the iniquity of fathers upon *c.* Num.14.18
 Moses set before the *c.* of Israel Dt.4.44
 When your *c.* ask their fathers Jos.4.21
 Even young *c.* despise me Job 19.18
 forsaken or his *c.* begging bread Ps.37.25
 our fathers to teach to their *c.* Ps.78.5
 As a father pities his *c.*, so the Ps.103.13
 May you see your children's *c.* Ps.128.6
 Her *c.* rise up and call her blessed Pr.31.28
 stones to raise up *c.* to Abraham Mt.3.9
 how to give good gifts to your *c.* Mt.7.11
 and *c.* will rise against parents Mt.10.21
 Let the *c.* come to me, and do not Mt.19.14
 our spirit that we are *c.* of God Rom.8.16
 do not be *c.* in your thinking 1 Cor.14.20
C., obey your parents in the Lord Eph.6.1
 obedient *c.*, do not be conformed 1 Pet.1.14
 Beloved, we are God's *c.* now 1 Jn.3.2

CHOOSE

c. this day whom you will serve Jos.24.15
C. a man for yourselves 1 Sam.17.8
 Let us *c.* what is right Job 34.4
 to refuse the evil and *c.* the good Is.7.15
 Is not this the fast that I *c.* Is.58.6
 to whom the Son *c.* to reveal him Lk.10.22
 Did I not *c.* you, the twelve, and Jn.6.70
 You did not *c.* me, but I chose you Jn.15.16
c. men from among them and send Acts 15.22

CHOSE

Lot *c.* for himself all the . . . valley Gen.13.11
 He *c.* David his servant, and took Ps.78.70
 but I *c.* you out of the world Jn.15.19
 they *c.* Stephen, a man full of Acts 6.5
 God *c.* what is weak in the world to 1 Cor.1.27
 he *c.* us in him before the foundation Eph.1.4
 God *c.* you from the beginning 2 Th.2.13

CHOSEN

your God has *c.* you to be a people Dt.7.6
 that you have *c.* the LORD Jos.24.22

where I have *c.* to put my name 1 Kg.11.36
 The LORD is my *c.* portion and my Ps.16.5
 A good name is to be *c.* rather than Pr.22.1
 Holy One of Israel, who has *c.* you Is.49.7
 For many are called, but few are *c.* Mt.22.14
 Mary has *c.* the good portion, which Lk.10.42
 is the Christ of God, his *C.* One Lk.23.35
 I know whom I have *c.* Jn.13.18
 for he is a *c.* instrument of mine Acts 9.15
 as God's *c.* ones, holy and beloved Col.3.12
c. and destined by God the Father 1 Pet.1.2
 that living stone . . . *c.* and precious 1 Pet.2.4
 But you are a *c.* race, a royal 1 Pet.2.9
 those . . . are called and *c.* and faithful Rev.17.14

CHRIST

The book of the genealogy of Jesus *C.* Mt.1.1
 Jesus was born, who is called *C.* Mt.1.16
 You are the *C.*, the Son of the Mt.16.16
 What do you think of the *C.*? Mt.22.42
 Are you the *C.*, the Son of the Mk.14.61
 found the Messiah" (which means *C.*) Jn.1.41
 I believe that you are the *C.* Jn.11.27
 God has made him both Lord and *C.* Acts 2.36
 and preaching Jesus as the *C.* Acts 5.42
 at the right time *C.* died for the Rom.5.6
 separate us from the love of *C.*? Rom.8.35
 But put on the Lord Jesus *C.* Rom.13.14
 All the churches of *C.* greet you Rom.16.16
 to Cephas," or "I belong to *C.*" 1 Cor.1.12
C. the power of God and the wisdom 1 Cor.1.24
 But we have the mind of *C.* 1 Cor.2.16
 For *C.*, our paschal lamb, has been 1 Cor.5.7
 followed them, and the Rock was *C.* 1 Cor.10.4
 Be imitators of me, as I am of *C.* 1 Cor.11.1
 God was in *C.* reconciling the world 2 Cor.5.19
 I have been crucified with *C.* Gal.2.20
C. redeemed us from the curse of Gal.3.13
 the unsearchable riches of *C.* Eph.3.8
 to me to live is *C.*, and to die Phil.1.21
 but *C.* is all, and in all Col.3.11
 appearing of our Savior *C.* Jesus 2 Tim.1.10
 Jesus *C.* is the same yesterday and Heb.13.8
 For *C.* also died for sins once for 1 Pet.3.18
 our God and Savior Jesus *C.* 2 Pet.1.1
 Jesus *C.* the faithful witness Rev.1.5

CHRISTIAN

were for the first time called *C.* Acts 11.26
 you think to make me a *C.* Acts 26.28
 yet if one suffers as a *C.* 1 Pet.4.16

CHURCH

on this rock I will build my *c.* Mt.16.18
 listen to them, tell it to the *c.* Mt.18.17
 great fear came upon the whole *c.* Acts 5.11
 But Saul laid waste the *c.* Acts 8.3
 feed the *c.* of the Lord which he Acts 20.28
 teach them everywhere in every *c.* 1 Cor.4.17
 to excel in building up the *c.* 1 Cor.14.12
 head over all things for the *c.* Eph.1.22
 as Christ is the head of the *c.* Eph.5.23
 cherishes it, as Christ does the *c.* Eph.5.29
 He is the head of the body, the *c.* Col.1.18
 which is the *c.* of the living God 1 Tim.3.15

CIRCUMCISE

C. therefore the foreskin of your Dt.10.16
 eighth day they came to *c.* the child Lk.1.59
 you *c.* a man upon the sabbath Jn.7.22

said, "It is necessary to c. them	Acts 15.5
he took him and c. him because of	Acts 16.3
CIRCUMCISION	
Moses gave you c. (not that it is	Jn.7.22
And he gave him the covenant of c.	Acts 7.8
nor is true c. something external	Rom.2.28
He received c. as a sign or seal of	Rom.4.11
For neither c. counts for anything	Gal.6.15
we are the true c., who worship God	Phil.3.3
CITIZEN	
the ears of all the c. of Shechem	Jg.9.2
to one of the c. of that country	Lk.15.15
in Cilicia, a c. of no mean city	Acts 21.39
For this man is a Roman c.	Acts 22.26
CITY	
he built a c., and called	Gen.4.17
Come, let us build ourselves a c.	Gen.11.4
Israel, "Go every man to his c."	1 Sam.8.22
A c. set on a hill cannot be hid	Mt.5.14
to teach and preach in their c.	Mt.11.1
to upbraid the c. where most of	Mt.11.20
he went on through c. and villages	Lk.8.1
when he . . . saw the c. he wept	Lk.19.41
So he came to a c. of Samaria	Jn.4.5
was crucified was near the c.	Jn.19.20
the people of the c. were divided	Acts 14.4
they are disturbing our c.	Acts 16.20
for he has prepared for them a c.	Heb.11.16
For here we have no lasting c.	Heb.13.14
and the name of the c. of my God	Rev.3.12
I saw the holy c., new Jerusalem	Rev.21.2
CLAY	
Remember . . . thou hast made me of c.	Job 10.9
the potter be regarded as the c.	Is.29.16
Does the c. say to him who fashions	Is.45.9
we are the c., and thou art our potter	Is.64.8
Jesus made c. and anointed my eyes	Jn.9.11
Has the potter no right over the c.	Rom.9.21
CLEAN (adjective)	
seven pairs of all c. animals	Gen.7.2
can he who is born of woman be c.?	Job 25.4
He who has c. hands and a pure	Ps.24.4
Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be c.	Ps.51.7
Create in me a c. heart, O God	Ps.51.10
I will sprinkle c. water upon you	Ezek.36.25
that the outside also may be c.	Mt.23.26
(Thus he declared all foods c.)	Mk.7.19
behold, everything is c. for you	Lk.11.41
Everything is indeed c., but it is	Rom.14.20
CLEANSE	
first c. the inside of the cup and	Mt.23.26
Then said Jesus, "Were not ten c.?"	Lk.17.17
What God has c., you must not call	Acts 10.15
C. out the old leaven that you may	1 Cor.5.7
having c. her by the washing of	Eph.5.26
If the worshipers had once been c.	Heb.10.2
C. your hands, you sinners	Jas.4.8
will forgive our sins and c. us	1 Jn.1.9
CLEAR (adjective)	
This is a c. omen to them of their	Phil.1.28
of the faith with a c. conscience	1 Tim.3.9
and keep your conscience c.	1 Pet.3.16
city was pure gold, c. as glass	Rev.21.18
CLEAR (verb)	
he will by no means c. the guilty	Num.14.18
God will c. away these nations	Dt.7.22

C. thou me from hidden faults	Ps.19.12
I will not c. the guilty	Jl.3.21
CLEAVE	
a man leaves . . . and c. to his wife	Gen.2.24
but c. to the LORD your God	Jos.23.8
Because he c. to me in love, I will	Ps.91.14
I c. to thy testimonies, O LORD	Ps.119.31
Let my tongue c. to the roof of my	Ps.137.6
CLEFT	
I will put you in a c. of the rock	Ex.33.22
He c. rocks in the wilderness	Ps.78.15
he c. the rock and the water gushed	Is.48.21
hide it there in a c. of the rock	Jer.13.4
CLING	
My soul c. to thee	Ps.63.8
the whole house of Judah c. to me	Jer.13.11
the dust of your town that c. to	Lk.10.11
CLOAK	
a shepherd cleans his c. of vermin	Jer.43.12
let him have your c. as well	Mt.5.40
And they clothed him in a purple c.	Mk.15.17
or a c. for greed, as God is witness	1 Th.2.5
bring the c. that I left . . . at Troas	2 Tim.4.13
CLOSE (adjective)	
Afflicted and c. to death	Ps.88.15
a whisperer separates c. friends	Pr.16.28
lying thus, c. to the breast of	Jn.13.25
I find . . . evil lies c. at hand	Rom.7.21
CLOSE (verb)	
one of his ribs and c. up its place	Gen.2.21
They c. their hearts to pity	Ps.17.10
the pit c. its mouth over me	Ps.69.15
Do not c. thine ear to my cry	Lam.3.56
he c. the book, and gave it back	Lk.4.20
their eyes they have c.	Acts 28.27
if any one . . . c. his heart against	1 Jn.3.17
CLOTH	
unshrunk c. on an old garment	Mt.9.16
left the linen c. and ran away	Mk.14.52
wrapped him in swaddling c.	Lk.2.7
his face wrapped with a c.	Jn.11.44
he saw the linen c. lying	Jn.20.6
CLOTHE	
God is c. with terrible majesty	Job 37.22
meadows c. themselves with flocks	Ps.65.13
Thou art c. with honor and majesty	Ps.104.1
priests be c. with righteousness	Ps.132.9
I c. the heavens with blackness	Is.50.3
will he not much more c. you	Mt.6.30
I was naked and you c. me	Mt.25.36
Now John was c. with camel's hair	Mk.1.6
who was c. in purple and fine linen	Lk.16.19
until you are c. with power from on	Lk.24.49
but that we would be further c.	2 Cor.5.4
C. yourselves, all of you, with	1 Pet.5.5
buy from me . . . garments to c. you	Rev.3.18
CLOTHING	
bread to eat and c. to wear	Gen.28.20
Your c. did not wear out upon you	Dt.8.4
And why are you anxious about c.?	Mt.6.28
in sheep's c. but inwardly . . . wolves	Mt.7.15
for my c. they cast lots	Jn.19.24
we have food and c. . . . be content	1 Tim.6.8
a poor man in shabby c. also comes	Jas.2.2
CLOUD	
I set my bow in the c.	Gen.9.13

in a pillar of *c.* to lead them Ex.13.21
 And Moses entered the *c.* Ex.24.18
 a *c.* filled the house of the LORD 1 Kg.8.10
 As the *c.* fades and vanishes, so he Job 7.9
 In the daytime he led them with a *c.* Ps.78.14
C. and thick darkness are round Ps.97.2
 who makest the *c.* thy chariot Ps.104.3
 thy faithfulness reaches to the *c.* Ps.108.4
 over her assemblies a *c.* by day Is.4.5
 Your love is like a morning *c.* Hos.6.4
 a bright *c.* overshadowed them Mt.17.5
 coming on the *c.* of heaven with Mt.24.30
 When you see a *c.* rising in the Lk.12.54
 Son of man coming in a *c.* with power Lk.21.27
 our fathers were all under the *c.* 1 Cor.10.1
 by so great a *c.* of witnesses Heb.12.1
 Behold, he is coming with the *c.* Rev.1.7
 he who sat upon the *c.* swung his Rev.14.16

COAL

he will rain *c.* of fire Ps.11.6
 Let burning *c.* fall upon them Ps.140.10
 will heap *c.* of fire on his head Pr.25.22
 having in his hand a burning *c.* Is.6.6
 will heap burning *c.* upon his head Rom.12.20

COAT

he was armed with a *c.* of mail 1 Sam.17.5
 would sue you and take your *c.* Mt.5.40
 answered them, "He who has two *c.* Lk.3.11
 From him who takes away your *c.* Lk.6.29

COIN

Bring me a *c.*, and let me look at Mk.12.15
 what woman, having ten silver *c.* Lk.15.8
 a poor widow put in two copper *c.* Lk.21.2
 poured out . . . *c.* of . . . money-changers Jn.2.15

COLD

c. and heat, summer and winter, day Gen.8.22
 who can stand before his *c.*? Ps.147.17
 Like the *c.* of snow in the time of Pr.25.13
 Like *c.* water to a thirsty soul Pr.25.25
 gives . . . even a cup of *c.* water Mt.10.42
 most men's love will grow *c.* Mt.24.12
 a charcoal fire, because it was *c.* Jn.18.18
 Would that you were *c.* or hot Rev.3.15

COMFORT (noun)

This is my *c.* in my affliction Ps.119.50
 walking . . . in the *c.* of the Holy Acts 9.31
 it is for your *c.* and salvation 2 Cor.1.6
 the *c.* with which he was comforted 2 Cor.7.7
 gave us eternal *c.* and good hope 2 Th.2.16

COMFORT (verb)

My bed will *c.* me, my couch will ease Job 7.13
 How then will you *c.* me with empty Job 21.34
 thy rod and thy staff, they *c.* me Ps.23.4
 LORD, hast helped me and *c.* me Ps.86.17
 be ready to *c.* me according to thy Ps.119.76
C., *c.* my people, says your God Is.40.1
 For the LORD has *c.* his people Is.49.13
 For the LORD will *c.* Zion Is.51.3
 As one whom his mother *c.*, so I will Is.66.13
 the LORD will again *c.* Zion Zech.1.17
 who mourn, for they shall be *c.* Mt.5.4
 to *c.* those who are in any affliction 2 Cor.1.4

COMMAND (noun)

God lays his *c.* upon them Job 37.15
 The Lord gives the *c.*; great is Ps.68.11
 stormy wind fulfilling his *c.* Ps.148.8

by the way of concession, not of *c.* 1 Cor.7.6
 I have no *c.* of the Lord, but 1 Cor.7.25
 I say this not as a *c.*, but 2 Cor.8.8

COMMAND (verb)

You shall speak all that I *c.* you Ex.7.2
 he has *c.* his covenant for ever Ps.111.9
 For he *c.* and they were created Ps.148.5
c. these stones to become loaves Mt.4.3
 to observe all that I have *c.* you Mt.28.20
 he *c.* the unclean spirits Lk.4.36
 he *c.* even wind and water Lk.8.25
 but I do as the Father has *c.* me Jn.14.31
 my friends if you do what I *c.* you Jn.15.14
C. and teach these things 1 Tim.4.11

COMMANDMENT

those who love me and keep my *c.* Ex.20.6
 words of the covenant, the ten *c.* Ex.34.28
 you shall keep my *c.* and do them Lev.22.31
 the *c.* of the LORD is pure Ps.19.8
 Thy *c.* makes me wiser than my Ps.119.98
 My son, keep your father's *c.* Pr.6.20
 He who keeps the *c.* keeps his life Pr.19.16
 This is the great and first *c.* Mt.22.38
 they rested according to the *c.* Lk.23.56
 A new *c.* I give to you, that you Jn.13.34
 This is my *c.*, that you love one Jn.15.12
 he had given *c.* through the Holy Acts 1.2
 Beloved, I am writing you no new *c.* 1 Jn.2.7
 All who keep his *c.* abide in him 1 Jn.3.24
 And his *c.* are not burdensome 1 Jn.5.3

COMMEND

A man is *c.* according to his good Pr.12.8
 And now I *c.* you to God Acts 20.32
 Food will not *c.* us to God 1 Cor.8.8
 Are we beginning to *c.* ourselves 2 Cor.3.1
 some of those who *c.* themselves 2 Cor.10.12

COMMISSION (verb)

you shall *c.* him in their sight Num.27.19
 the LORD *c.* Joshua the son of Nun Dt.31.23
 with you in Christ, and has *c.* us 2 Cor.1.21
c. by God, in the sight of God we 2 Cor.2.17

COMMIT

You shall not *c.* adultery Ex.20.14
 to God would I *c.* my cause Job 5.8
 Into thy hand I *c.* my spirit Ps.31.5
C. your way to the LORD; trust Ps.37.5
C. your work to the LORD, and your Pr.16.3
 Why do you *c.* this great evil Jer.44.7
 You shall not *c.* adultery Mt.19.18
 into thy hands I *c.* my spirit Lk.23.46
 This charge I *c.* to you, Timothy 1 Tim.1.18
 you *c.* sin, and are convicted by Jas.2.9
 No one born of God *c.* sin 1 Jn.3.9

COMMON

between the holy and the *c.* Ezek.42.20
 had all things in *c.* Acts 2.44
 not call any man *c.* or unclean Acts 10.28
 of the Spirit for the *c.* good 1 Cor.12.7
 write to you of our *c.* salvation Jude 3

COMPANION

his brother, and every man his *c.* Ex.32.27
 my *c.*, my familiar friend Ps.55.13
 My *c.* stretched out his hand Ps.55.20
 I am a *c.* of all who fear thee Ps.119.63
 who were Paul's *c.* in travel Acts 19.29

COMPANY

the *c.* of the godless is barren Job 15.34
 a *c.* of evildoers encircle me Ps.22.16
 a *c.* of destroying angels Ps.78.49
 in the *c.* of the upright Ps.111.1
 not sit in the *c.* of merry-makers Jer.15.17
 the daughter . . . danced before the *c.* Mt.14.6
 Now the *c.* of those who believed Acts 4.32
 so spoke that a great *c.* believed Acts 14.1
 have enjoyed your *c.* for a little Rom.15.24
 Bad *c.* ruins good morals 1 Cor.15.33

COMPARE

none can *c.* with thee Ps.40.5
 For who . . . can be *c.* to the LORD? Ps.89.6
 nothing you desire can *c.* with her Pr.3.15
 With what can we *c.* the kingdom of Mk.4.30
 are not worth *c.* with the glory Rom.8.18
c. themselves with one another 2 Cor.10.12

COMPASSION

Has he in anger shut up his *c.*? Ps.77.9
 let thy *c.* come speedily to meet us Ps.79.8
 his *c.* is over all that he has made Ps.145.9
 with everlasting love I will have *c.* Is.54.8
 will not pity or spare or have *c.* Jer.13.14
 I led them with cords of *c.* Hos.11.4
 He will again have *c.* upon us Mic.7.19
 he had *c.* on them, and healed Mt.14.14
 I have *c.* on the crowd, because Mk.8.2
 I will have *c.* on whom I have *c.* Rom.9.15
c., kindness, lowliness, meekness Col.3.12

COMPEL

men are *c.* to grind at the mill Lam.5.13
 this man they *c.* to carry his cross Mt.27.32
c. people to come in, that my Lk.14.23
 how can you *c.* the Gentiles to live Gal.2.14

COMPLAINT

Today also my *c.* is bitter Job 23.2
 Hear my voice, O God, in my *c.* Ps.64.1
 I pour out my *c.* before him Ps.142.2
 have a *c.* against any one Acts 19.38
 if one has a *c.* against another Col.3.13

COMPLETE (adjective)

that the man of God may be *c.* 2 Tim.3.17
 that you may be perfect and *c.* Jas.1.4
 to face, so that our joy may be *c.* 2 Jn.12
 their brethren should be *c.* Rev.6.11

COMPLETE (verb)

C. your work, your daily task, as Ex.5.13
c. my joy by being of the same mind Phil.2.2
 in my flesh I *c.* what is lacking Col.1.24
 faith was *c.* by works Jas.2.22

CONCEAL

slay our brother and *c.* his blood? Gen.37.26
 he will *c.* me under the cover of Ps.27.5
 I have not *c.* thy steadfast love Ps.40.10
 A prudent man *c.* his knowledge Pr.12.23
 He who *c.* his transgressions will Pr.28.13
 it was *c.* from them Lk.9.45

CONCEIT

any who are wise in their own *c.* Job 37.24
 Lest you be wise in your own *c.* Rom.11.25
 slander, gossip, *c.*, and disorder 2 Cor.12.20
 Do nothing from selfishness or *c.* Phil.2.3
 puffed up with *c.*, and fall into 1 Tim.3.6
 swollen with *c.*, lovers of pleasure 2 Tim.3.4

CONCEIVE

in sin did my mother *c.* me Ps.51.5
 young woman shall *c.* and bear a son Is.7.14
 a virgin shall *c.* and bear a son Mt.1.23
 nor the heart of man *c.* 1 Cor.2.9
 desire when it has *c.*, gives birth to sin Jas.1.15

CONDEMN

Will you *c.* him who is righteous Job 34.17
c. the innocent to death Ps.94.21
 they will *c.* him to death Mt.20.18
c. not, and you will not be *c.* Lk.6.37
 God sent the Son . . . not to *c.* the world Jn.3.17
 Neither do I *c.* you; go, and do not Jn.8.11
 who is to *c.*? Is it Christ Rom.8.34
 But he who has doubts is *c.* Rom.14.23
 lest you come together to be *c.* 1 Cor.11.34
 whenever our hearts *c.* us 1 Jn.3.20

CONDUCT (noun)

wise *c.* is pleasure to a man of Pr.10.23
 but the *c.* of the pure is right Pr.21.8
 not a terror to good *c.*, but to bad Rom.13.3
 to give you in our *c.* an example 2 Th.3.9
 be holy yourselves in all your *c.* 1 Pet.1.15
 Maintain good *c.* among the 1 Pet.2.12

CONFESS

he shall *c.* the sin he has committed Lev.5.5
 I will *c.* my transgressions to the Ps.32.5
 I *c.* my iniquity, I am sorry for my Ps.38.18
 any one should *c.* him to be Christ Jn.9.22
 if you *c.* with your lips that Jesus Rom.10.9
 every tongue *c.* that Jesus Christ Phil.2.11
c. your sins to one another Jas.5.16
 If we *c.* our sins, he is faithful 1 Jn.1.9
 I will *c.* his name before my Father Rev.3.5

CONFIDENCE

will have *c.*, because there is hope Job 11.18
 in the LORD than to put *c.* in man Ps.118.8
 I have *c.* in the Lord that you will Gal.5.10
 And we have *c.* in the Lord about 2 Th.3.4
 Let us then with *c.* draw near to Heb.4.16
 Through him you have *c.* in God 1 Pet.1.21
 we have *c.* before God 1 Jn.3.21
 this is the *c.* which we have in him 1 Jn.5.14

CONFIDENT

though war arise . . . yet I will be *c.* Ps.27.3
 If any one is *c.* that he is Christ's 2 Cor.10.7
 have been made *c.* in the Lord Phil.1.14
C. of your obedience, I write Philem.21

CONFIRM

will *c.* my covenant with you Lev.26.9
c. for ever the word which thou 2 Sam.7.25
C. to thy servant thy promise Ps.119.38
 Then *c.* your vows and perform Jer.44.25
 in order to *c.* the promises given Rom.15.8
 the more zealous to *c.* your call 2 Pet.1.10

CONFORM

men who do not *c.* to thy law Ps.119.85
 predestined to be *c.* to the image Rom.8.29
 Do not be *c.* to this world but be Rom.12.2
 do not be *c.* to the passions of 1 Pet.1.14

CONFOUND

You would *c.* the plans of the poor Ps.14.6
 turned back and *c.* who devise evil Ps.35.4
 Then the moon will be *c.* Is.24.23
 All of them are put to shame and *c.* Is.45.16

are ashamed and c. and cover their
c. the Jews who lived in Damascus Jer.14.3
Acts 9.22

CONFUSION

will throw into c. all the people Ex.23.27
the LORD . . . threw them into c. 1 Sam.7.10
hast put to c. those who hate us Ps.44.7
to us c. of face, as at this day Dan.9.7
the city was filled with the c. Acts 19.29
is not a God of c. but of peace 1 Cor.14.33

CONFUTE

there was none that c. Job Job 32.12
you shall c. every tongue that Is.54.17
for he powerfully c. the Jews in Acts 18.28
also to c. those who contradict Tit.1.9

CONGREGATION

All the c. of the people of Israel Ex.17.1
nor sinners in the c. of the righteous Ps.1.5
in the great c. I will bless the Ps.26.12
I will thank thee in the great c. Ps.35.18
Bless God in the great c. Ps.68.26
Sanctify the c.; assemble the elders Jl.2.16
midst of the c. I will praise thee Heb.2.12

CONQUER

who through faith c. kingdoms Heb.11.33
he went out conquering and to c. Rev.6.2
they have c. him by the blood Rev.12.11
the Lamb will c. them Rev.17.14
He who c. shall have this heritage Rev.21.7

CONSCIENCE

to have a clear c. toward God Acts 24.16
while their c. also bears witness Rom.2.15
my c. bears me witness in the Holy Rom.9.1
their c., being weak, is defiled 1 Cor.8.7
every man's c. in the sight of God 2 Cor.4.2
a good c. and sincere faith 1 Tim.1.5
liars whose c. are seared 1 Tim.4.2
perfect the c. of the worshiper Heb.9.9
purify your c. from dead works Heb.9.14
keep your c. clear, so that 1 Pet.3.16

CONSECRATE

C. to me all the first-born Ex.13.2
You shall be men c. to me Ex.22.31
I will c. the tent of meeting and Ex.29.44
C. yourselves therefore, and be holy Lev.20.7
whom the Father c. and sent into Jn.10.36
And for their sake I c. myself Jn.17.19
husband is c. through his wife 1 Cor.7.14
then it is c. by the word of God 1 Tim.4.5

CONSIDER

C. too that this nation is thy Ex.33.13
Have you c. my servant Job, that Job 1.8
C. and answer me, O LORD my God Ps.13.3
Blessed is he who c. the poor Ps.41.1
c. well her ramparts, go through her Ps.48.13
C. how I love thy precepts Ps.119.159
C. the work of God; who can Ec.7.13
C. the lilies of the field, how they Mt.6.28
C. the ravens: they neither sow nor Lk.12.24
For c. your call, brethren 1 Cor.1.26
c. Jesus, the apostle and high priest Heb.3.1
He c. that God was able to raise Heb.11.19
C. him who endured from sinners Heb.12.3
c. the outcome of their life Heb.13.7

CONSOLATION

Are the c. of God too small for you Job 15.11
the cup of c. to drink for his Jer.16.7

looking for the c. of Israel Lk.2.25
for you have received your c. Lk.6.24
for their upbuilding . . . and c. 1 Cor.14.3

CONSUME

lest I c. you in the way Ex.33.3
thou dost c. like a moth what is Ps.39.11
For we are c. by thy anger Ps.90.7
My soul is c. with longing for thy Ps.119.20
but the lips of a fool c. him Ec.10.12
moth and rust c. and where thieves Mt.6.19
Zeal for thy house will c. me Jn.2.17
were c. with passion for one another Rom.1.27
that you are not c. by one another Gal.5.15
fire which will c. the adversaries Heb.10.27
for our God is a c. fire Heb.12.29
came down from heaven and c. them Rev.20.9

CONTEMPT

He pours c. on princes, and looses Job 12.21
we have had more than enough of c. Ps.123.3
When wickedness comes, c. comes also Pr.18.3
for the son treats the father with c. Mic.7.6
treated him with c. and mocked him Lk.23.11
own account and hold him up to c. Heb.6.6

CONTEND

Who is there that will c. with me? Job 13.19
Shall a faultfinder c. with the Job 40.2
Do not c. with a man for no reason Pr.3.30
I will c. with those who c. with you Is.49.25
For I will not c. for ever Is.57.16
For we are not c. against flesh and Eph.6.12
appealing to you to c. for the faith Jude 3

CONTENT

Be c. with your glory, and stay 2 Kg.14.10
Yet you were not c. to walk in Ezek.16.47
and be c. with your wages Lk.3.14
I am c. with weaknesses, insults 2 Cor.12.10
in whatever state I am, to be c. Phil.4.11
be c. with what you have Heb.13.5

CONTINUALLY

of his heart was only evil c. Gen.6.5
as he came he cursed c. 2 Sam.16.5
who c. stand before you and hear 2 Chr.9.7
his praise shall c. be in my mouth Ps.34.1
In God we have boasted c. Ps.44.8
May prayer be made for him c. Ps.72.15
Let them be before the LORD c. Ps.109.15
I will keep thy law c., for ever Ps.119.44
And the LORD will guide you c. Is.58.11
My soul c. thinks of it and is Lam.3.20
justice, and wait c. for your God Hos.12.6
and were c. in the temple blessing Lk.24.53
Through him then let us c. offer up Heb.13.15

CONTINUE

that it may c. for ever before 2 Sam.7.29
O c. thy steadfast love to those Ps.36.10
his fame c. as long as the sun Ps.72.17
but c. in the fear of the LORD all Pr.23.17
all night he c. in prayer to God Lk.6.12
If you c. in my word, you are truly Jn.8.31
urged them to c. in the grace of Acts 13.43
exhorting them to c. in the faith Acts 14.22
Are we to c. in sin that grace may Rom.6.1
provided that you c. in the faith Col.1.23
C. steadfastly in prayer Col.4.2
Let brotherly love c. Heb.13.1

CONTRIBUTE

For they all *c.* out of their Mk.12.44
 he who *c.*, in liberality; he who Rom.12.8
C. to the needs of the saints Rom.12.13

CONTRIBUTION

bring the *c.* into the house of 2 Chr.31.10
 make some *c.* for the poor among Rom.15.26
 concerning the *c.* for the saints 1 Cor.16.1
 so that *c.* need not be made when 1 Cor.16.2
 generosity of your *c.* for them 2 Cor.9.13

CONTRITE

a broken and *c.* heart, O God, thou Ps.51.17
 who is of a *c.* and humble spirit Is.57.15
 to revive the heart of the *c.* Is.57.15
 he that is humble and *c.* in spirit Is.66.2

CONTROVERSY

LORD has a *c.* with the inhabitants Hos.4.1
 craving for *c.* and for disputes 1 Tim.6.4
 to do with stupid, senseless *c.* 2 Tim.2.23
 But avoid stupid *c.*, genealogies Tit.3.9

CONVERT (noun)

Jews and devout *c.* to Judaism Acts 13.43
 Epaenetus . . . was the first *c.* in Asia Rom.16.5
 were the first *c.* in Achaia 1 Cor.16.15
 He must not be a recent *c.*, or he 1 Tim.3.6

CONVINCE

he will *c.* the world of sin and of Jn.16.8
 trying to *c.* them about Jesus Acts 28.23
 fully *c.* that God was able to do Rom.4.21
 are *c.* that one has died for all 2 Cor.5.14
C. of this, I know that I shall Phil.1.25
c., rebuke, and exhort 2 Tim.4.2

COPPER

c. is smelted from the ore Job 28.2
 nor silver, nor *c.* in your belts Mt.10.9
 came, and put in two *c.* coins Mk.12.42
 you have paid the very last *c.* Lk.12.59

CORD

this scarlet *c.* in the window Jos.2.18
 Pleiades, or loose the *c.* of Orion? Job 38.31
 The *c.* of death encompassed me Ps.18.4
 he has cut the *c.* of the wicked Ps.129.4
 threefold *c.* is not quickly broken Ec.4.12
 before the silver *c.* is snapped Ec.12.6
 lengthen your *c.* and strengthen Is.54.2
 I led them with *c.* of compassion Hos.11.4
 making a whip of *c.*, he drove them Jn.2.15

CORINTH

Acts 18.1; 1 Cor.1.2; 2 Cor.1.1; 2 Tim.4.20

CORNELIUS

devout centurion, Acts 10.1; his prayer answered, Acts 10.3-4; sends for Peter, Acts 10.17; is baptized, Acts 10.48

CORNER

has become the head of the *c.* Mt.21.42
 let down by four *c.* upon the earth Acts 10.11
 for this was not done in a *c.* Acts 26.26
 has become the head of the *c.* 1 Pet.2.7
 at the four *c.* of the earth, holding Rev.7.1

CORNERSTONE

a precious *c.*, of a sure foundation Is.28.16
 Out of them shall come the *c.* Zech.10.4
 Christ Jesus himself being the *c.* Eph.2.20
 a *c.* chosen and precious 1 Pet.2.6

CORRUPT

Now the earth was *c.* in God's sight Gen.6.11

They are *c.*, they do abominable Ps.14.1
 The heart is . . . desperately *c.* Jer.17.9
 They have deeply *c.* themselves as Hos.9.9
 and is *c.* through deceitful lusts Eph.4.22
 men of *c.* mind and counterfeit 2 Tim.3.8
 but to the *c.* and unbelieving Tit.1.15

CORRUPTION

nor let thy Holy One see *c.* Acts 2.27
 the dead, no more to return to *c.* Acts 13.34
 he whom God raised up saw no *c.* Acts 13.37
 flesh will from the flesh reap *c.* Gal.6.8
 escape from the *c.* . . . in the world 2 Pet.1.4
 they themselves are slaves of *c.* 2 Pet.2.19

COSTLY

the ransom of his life is *c.* Ps.49.8
 with precious stones and *c.* gifts Dan.11.38
 jar of ointment . . . very *c.* Mk.14.3
 Mary took a pound of *c.* ointment Jn.12.3
 or gold or pearls or *c.* attire 1 Tim.2.9
 of ivory, all articles of *c.* wood Rev.18.12

COUNCIL

feared in the *c.* of the holy ones Ps.89.7
 brother shall be liable to the *c.* Mt.5.22
 for they will deliver you up to *c.* Mk.13.9
 He was a member of the *c.* Lk.23.50
 called together the *c.* and all Acts 5.21
 Pharisee in the *c.* named Gamaliel Acts 5.34
 when he had conferred with his *c.* Acts 25.12

COUNSEL (noun)

forsaking the *c.* which the old men 1 Kg.12.13
 Rehoboam took *c.* with the old men 2 Chr.10.6
 took *c.* with the young men 2 Chr.10.8
 he has *c.* and understanding Job 12.13
 The *c.* of the wicked is far from me Job 21.16
 walks not in the *c.* of the wicked Ps.1.1
 I bless the LORD who gives me *c.* Ps.16.7
 The *c.* of the LORD stands for ever Ps.33.11
 the *c.* of the wicked are treacherous Pr.12.5
 Give *c.*, grant justice; make your Is.16.3
 counselors of Pharaoh give stupid *c.* Is.19.11
 Has *c.* perished from the prudent? Jer.49.7
 the people took *c.* against Jesus Mt.27.1
 declaring . . . the whole *c.* of God Acts 20.27
 according to the *c.* of his will Eph.1.11

COUNSELOR

an abundance of *c.* there is safety Pr.11.14
 name will be called "Wonderful *C.*" Is.9.6
 among these there is no *c.* Is.41.28
 he will give you another *C.* Jn.14.16
 But the *C.*, the Holy Spirit, whom Jn.14.26
 when the *C.* comes, whom I shall Jn.15.26
 the *C.* will not come to you Jn.16.7
 the Lord, or who has been his *c.*? Rom.11.34

COUNT

I can *c.* all my bones—they stare Ps.22.17
 If I would *c.* them, they are more Ps.139.18
 first sit down and *c.* the cost Lk.14.28
 that they were *c.* worthy to suffer Acts 5.41
 sin is not *c.* where there is no law Rom.5.13
 but in humility *c.* others better Phil.2.3
 did not *c.* equality with God a Phil.2.6
 Indeed I *c.* everything as loss Phil.3.8
C. it all joy, my brethren, when you Jas.1.2

COUNTENANCE

The LORD lift up his *c.* upon you Num.6.26
 his *c.* was like the *c.* of the angel Jg.13.6

thy arm, and the light of thy c. Ps.44.3
 secret sins in the light of thy c. Ps.90.8
 A glad heart makes a cheerful c. Pr.15.13
 At that saying his c. fell Mk.10.22
 appearance of his c. was altered Lk.9.29

COUNTRY

so is good news from a far c. Pr.25.25
 to their own c. by another way Mt.2.12
 who was coming in from the c. Mk.15.21
 and took his journey into a far c. Lk.15.13
 prophet has no honor in his own c. Jn.4.44
 as it is, they desire a better c. Heb.11.16

COURAGE

Be of good c., and bring some of Num.13.20
 Be strong and of good c., do not Dt.31.6
 Be . . . of good c., be not frightened Jos.1.9
 Be strong, and let your heart take c. Ps.31.24
 says to his brother, "Take c.!" Is.41.6
 Take c., for as you have testified Acts 23.11
 Paul thanked God and took c. Acts 28.15
 So we are always of good c. 2 Cor.5.6
 we had c. in our God to declare to 1 Th.2.2
 nor lose c. when you are punished Heb.12.5

COURAGEOUS

Only be strong and very c. Jos.1.7
 Be c. and be valiant 2 Sam.13.28
 His heart was c. in the ways of 2 Chr.17.6
 in your faith, be c., be strong 1 Cor.16.13

COURSE

and like a strong man runs its c. Ps.19.5
 and the third day I finish my c. Lk.13.32
 as John was finishing his c. Acts 13.25
 accomplish my c. and the ministry Acts 20.24
 following the c. of this world Eph.2.2

COURT

yea, faints for the c. of the LORD Ps.84.2
 For a day in thy c. is better than Ps.84.10
 Enter . . . his c. with praise Ps.100.4
 while you are going with him to c. Mt.5.25
 he entered the c. of the high Jn.18.15
 a member of the c. of Herod Acts 13.1
 judged by you or by any human c. 1 Cor.4.3
 is it not they who drag you into c.? Jas.2.6

COVENANT

I will establish my c. with you Gen.6.18
 a sign of the c. between me and Gen.9.13
 establish my c. . . . an everlasting c. Gen.17.19
 God remembered his c. with Abraham Ex.2.24
 Then he took the book of the c. Ex.24.7
 the ark of the c. of the LORD went Num.10.33
 the faithful God who keeps c. Dt.7.9
 Joshua made a c. with the people Jos.24.25
 he read . . . the book of the c. which 2 Chr.34.30
 I have made a c. with my eyes Job 31.1
 Have regard for thy c. Ps.74.20
 He is mindful of his c. for ever Ps.105.8
 will make a new c. with the house Jer.31.31
 make with them an everlasting c. Jer.32.40
 an everlasting c. which will never Jer.50.5
 be an everlasting c. with them Ezek.37.26
 My c. with him was a c. of life Mal.2.5
 for this is my blood of the c. Mt.26.28
 sons . . . of the c. which God gave Acts 3.25
 This cup is the new c. in my blood 1 Cor.11.25
 to be ministers of a new c. 2 Cor.3.6
 allegory: these women are two c. Gal.4.24

strangers to the c. of promise Eph.2.12
 Jesus the surety of a better c. Heb.7.22
 This is the c. that I will make Heb.8.10
 he is the mediator of a new c. Heb.9.15
 Jesus, the mediator of a new c. Heb.12.24
 by the blood of the eternal c. Heb.13.20

COVER

O earth, c. not my blood Job 16.18
 thou dost c. him with favor Ps.5.12
 Blessed is he . . . whose sin is c. Ps.32.1
 who c. thyself with light as with Ps.104.2
 If I say, "Let only darkness c. me Ps.139.11
 but love c. all offenses Pr.10.12
 shall say to the mountains, C. us Hos.10.8
 some began . . . to c. his face Mk.14.65
 Nothing is c. up that will not be Lk.12.2
 Blessed are those . . . whose sins are c. Rom.4.7
 a man ought not to c. his head 1 Cor.11.7
 will c. a multitude of sins Jas.5.20
 since love c. a multitude of sins 1 Pet.4.8

COVERING (noun)

before God . . . Abaddon has no c. Job 26.6
 He made darkness his c. around him Ps.18.11
 He spread a cloud for a c. Ps.105.39
 the c. too narrow to wrap Is.28.20
 every precious stone was your c. Ezek.28.13
 her hair is given to her for a c. 1 Cor.11.15

COVET

shall not c. your neighbor's wife Ex.20.17
 you shall not c. the silver Dt.7.25
 They c. fields, and seize them Mic.2.2
 I c. no one's silver or gold Acts 20.33
 not have known what it is to c. Rom.7.7
 You shall not c. Rom.13.9
 you c. and cannot obtain Jas.4.2

CRAFTSMAN

a thing made by the hands of a c. Dt.27.15
 a skilful c. to set up an image Is.40.20
 no little business to the c. Acts 19.24
 Demetrius and the c. with him Acts 19.38
 a c. . . . shall be found . . . no more Rev.18.22

CRAFTY

Jonadab was a very c. man 2 Sam.13.3
 He frustrates the devices of the c. Job 5.12
 you choose the tongue of the c. Job 15.5
 They lay c. plans against thy people Ps.83.3
 I was c., you say, and got the 2 Cor.12.16

CREATE

In the beginning God c. the heavens Gen.1.1
 So God c. man in his own image Gen.1.27
 C. in me a clean heart, O God Ps.51.10
 the LORD will c. . . . a cloud by day Is.4.5
 the Holy One of Israel has c. it Is.41.20
 whom I c. for my glory Is.43.7
 For behold, I c. new heavens Is.65.17
 Has not one God c. us? Mal.2.10
 of those who c. dissensions Rom.16.17
 c. in Christ Jesus for good works Eph.2.10
 c. after the likeness of God Eph.4.24
 for in him all things were c. Col.1.16
 For everything c. by God is good 1 Tim.4.4
 world was c. by the word of God Heb.11.3
 who c. heaven and what is in it Rev.10.6

CREATION

But from the beginning of c. Mk.10.6
 Ever since the c. of the world Rom.1.20

the *c.* waits with eager longing
 the whole *c.* has been groaning
 nor anything else in all *c.*
 in Christ, he is a new *c.*
 nor uncircumcision, but a new *c.*
 the first-born of all *c.*
 they were from the beginning of *c.*

CREATOR

Remember also your *C.* in the days
 the *C.* of the ends of the earth
 the *C.* of Israel, your King
 the creature rather than the *C.*
 their souls to a faithful *C.*

CREATURE

bring forth swarms of living *c.*
 the man called every living *c.*
 the life of every *c.* is its blood
 there is not . . . a *c.* without fear
 the earth is full of thy *c.*
 served the *c.* rather than the
 preached to every *c.* under heaven
 And before him no *c.* is hidden
 I heard every *c.* in heaven and

CRETE

under the lee of *C.* off Salmone
 a harbor of *C.*, looking northeast
 This is why I left you in *C.*

CRY (noun)

God does not hear an empty *c.*
 attend to my *c.*! Give ear
 he inclined to me and heard my *c.*
 may there be no *c.* of distress in
 And Jesus uttered a loud *c.*
 she exclaimed with a loud *c.*
 from heaven with a *c.* of command
 the *c.* of the harvesters have

CRY (verb)

to my God I *c.* for help
 in his temple all *c.*, "Glory!"
 This poor man *c.*, and the LORD
 Out of the depths I *c.* to thee
 Wisdom *c.* aloud in the street
 A voice *c.*: "In the wilderness
 A voice says, "*C.*!" And I said
 He will not *c.* or lift up his voice
 prophets . . . who *c.* "Peace"
 and beginning to sink he *c.* out
 they *c.* out the more, "Lord, have
 Jesus *c.* with a loud voice
 those who followed *c.* out, "Hosanna
 they *c.* out again, "Crucify him
 seizes him, and he suddenly *c.* out
 who *c.* to him day and night?
 the very stones would *c.* out
 voice of one *c.* in the wilderness
 When we *c.*, "Abba! Father!"

CROOKED

are a perverse and *c.* generation
 with the *c.* thou dost show
 Put away from you *c.* speech
 A man of *c.* mind does not prosper
 The way of the guilty is *c.*
 What is *c.* cannot be made straight
 and the *c.* shall be made straight
 yourselves from this *c.* generation
 the midst of a *c.* . . . generation

Rom.8.19

Rom.8.22

Rom.8.39

2 Cor.5.17

Gal.6.15

Col.1.15

2 Pet.3.4

Ec.12.1

Is.40.28

Is.43.15

Rom.1.25

1 Pet.4.19

Gen.1.20

Gen.2.19

Lev.17.14

Job 41.33

Ps.104.24

Rom.1.25

Col.1.23

Heb.4.13

Rev.5.13

Acts 27.7

Acts 27.12

Tit.1.5

Job 35.13

Ps.17.1

Ps.40.1

Ps.144.14

Mk.15.37

Lk.1.42

1 Th.4.16

Jas.5.4

Ps.18.6

Ps.29.9

Ps.34.6

Ps.130.1

Pr.1.20

Is.40.3

Is.40.6

Is.42.2

Mic.3.5

Mt.14.30

Mt.20.31

Mt.27.46

Mk.11.9

Mk.15.13

Lk.9.39

Lk.18.7

Lk.19.40

Jn.1.23

Rom.8.15

Dt.32.5

Ps.18.26

Pr.4.24

Pr.17.20

Pr.21.8

Ec.1.15

Lk.3.5

Acts 2.40

Phil.2.15

CROSS (noun)

not take his *c.* and follow me
 let him come down now from the *c.*
 and take up his *c.* and follow me
 Simon of Cyrene . . . to carry his *c.*
 and take up his *c.* daily
 he went out, bearing his own *c.*
 wrote a title and put it on the *c.*
 lest the *c.* of Christ be emptied
 the word of the *c.* is folly to
 except in the *c.* of our Lord Jesus
 to God in one body through the *c.*
 unto death, even death on a *c.*
 making peace by the blood of his *c.*
 was set before him endured the *c.*

CROWN (noun)

good wife is the *c.* of her husband
 The *c.* of the wise is their wisdom
 Grandchildren are the *c.* of the aged
 does a *c.* endure to all generations?
 LORD of hosts will be a *c.* of glory
 plaiting a *c.* of thorns they
 wearing the *c.* of thorns
 my joy and *c.*, stand firm thus
 obtain the unfading *c.* of glory
 and I will give you the *c.* of life
 cast their *c.* before the throne
 on her head a *c.* of twelve stars
 with a golden *c.* on his head

CRUCIFY

to be mocked and scourged and *c.*
 all the more, "Let him be *c.*"
 Then two robbers were *c.* with him
 And they cried out again, "*C.* him."
 they cried out, "*C.* him, *c.* him!"
 away with him, *c.* him
 this Jesus . . . you *c.* and killed
 Jesus . . . whom you *c.* . . . God raised
 our old self was *c.* with him
 but we preach Christ *c.*
 he was *c.* in weakness, but lives
 I have been *c.* with Christ
 since they *c.* the Son of God

CRUEL

but a *c.* man hurts himself
 Wrath is *c.*, anger is overwhelming
 jealousy is *c.* as the grave
 daughter of my people has become *c.*

CUBIT

can add one *c.* to his span of life?

CUNNING

yea, their *c.* is in vain
 we refuse to practice *c.*
 serpent deceived Eve by his *c.*
 by the *c.* of men, by their craftiness

CUP

is my chosen portion and my *c.*
 my head with oil, my *c.* overflows
 lift up the *c.* of salvation
 have drunk . . . the *c.* of his wrath
 give him the *c.* of consolation
 gives . . . even a *c.* of cold water
 to drink the *c.* that I am to drink?
 you cleanse the outside of the *c.*
 And he took a *c.*, and when he had
 possible, let this *c.* pass from me

The *c.* of blessing which we bless 1 Cor.10.16
 This *c.* is the new covenant 1 Cor.11.25
 eat this bread and drink the *c.* 1 Cor.11.26
 unmixed into the *c.* of his anger Rev.14.10

CURE

He would *c.* him of his leprosy 2 Kg.5.3
 he is not able to *c.* you or heal Hos.5.13
 and the boy was *c.* instantly Mt.17.18
 gave them power . . . to *c.* diseases Lk.9.1
 Jews said to the man who was *c.* Jn.5.10
 had diseases also came and were *c.* Acts 28.9

CURSE (noun)

you this day a blessing and a *c.* Dt.11.26
 God turned the *c.* into a blessing Dt.23.5
 with all the *c.* of the covenant Dt.29.21
 God turned the *c.* into a blessing Neh.13.2
 Therefore a *c.* devours the earth Is.24.6
 I will send the *c.* upon you Mal.2.2
 began to invoke a *c.* on himself Mt.26.74
 their mouth is full of *c.* and Rom.3.14
 who rely on works . . . are under a *c.* Gal.3.10
 redeemed us from the *c.* of the law Gal.3.13

CURSE (verb)

c. is the ground because of you Gen.3.17
 I will never again *c.* the ground Gen.8.21
 You shall not *c.* the deaf or put Lev.19.14
 his wife said, ". . . C. God, and die." Job 2.9
 but inwardly they *c.* Ps.62.4
 Let them *c.*, but do thou bless Ps.109.28
 C. is the man who trusts in man Jer.17.5
 fig tree which you *c.* has withered Mk.11.21
 bless those who *c.* you Lk.6.28
 bless and do not *c.* them Rom.12.14
 of God ever says "Jesus be *c.*!" 1 Cor.12.3
 and with it we *c.* men Jas.3.9

CURTAIN

stretches out the heavens like a *c.* Is.40.22
 And the *c.* of the temple was torn Mk.15.38
 the inner shrine behind the *c.* Heb.6.19

CUSTOM

Now this was the *c.* in former times Ru.4.7
 for the *c.* of the peoples are false Jer.10.3
 as his *c.* was, he taught them Mk.10.1
 as his *c.* was, on the sabbath day Lk.4.16
 a *c.* that I should release one man Jn.18.39
 as is the burial *c.* of the Jews Jn.19.40

CUT

So Moses *c.* two tables of stone Ex.34.4
 For the wicked shall be *c.* off Ps.37.9
 May his posterity be *c.* off Ps.109.13
 does not bear good fruit is *c.* down Mt.3.10
c. it off and throw it from you Mt.18.8
 the man whose ear Peter had *c.* off Jn.18.26
 At Cenchreae he *c.* his hair Acts 18.18
 otherwise you too will be *c.* off Rom.11.22

CYMBAL

Asaph was to sound the *c.* 1 Chr.16.5
 with *c.*, to praise the LORD Ezra 3.10
 praise him with loud clashing *c.* Ps.150.5
 I am a noisy gong or a clanging *c.* 1 Cor.13.1

CYPRUS

Is.23.1; Ezek.27.6; Acts 11.20; 15.39; 27.4

CYRENE

Mt.27.32; Acts 2.10; 11.20; 13.1

CYRUS

king of Persia, 2 Chr.36.22; prophecies con-

cerning, Is.44.28; 45.1; see Dan.6.28; 10.1;
 his proclamation for rebuilding the temple,
 2 Chr.36.22-23; Ezra 1

DAILY

Blessed be the Lord, who *d.* bears us Ps.68.19
 Yet they seek me *d.*, and delight Is.58.2
 Give us this day our *d.* bread Mt.6.11
 take up his cross *d.* and follow me Lk.9.23
 he was teaching *d.* in the temple Lk.19.47
 they increased in numbers *d.* Acts 16.5
 examining the scriptures *d.* to see Acts 17.11
 priests, to offer sacrifices *d.* Heb.7.27

DAMASCUS

the capital of Syria; first mentioned, Gen.14.15;
 subjugated by David, 2 Sam.8.6; 1 Chr.18.6;
 Elisha's prophecy there, 2 Kg.8.7-13; taken by
 Tiglath-pileser, king of Assyria, 2 Kg.16.9;
 restored to Israel by Jeroboam, 2 Kg.14.28;
 king Ahaz copies an altar there, 2 Kg.16.10;
 Paul's journey to, Acts 9; 22.6; Paul restored to
 sight, and baptized there, Acts 9.17,18;
 prophecies concerning, Is.7.8; 8.4; 17.1;
 Jer.49.23; Am.1.3

DAN

(1) son of Jacob, by Rachel's handmaid, Gen.
 30.6; (2) tribe of, numbered, Num.1.39;
 26.42-43; their inheritance, Jos.19.40; blessed
 by Jacob, Gen.49.16; blessed by Moses,
 Dt.33.22; win Laish, and call it Dan, Jg.18.29;
 set up idolatry, Jg.18.30; 1 Kg.12.29

DANCE (verb)

David *d.* before the LORD with all 2 Sam.6.14
 a time to mourn, and a time to *d.* Ec.3.4
 We piped to you, and you did not *d.* Mt.11.17
 Herodias' daughter came in and *d.* Mk.6.22
 to eat and drink and rose up to *d.* 1 Cor.10.7

DANIEL

(1) (Belteshazzar), with other captives, taken
 from Jerusalem to Babylon, Dan.1.3-6; taught
 the learning of the Chaldeans, Dan.1.4; will not
 take the king's meat or drink, Dan.1.8; has
 understanding in dreams, Dan.1.17; interprets
 the royal dreams, Dan.2; 4, and handwriting
 on wall, Dan.5.17; made chief president by
 Darius, Dan.6.2; conspired against by the
 princes, Dan.6.4; idolatrous decree against,
 issued, Dan.6.9; cast into the lions' den, Dan.
 6.16; preservation in, Dan.6.22; his visions,
 Dan.7-8; his prayer, Dan.9.3; promise of return
 from captivity, Dan.9.24; name mentioned,
 Ezek.14.14,20; 28.3; (2) others, 1 Chr.3.1;
 Ezra 8.2

DARE

nor . . . did any one *d.* to ask him any Mt.22.46
 For they no longer *d.* to ask him Lk.20.40
 none of the disciples *d.* ask him Jn.21.12
 for a good man one will *d.* even to die Rom.5.7
 does he *d.* go to law before the 1 Cor.6.1
 I also *d.* to boast of that 2 Cor.11.21

DARIUS

Ezra 4.5; Neh.12.22; Dan.6.1; Hag.1.1; Zech.
 1.1

DARK (noun)

They grope in the *d.* without light Job 12.25

The murderer rises in the *d.* Job 24.14
 What I tell you in the *d.*, utter Mt.10.27
DARK (adjective)
 even the darkness is not *d.* to thee Ps.139.12
 I am very *d.*, but comely S.of S.1.5
 to the tomb . . . while it was still *d.* Jn.20.1
 as to a lamp shining in a *d.* place 2 Pet.1.19

DARKENED

Let their eyes be *d.*, so that Ps.69.23
 The sun and the moon are *d.* Jl.2.10
 after . . . those days the sun will be *d.* Mt.24.29
 their senseless minds were *d.* Rom.1.21
 they are *d.* in their understanding Eph.4.18
 sun and . . . air were *d.* with the smoke Rev.9.2

DARKNESS

d. was upon the face of the deep Gen.1.2
 and the *d.* he called Night Gen.1.5
 land of Egypt, a *d.* to be felt Ex.10.21
 as the blind grope in *d.* Dt.28.29
 the wicked shall be cut off in *d.* 1 Sam.2.9
 He made *d.* around him his canopy 2 Sam.22.12
 and my God lightens my *d.* 2 Sam.22.29
 I am hemmed in by *d.*, and thick *d.* Job 23.17
 when I waited for light, *d.* came Job 30.26
 the LORD my God lightens my *d.* Ps.18.28
 nor the pestilence that stalks in *d.* Ps.91.6
 Let only *d.* cover me, and the light Ps.139.11
 who walked in *d.* have seen a great Is.9.2
 I form light and create *d.* Is.45.7
 For behold, *d.* shall cover the earth Is.60.2
 who makes the morning *d.* Am.4.13
 and turns deep *d.* into the morning Am.5.8
 Is not the day of the LORD *d.* Am.5.20
 who sat in *d.* have seen a great Mt.4.16
 and cast him into the outer *d.* Mt.22.13
 there was *d.* over all the land Mt.27.45
 The light shines in the *d.* Jn.1.5
 men loved *d.* rather than light Jn.3.19
 believes in me may not remain in *d.* Jn.12.46
 cast off the works of *d.* and Rom.13.12
 what fellowship has light with *d.*? 2 Cor.6.14
 we are not of the night or of *d.* 1 Th.5.5
 out of *d.* into his marvelous light 1 Pet.2.9
 in him is no *d.* at all 1 Jn.1.5

DAUGHTER

saw that the *d.* of men were fair Gen.6.2
 and said, "Tell me whose *d.* you are Gen.24.23.
 Now the *d.* of Pharaoh came down to Ex.2.5
 When a man sells his *d.* as a slave Ex.21.7
 And she said to her, "Go, my *d.*" Ru.2.2
 Now Saul's *d.* Michal loved David 1 Sam.18.20
 his sons and *d.* were eating Job 1.13
 Hear, O *d.*, consider, and incline Ps.45.10
 O *d.* of Babylon, you devastator Ps.137.8
 sons and your *d.* shall prophesy Jl.2.28
 saying, "My *d.* has just died Mt.9.18
 a *d.* against her mother, and a Mt.10.35
 the *d.* of Herodias danced before Mt.14.6
 Tell the *d.* of Zion, Behold, your Mt.21.5
D., your faith has made you well Mk.5.34
 Fear not, *d.* of Zion Jn.12.15
 and you shall be my sons and *d.* 2 Cor.6.18
 be called the son of Pharaoh's *d.* Heb.11.24

DAVID

anointed king by Samuel, 1 Sam.16.8-13; plays
 the harp before Saul, 1 Sam.16-23; his zeal and

faith, 1 Sam.17.26,34-36; kills Goliath, 1 Sam.
 17.49; at first honored by Saul, 1 Sam.18.5;
 Saul jealous of, tries to kill, 1 Sam.18.8-12;
 afterwards persecuted by him, 1 Sam.19; 20;
 loved by Jonathan, 1 Sam.18.1; 19.1; 20;
 23.16; overcomes the Philistines, 1 Sam.18.27;
 19.8; flees to Gath, and feigns madness, 1
 Sam.21.10, 13; dwells in the cave of Adullam,
 1 Sam.22; escapes Saul's pursuit, 1 Sam.23;
 twice spares Saul's life, 1 Sam.24.4; 26.9-11;
 dwells at Ziklag, 1 Sam.27; laments the death of
 Saul and Jonathan, 2 Sam.1.17; becomes king of
 Judah, 2 Sam.2.4; forms a league with Abner, 2
 Sam.3.13; avenges the murder of Ish-bosheth,
 2 Sam.4.9-12; becomes king of all Israel, 2
 Sam.5.3; 1 Chr.11; his victories, 2 Sam.2;
 5; 8; 10; 12.29; 21.15-22; 1 Chr.18-20; brings
 the ark to Jerusalem, 2 Sam.6; 1 Chr.13; 15;
 desires to build God a house, 2 Sam.7.2-3, and
 is forbidden by Nathan, 1 Chr.17.4; God's
 promises to him, 2 Sam.7.11; 1 Chr.17.10; his
 prayer and thanksgiving, 2 Sam.7.18-29; 1
 Chr.17.16-27; his kindness to Mephibosheth,
 2 Sam.9; his sin involving Bathsheba and Uriah,
 2 Sam.11; 12; repents at Nathan's parable of
 the ewe lamb; 2 Sam.12; Ps.51; grieves over
 Absalom's death, 2 Sam.18.33; 19.1; Sheba's
 conspiracy against, 2 Sam.20; makes expiation
 for the Gibeonites, 2 Sam.21; regulates the
 service of the tabernacle, 1 Chr.23-26; exhorts
 the congregation to fear God, 1 Chr.28; ap-
 points Solomon his successor, 1 Kg.1; his
 charge to Solomon, 1 Kg.2; 1 Chr.28.9; his last
 words, 2 Sam.23; his death, 1 Kg.2; 1 Chr.
 29.26-28

DAWN (verb)

and shadow of death light has *d.* Mt.4.16
 the day shall *d.* upon us from on Lk.1.78
 As day was about to *d.*, Paul urged Acts 27.33
 until the day *d.* and the morning 2 Pet.1.19

DAY

God called the light *D.* Gen.1.5
 the greater light to rule the *d.* Gen.1.16
 So God blessed the seventh *d.* Gen.2.3
 This *d.* shall be . . . a memorial *d.* Ex.12.14
 Remember the *d.* of old, consider the Dt.32.7
 This *d.* is a *d.* of good news 2 Kg.7.9
 of his salvation from *d.* to *d.* 1 Chr.16.23
 This *d.* is holy to the LORD your Neh.8.9
 and cursed the *d.* of his birth Job 3.1
 for our *d.* on earth are a shadow Job 8.9
 on his law he meditates *d.* and night Ps.1.2
D. to *d.* pours forth speech Ps.19.2
 follow me all the *d.* of my life Ps.23.6
 tell . . . of thy praise all the *d.* long Ps.35.28
 Thine is the *d.*, thine also the Ps.74.16
 In the *d.* of my trouble I seek the Ps.77.2
 For a *d.* in thy courts is better Ps.84.10
 tell of his salvation from *d.* to *d.* Ps.96.2
 As for man, his *d.* are like grass Ps.103.15
 This is the *d.* which the LORD has Ps.118.24
 The sun shall not smite you by *d.* Ps.121.6
 the night is bright as the *d.* Ps.139.12
 not know what a *d.* may bring forth Pr.27.1
 the *d.* of death, than the *d.* of birth Ec.7.1
 In the *d.* of prosperity be joyful Ec.7.14

O *D.* Star, son of Dawn! How you
 Cursed be the *d.* on which I was
 my covenant with *d.* and night and
 three times a *d.* and prayed and
 For the *d.* of the LORD is near
 Is not the *d.* of the LORD darkness
 Give us this *d.* our daily bread
 own trouble be sufficient for the *d.*
 more tolerable on the *d.* of judgment
 and on the third *d.* be raised
 of that *d.* and hour no one knows
 since it was the *d.* of Preparation
 born this *d.* in the city of David
 When the *d.* of Pentecost had come
 sealed for the *d.* of redemption
 in the last *d.* . . . times of stress
 laid up treasure for the last *d.*
 both now and to the *d.* of eternity
 was in the Spirit on the Lord's *d.*

DEACONS

Philippi, with the bishops and *d.*
D. likewise must be serious, not
 if . . . blameless let them serve as *d.*
 those who serve well as *d.* gain

DEAD

not forsaken the living or the *d.*
 look upon a *d.* dog such as I?
 out of mind like one who is *d.*
 the *d.* do not praise the LORD
D. flies make the perfumer's ointment
 Thy *d.* shall live, their bodies
 Weep not for him who is *d.*
 raise the *d.*, cleanse lepers, cast
 the Son of man is raised from the *d.*
 he is not God of the *d.*, but of
 And the *d.* man sat up, and began to
 Leave the *d.* to bury their own *d.*
 do you seek the living among the *d.*?
 raises the *d.* and gives them life
 whom God raised from the *d.*
 be judge of the living and the *d.*
 raised from the *d.* Jesus our Lord
 consider yourselves *d.* to sin
 your bodies are *d.* because of sin
 Christ . . . raised from the *d.*
 baptized in behalf of the *d.*
 the *d.* will be raised imperishable
 And the *d.* in Christ will rise
 repentance from *d.* works and
 so faith apart from works is *d.*
 Blessed are the *d.* who die in the

DEAF

be not *d.* to me, lest, if thou be
 the ears of the *d.* unstopped
 lepers are cleansed and the *d.* hear
 You dumb and *d.* spirit, I command

DEAL (verb)

May the LORD *d.* kindly with you
 He does not *d.* with us according
D. bountifully with thy servant
 those who *d.* with the world as
 He can *d.* gently with the ignorant
 not to *d.* with sin but to save

DEATH

I do not know the day of my *d.*
 Let me die the *d.* of the righteous

if even *d.* parts me from you
 who long for *d.*, but it comes not
 Abaddon and *D.* say, 'We have heard
 Have the gates of *d.* been revealed
 For in *d.* there is no remembrance
 lest I sleep the sleep of *d.*
 the valley of the shadow of *d.*
D. shall be their shepherd
 What man can live and never see *d.*?
 hast delivered my soul from *d.*
 he has not given me over to *d.*
 but righteousness delivers from *d.*
 for love is strong as *d.*
 We have made a covenant with *d.*
 my soul is . . . sorrowful, even to *d.*
 darkness and in the shadow of *d.*
 but has passed from *d.* to life
 having loosed the pangs of *d.*
 Yet *d.* reigned from Adam to Moses
 The *d.* he died he died to sin, once
 For the wages of sin is *d.*
 deliver me from this body of *d.*?
 For I am sure that neither *d.*
 you proclaim the Lord's *d.* until
D. is swallowed up in victory
 O *d.*, where is thy victory?
 The sting of *d.* is sin
 Now if the dispensation of *d.*
d. is at work in us, but life in
 obedient unto *d.*, even *d.* on a cross
 becoming like him in his *d.*
 Put to *d.* therefore what is earthly
 who abolished *d.* and brought life
 we have passed out of *d.* into life
 He who does not love remains in *d.*
 Be faithful unto *d.*, and I will
 horse, and its rider's name was *D.*
 Over such the second *d.* has no
 Then *D.* and Hades were thrown into

DEBORAH

Jg.4.4-10; 5.1

DEBT

and every one who was in *d.*
 And forgive us our *d.*
 released him and forgave him the *d.*
 indeed they are in *d.* to them

DECEIT

in whose spirit there is no *d.*
D. is in the heart of those who
 Bread gained by *d.* is sweet to a
 there was no *d.* in his mouth
d., licentiousness, envy, slander
 makes a prey of you by . . . empty *d.*

DECEITFUL

from *d.* and unjust men deliver me
 Charm is *d.*, and beauty is vain
 The heart is *d.* above all things
d. workmen, disguising themselves
 by their craftiness in *d.* wiles
 by giving heed to *d.* spirits

DECEIVE

Why then have you *d.* me?
 Every one *d.* his neighbor, and no
 The pride of your heart has *d.* you
 they use their tongues to *d.*
 Let no one *d.* himself

serpent *d.* Eve by his cunning 2 Cor.11.3
 Let no one *d.* you with empty words Eph.5.6
 we *d.* ourselves, and the truth is 1 Jn.1.8

DECLARE

to *d.* to you the word of the LORD Dt.5.5
D. his glory among the nations 1 Chr.16.24
 they had *d.* Job to be in the wrong Job 32.3
 The heavens *d.* his righteousness Ps.50.6
D. his glory among the nations Ps.96.3
 I will *d.* thy greatness Ps.145.6
 let us *d.* in Zion the work of . . . God Jer.51.10
 (Thus he *d.* all foods clean.) Mk.7.19
d. how much God has done for you Lk.8.39
 take what is mine and *d.* it to you Jn.16.15
d. that God is really among you 1 Cor.14.25
 that I may *d.* it boldly, as I ought Eph.6.20
 to *d.* the mystery of Christ Col.4.3
D. these things; exhort and reprove Tit.2.15
 For if the message *d.* by angels was Heb.2.2
 that you may *d.* the wonderful deeds 1 Pet.2.9

DECREE (noun)

I will tell of the *d.* of the LORD Ps.2.7
 Thy *d.* are very sure Ps.93.5
 I have heard a *d.* of destruction Is.28.22
 So the *d.* went forth that the wise Dan.2.13
 In those days a *d.* went out from Lk.2.1
 they know God's *d.* that those Rom.1.32

DEDICATE

the people of Israel *d.* to the LORD Lev.22.3
 When a man *d.* his house to be holy Lev.27.14
 these . . . King David *d.* to the LORD 2 Sam.8.11
 I am about to . . . *d.* it to him for 2 Chr.2.4

DEDICATION

offerings for the *d.* of the altar Num.7.10
 celebrated the *d.* of this house Ezra 6.16
 the *d.* of the wall of Jerusalem Neh.12.27
 the feast of the *D.* at Jerusalem Jn.10.22

DEED

O LORD . . . terrible in glorious *d.* Ex.15.11
 Tell among the peoples his *d.* Ps.9.11
 By dread *d.* thou dost answer us Ps.65.5
 I still proclaim thy wondrous *d.* Ps.71.17
 tell . . . the glorious *d.* of the LORD Ps.78.4
 Praise him for his mighty *d.* Ps.150.2
 what good *d.* must I do, to have Mt.19.16
 mighty in *d.* and word before God Lk.24.19
 because their *d.* were evil Jn.3.19
 I did one *d.*, and you all marvel Jn.7.21
 he was mighty in his words and *d.* Acts 7.22
 put to death the *d.* of the body Rom.8.13
 disobedient, unfit for any good *d.* Tit.1.16
 let us . . . love . . . in *d.* and in truth 1 Jn.3.18
 Great and wonderful are thy *d.* Rev.15.3
 the fine linen is the righteous *d.* Rev.19.8

DEEP (adjective)

God caused a *d.* sleep to fall upon Gen.2.21
 find out the *d.* things of God? Job 11.7
 O LORD! Thy thoughts are very *d.* Ps.92.5
 a man's mind is like *d.* water Pr.20.5
 who dwelt in a land of *d.* darkness Is.9.2
 to draw with, and the well is *d.* Jn.4.11
 for us with sighs too *d.* for words Rom.8.26
 some call the *d.* things of Satan Rev.2.24

DEEP (noun)

darkness was upon the face of the *d.* Gen.1.2
D. calls to *d.* at the thunder of Ps.42.7

who says to the *d.*, "Be dry Is.44.27
 out into the *d.* and let down your Lk.5.4

DEFEND

d. my cause against an ungodly Ps.43.1
 May he *d.* the cause of the poor of Ps.72.4
d. the fatherless, plead for the widow Is.1.17
 he *d.* the oppressed man Acts 7.24

DEFENSE

God has shown himself a sure *d.* Ps.48.3
 to make a *d.* to the people Acts 19.33
 as he thus made his *d.*, Festus Acts 26.24
 my *d.* to those who would examine 1 Cor.9.3
 put here for the *d.* of the gospel Phil.1.16

DEFILE

You shall not *d.* yourselves with Lev.11.44
 You shall not *d.* the land in which Num.35.34
 they have *d.* thy holy temple Ps.79.1
 For your hands are *d.* with blood Is.59.3
 They have *d.* my holy name by their Ezek.43.8
 These are what *d.* a man Mt.15.20
 his disciples ate with hands *d.* Mk.7.2
 and he has *d.* this holy place Acts 21.28
 their conscience, being weak, is *d.* 1 Cor.8.7
 and by it the many become *d.* Heb.12.15
 have not *d.* themselves with women Rev.14.4

DEITY

to think that the *D.* is like gold Acts 17.29
 namely, his eternal power and *d.* Rom.1.20
 whole fulness of *d.* dwells bodily Col.2.9

DELAY (verb)

saw that Moses *d.* to come down Ex.32.1
 not *d.* to keep thy commandments Ps.119.60
d. not, for thy own sake, O my God Dan.9.19
 My master is *d.* in coming Lk.12.45

DELIGHT (noun)

that it was a *d.* to the eyes Gen.3.6
 his *d.* is in the law of the LORD Ps.1.2
 For thou hast no *d.* in sacrifice Ps.51.16
 LORD, but a just weight is his *d.* Pr.11.1
 his *d.* shall be in the fear of the Is.11.3
 then you shall take *d.* in the LORD Is.58.14
 take no *d.* in your solemn assemblies Am.5.21
 the *d.* in riches choke the word Mt.13.22

DELIGHT (verb)

delivered me, because he *d.* in me Ps.18.19
 I *d.* to do thy will, O my God Ps.40.8
 my chosen, in whom my soul *d.* Is.42.1
 For I *d.* in the law of God Rom.7.22

DELIVER

I have come down to *d.* them out of Ex.3.8
 I will *d.* you from their bondage Ex.6.6
 the LORD will *d.* you into my hand 1 Sam.17.46
 Thou dost *d.* a humble people 2 Sam.22.28
D. my life from the wicked by thy Ps.17.13
D. my soul from the sword Ps.22.20
D. me from all my transgressions Ps.39.8
 Be pleased, O God, to *d.* me Ps.70.1
d. you from the snare of the fowler Ps.91.3
d. me from the hand of aliens Ps.144.11
 but righteousness *d.* from death Pr.11.4
 he . . . will defend and *d.* them Is.19.20
 saying, "The LORD will surely *d.* us Is.36.15
 who . . . will *d.* you out of my hands? Dan.3.15
 But *d.* us from evil Mt.6.13
 Brother will *d.* up brother to death Mt.10.21
 let God *d.* him now, if he desires Mt.27.43

for they will *d.* you up to councils Mk.13.9
 he who *d.* me to you has . . . greater sin Jn.19.11
 this Jesus, *d.* up according to the Acts 2.23
 the customs which Moses *d.* to us Acts 6.14
 received the law as *d.* by angels Acts 7.53
 will *d.* me from this body of death? Rom.7.24
 if I *d.* my body to be burned 1 Cor.13.3
 when he *d.* the kingdom to God 1 Cor.15.24
 our hope that he will *d.* us again 2 Cor.1.10
 Jesus who *d.* us from the wrath to 1 Th.1.10
 whom I have *d.* to Satan that they 1 Tim.1.20
 and *d.* all those who through fear Heb.2.15
 was once for all *d.* to the saints Jude 3

DELIVERER

the LORD raised up a *d.* for the people Jg.3.9
 The LORD . . . my fortress, and my *d.* 2 Sam.22.2
 my *d.*, my God, my rock, in whom I Ps.18.2
 Thou art my help and my *d.* Ps.40.17
 The *D.* will come from Zion Rom.11.26

DELUSION

men of high estate are a *d.* Ps.62.9
 Behold, they are all a *d.* Is.41.29
 you have uttered *d.* and seen lies Ezek.13.8
 God sends upon them a strong *d.* 2 Th.2.11

DEMON

sacrificed to *d.* which were no gods Dt.32.17
 sacrificed their sons . . . to the *d.* Ps.106.37
 He casts out *d.* by the prince of *d.* Mt.9.34
 and they say, 'He has a *d.*' Mt.11.18
 and the *d.* came out of him Mt.17.18
 who had the spirit of an unclean *d.* Lk.4.33
 The people answered, "You have a *d.* Jn.7.20
 Jesus answered, "I have not a *d.* Jn.8.49
 Can a *d.* open the eyes of the blind? Jn.10.21
 they offer to *d.* and not to God 1 Cor.10.20
 cup of the Lord and the cup of *d.* 1 Cor.10.21
 giving heed to . . . doctrines of *d.* 1 Tim.4.1
 Even the *d.* believe—and shudder Jas.2.19
 has become a dwelling place of *d.* Rev.18.2

DEN

shall be cast into the *d.* of lions Dan.6.7
 a young lion cry out from his *d.* Am.3.4
 you have made it a *d.* of robbers Mk.11.17
 in *d.* and caves of the earth Heb.11.38

DENY

I also will *d.* before my Father who Mt.10.33
 let him *d.* himself and take up his Mt.16.24
 crows, you will *d.* me three times Mt.26.34
 Peter again *d.* it; and at once Jn.18.27
 you *d.* the Holy and Righteous One Acts 3.14
 if we *d.* him, he also will *d.* us 2 Tim.2.12
 but they *d.* him by their deeds Tit.1.16
 No one who *d.* the Son has the 1 Jn.2.23
 and you did not *d.* my faith even Rev.2.13

DEPART

The scepter shall not *d.* from Judah Gen.49.10
 They say to God, '*D.* from us Job 21.14
 to *d.* from evil is understanding Job 28.28
D. from evil and do good Ps.34.14
D. from me, you evildoers Ps.119.115
 when he is old he will not *d.* from Pr.22.6
 shall not *d.* out of your mouth Is.59.21
d. from me, you evildoers Mt.7.23
D. from me, you cursed, into the Mt.25.41
D. from me, for I am a sinful man Lk.5.8
 Gerasenes asked him to *d.* from them Lk.8.37

d. from me, all you workers of Lk.13.27
 his hour . . . to *d.* out of this world Jn.13.1
 them not to *d.* from Jerusalem Acts 1.4
 My desire is to *d.* and be with Phil.1.23
 some will *d.* from the faith 1 Tim.4.1
 Let every one . . . *d.* from iniquity 2 Tim.2.19

DEPARTURE

in glory and spoke of his *d.* Lk.9.31
 after my *d.* fierce wolves will Acts 20.29
 the time of my *d.* has come 2 Tim.4.6
 that after my *d.* you may be able 2 Pet.1.15

DEPEND

on these two commandments *d.* all Mt.22.40
 That is why it *d.* on faith, in order Rom.4.16
 So it *d.* not upon man's will or Rom.9.16
 so far as it *d.* upon you, live Rom.12.18
 righteousness . . . that *d.* on faith Phil.3.9

DEPTH

from the *d.* of the earth thou wilt Ps.71.20
 In his hand are the *d.* of the earth Ps.95.4
 Out of the *d.* I cry to thee, O LORD Ps.130.1
 to Sheol, to the *d.* of the Pit Is.14.15
 cast . . . sins into the *d.* of the sea Mic.7.19
 since they had no *d.* of soil Mt.13.5
 to be drowned in the *d.* of the sea Mt.18.6
 nor height, nor *d.*, nor anything Rom.8.39
 O the *d.* of the riches and wisdom Rom.11.33
 everything, even the *d.* of God 1 Cor.2.10
 and length and height and *d.* Eph.3.18

DESCEND

straight to the grave they *d.* Ps.49.14
 with those who *d.* into the Pit Ezek.26.20
 I saw the Spirit *d.* as a dove Jn.1.32
 something *d.*, like a great sheet Acts 11.5
 or "Who will *d.* into the abyss?" Rom.10.7
 the Lord himself will *d.* from heaven 1 Th.4.16

DESCENDANT

To your *d.* I will give this land Gen.12.7
 multiply your *d.* that they cannot Gen.16.10
 no offspring or *d.* among his people Job 18.19
 I will establish your *d.* for ever Ps.89.4
 His *d.* will be mighty in the land Ps.112.2
 I will pour my Spirit upon your *d.* Is.44.3
 We are *d.* of Abraham, and have Jn.8.33
 The promise to Abraham and his *d.* Rom.4.13
 Are they *d.* of Abraham? So am I 2 Cor.11.22
 And those *d.* of Levi who receive Heb.7.5

DESERT (noun)

often they . . . grieved him in the *d.* Ps.78.40
 He turns rivers into a *d.*, springs Ps.107.33
 the *d.* shall rejoice and blossom Is.35.1
 make straight in the *d.* a highway Is.40.3
 her *d.* like the garden of the LORD Is.51.3
 enough in the *d.* to feed so great Mt.15.33
 driven by the demon into the *d.* Lk.8.29
 wandering over *d.* and mountains Heb.11.38

DESERTED

but a poor man is *d.* by his friend Pr.19.4
 For Gaza shall be *d.*, and Ashkelon Zeph.2.4
 are so quickly *d.* him who called Gal.1.6
 Demas . . . has *d.* me and gone to 2 Tim.4.10
 no one took my part; all *d.* me 2 Tim.4.16

DESERVE

for the laborer *d.* his food Mt.10.10
 anything for which I *d.* to die Acts 25.11
 those who do such things *d.* to die Rom.1.32

The laborer *d.* his wages 1 Tim.5.18
 be *d.* by the man who has spurned Heb.10.29
 to each of you as your works *d.* Rev.2.23

DESIGNATED

and *d.* Son of God in power according Rom.1.4
 being *d.* by God a high priest after Heb.5.10
 long ago were *d.* for this condemnation Jude 4

DESIRE (noun)

your *d.* shall be for your husband Gen.3.16
 May he grant you your heart's *d.* Ps.20.4
 the *d.* of the wicked man comes to Ps.112.10
 He fulfils the *d.* of all who fear Ps.145.19
 a *d.* fulfilled is a tree of life Pr.13.12
 my heart's *d.* and prayer to God for Rom.10.1
 but having his *d.* under control 1 Cor.7.37
 do not gratify the *d.* of the flesh Gal.5.16
 following the *d.* of body and mind Eph.2.3
 My *d.* is to depart and be with Phil.1.23

DESIRE (verb)

More to be *d.* are they than gold Ps.19.10
 Sacrifice and offering thou dost not *d.* Ps.40.6
 upon earth that I *d.* besides thee Ps.73.25
 Do not *d.* her beauty in your heart Pr.6.25
 no beauty that we should *d.* him Is.53.2
 For I *d.* steadfast love and not Hos.6.6
 I *d.* mercy, and not sacrifice Mt.9.13
 and kings *d.* to see what you see Lk.10.24
 Father, I *d.* that they also, whom Jn.17.24
 earnestly *d.* the higher gifts 1 Cor.12.31
 all who *d.* to live a godly life 2 Tim.3.12
 they *d.* a better country . . . a heavenly Heb.11.16

DESOLATE

he has made *d.* all my company Job 16.7
 He drew me up from the *d.* pit Ps.40.2
 God gives the *d.* a home to dwell in Ps.68.6
 the rights of all who are left *d.* Pr.31.8
 lay waste the earth and make it *d.* Is.24.1
 your land shall no more be termed *D.* Is.62.4
 streets of Jerusalem that are *d.* Jer.33.10
 your house is forsaken and *d.* Mt.23.38
 I will not leave you *d.*; I will come Jn.14.18

DESOLATION

and your land shall be a *d.* Lev.26.33
 how he has wrought *d.* in the earth Ps.46.8
 It is a *d.*, without man or beast Jer.32.43
 I will bring *d.* upon the land Ezek.30.12
 know that its *d.* has come near Lk.21.20

DESPAIR (noun)

my heart, so that I am in *d.* Ps.69.20
 the prince is wrapped in *d.* Ezek.7.27
 perplexed, but not driven to *d.* 2 Cor.4.8

DESPISE

Thus Esau *d.* his birthright Gen.25.34
 How long will this people *d.* me? Num.14.11
 Even young children *d.* me Job 19.18
 I *d.* myself, and repent in dust Job 42.6
 a broken . . . heart . . . thou wilt not *d.* Ps.51.17
 son, do not *d.* the LORD's discipline Pr.3.11
 not *d.* your mother when she is old Pr.23.22
 He was *d.* and rejected by men Is.53.3
 I hate, I *d.* your feasts, and I take Am.5.21
 See that you do not *d.* one of these Mt.18.10
 devoted to the one and *d.* the other Lk.16.13
 they were righteous and *d.* others Lk.18.9
 Or do you *d.* the church of God 1 Cor.11.22
 do not *d.* prophesying 1 Th.5.20

Let no one *d.* your youth, but set 1 Tim.4.12
 endured the cross, *d.* the shame Heb.12.2

DESTINED

and he is *d.* for the sword Job 15.22
 He *d.* us in love to be his sons Eph.1.5
 have been *d.* and appointed to live Eph.1.12
 For God has not *d.* us for wrath 1 Th.5.9
 chosen and *d.* by God the Father 1 Pet.1.2
 He was *d.* before the foundation of 1 Pet.1.20

DESTROY

I will *d.* them with the earth Gen.6.13
 neither will I ever again *d.* every Gen.8.21
 wilt thou then *d.* the place Gen.18.24
 now thou dost turn about and *d.* me Job 10.8
D. their plans, O Lord, confuse their Ps.55.9
 The wicked lie in wait to *d.* me Ps.119.95
 not hurt or *d.* in all my holy Is.65.25
 I will utterly *d.* them, and make Jer.25.9
 I will *d.* you, O Israel Hos.13.9
 I will seek to *d.* all the nations Zech.12.9
 to search for the child, to *d.* him Mt.2.13
 fear him who can *d.* both soul and Mt.10.28
 lawful . . . to save life or to *d.* it? Lk.6.9
D. this temple, and in three days I Jn.2.19
d. God's temple, God will *d.* him 1 Cor.3.17
 and were *d.* by the Destroyer 1 Cor.10.10
 The last enemy to be *d.* is death 1 Cor.15.26
 struck down, but not *d.* 2 Cor.4.9
 if the earthly tent we live in is *d.* 2 Cor.5.1
 through death he might *d.* him who Heb.2.14

DESTROYER

not allow the *d.* to enter your Ex.12.23
 be a refuge to them from the *d.* Is.16.4
 suddenly the *d.* will come upon us Jer.6.26
 for a *d.* has come upon her Jer.51.56
 and were destroyed by the *D.* 1 Cor.10.10
 so that the *D.* of the first-born Heb.11.28

DESTRUCTION

Let their own eyes see their *d.* Job 21.20
 nor the *d.* that wastes at noonday Ps.91.6
 they are doomed to *d.* for ever Ps.92.7
 and delivered them from *d.* Ps.107.20
 Pride goes before *d.*, and a haughty Pr.16.18
 Before *d.* a man's heart is haughty Pr.18.12
 held back my life from the pit of *d.* Is.38.17
 the gate is wide . . . that leads to *d.* Mt.7.13
 the vessels of wrath made for *d.* Rom.9.22
 to Satan for the *d.* of the flesh 1 Cor.5.5
 then sudden *d.* will come upon them 1 Th.5.3
 the punishment of eternal *d.* and 2 Th.1.9
 that plunge men into ruin and *d.* 1 Tim.6.9
 of judgment and *d.* of ungodly men 2 Pet.3.7
 unstable twist to their own *d.* 2 Pet.3.16

DETERMINE

I have *d.* to make an end of all Gen.6.13
 that God has *d.* to destroy you 2 Chr.25.16
 Since his days are *d.* Job 14.5
 Who *d.* its measurements—surely Job 38.5
 He *d.* the number of the stars Ps.147.4
 not heard that I *d.* it long ago? Is.37.26
 The LORD *d.* to lay in ruins the wall Lam.2.8
 for what is *d.* shall be done Dan.11.36
 Son of man goes as it has been *d.* Lk.22.22
 having *d.* allotted periods and Acts 17.26

DEVICES

He frustrates the *d.* of the crafty Job 5.12

men in whose hands are evil *d.* Ps.26.10
 but a man of evil *d.* he condemns Pr.12.2
 but they have sought out many *d.* Ec.7.29
 not good, following their own *d.* Is.65.2

DEVIL

the enemy who sowed them is the *d.* Mt.13.39
 prepared for the *d.* and his angels Mt.25.41
 in the wilderness, tempted by the *d.* Lk.4.2
 the twelve, and one of you is a *d.*? Jn.6.70
 give no opportunity to the *d.* Eph.4.27
 stand against the wiles of the *d.* Eph. 6.11
 reproach and the snare of the *d.* 1 Tim.3.7
 power of death, that is, the *d.* Heb.2.14
 Resist the *d.* and he will flee from Jas.4.7
 the *d.* has sinned from the beginning 1 Jn.3.8
 Michael, contending with the *d.* Jude 9
 who is called the *D.* and Satan Rev.12.9

DEVISE

to *d.* artistic designs, to work in Ex.35.32
 Do they not err that *d.* evil? Pr.14.22
 for their minds *d.* violence Pr.24.2
 yet they *d.* evil against me Hos.7.15
 Woe to those who *d.* wickedness Mic.2.1
 did not follow cleverly *d.* myths 2 Pet.1.16

DEVOTE

will be *d.* to the one and despise Lk.16.13
 they *d.* themselves to the . . . teaching Acts 2.42
 But we will *d.* ourselves to prayer Acts 6.4
 that you may *d.* yourselves to 1 Cor.7.5
 Practice these duties, *d.* yourself 1 Tim.4.15

DEVOTION

I remember the *d.* of your youth Jer.2.2
 your undivided *d.* to the Lord 1 Cor.7.35
 a sincere and pure *d.* to Christ 2 Cor.11.3
 in promoting rigor of *d.* Col.2.23

DEVOUR

LORD was like a *d.* fire on the top Ex.24.17
 For the LORD your God is a *d.* fire Dt.4.24
 and my sword shall *d.* flesh Dt.32.42
 You love all words that *d.* Ps.52.4
 to *d.* the poor from off the earth Pr.30.14
 You *d.* men, and you bereave your Ezek.36.13
 they fly like an eagle swift to *d.* Hab.1.8
 scribes . . . who *d.* widows' houses Mk.12.40
 But if you bite and *d.* one another Gal.5.15
 lion, seeking some one to *d.* 1 Pet.5.8

DEVOUT

this man was righteous and *d.* Lk.2.25
d. men from every nation under Acts 2.5
D. men buried Stephen, and made Acts 8.2
 a *d.* man who feared God with all Acts 10.2
 Jews and *d.* converts to Judaism Acts 13.43
 many of the *d.* Greeks and not a Acts 17.4
 a *d.* man according to the law Acts 22.12

DEW

God give you of the *d.* of heaven Gen.27.28
 in the morning *d.* lay round about Ex.16.13
 my speech distil as the *d.* Dt.32.2
 if there is *d.* on the fleece alone Jg.6.37
 like *d.* your youth will come to you Ps.110.3
 favor is like *d.* upon the grass Pr.19.12
 him be wet with the *d.* of heaven Dan.4.15
 like the *d.* that goes early away Hos.6.4

DIE

that you eat of it you shall *d.* Gen.2.17
 said to the woman, "You will not *d.* Gen.3.4

Give me children, or I shall *d.* Gen.30.1
 Let me *d.* the death of . . . righteous Num.23.10
 where you *d.* I will *d.*, and there Ru.1.17
 integrity? Curse God, and *d.* Job 2.9
 and wisdom will *d.* with you Job 12.2
 If a man *d.*, shall he live again? Job 14.14
 you shall *d.* like men, and fall like Ps.82.7
 they *d.* and return to their dust Ps.104.29
 I shall not *d.*, but I shall live Ps.118.17
 he who pursues evil will *d.* Pr.11.19
 he who hates reproof will *d.* Pr.15.10
 a time to be born, and a time to *d.* Ec.3.2
 eat and drink, for tomorrow we *d.* Is.22.13
 If I must *d.* with you, I will not Mk.14.31
 for they cannot *d.* any more Lk.20.36
 a man may eat of it and not *d.* Jn.6.50
 will seek me and *d.* in your sin Jn.8.21
 though he *d.*, yet shall he live Jn.11.25
 expedient . . . that one man should *d.* Jn.11.50
 Christ *d.* for the ungodly Rom.5.6
 one will hardly *d.* for a righteous man Rom.5.7
 How can we who *d.* to sin still live Rom.6.2
 For he who has *d.* is freed from sin Rom.6.7
 you have *d.* to the law through Rom.7.4
 according to the flesh you will *d.* Rom.8.13
 and if we *d.*, we *d.* to the Lord Rom.14.8
 For as in Adam all *d.*, so also 1 Cor.15.22
 eat and drink, for tomorrow we *d.* 1 Cor.15.32
 live is Christ, and to *d.* is gain Phil.1.21
 it is appointed for men to *d.* once Heb.9.27
d. to sin and live to righteousness 1 Pet.2.24
 For Christ also *d.* for sins once 1 Pet.3.18
 I *d.*, and behold I am alive for Rev.1.18
 the dead who *d.* in the Lord Rev.14.13

DIFFERENT

servants he will call by a *d.* name Is.65.15
 For who sees anything *d.* in you? 1 Cor.4.7
 if you receive a *d.* spirit from 2 Cor.11.4
 so quickly . . . turning to a *d.* gospel Gal.1.6
 not to teach any *d.* doctrine 1 Tim.1.3

DILIGENTLY

Only take heed, and keep your soul *d.* Dt.4.9
 You shall *d.* keep the commandments Dt.6.17
 those who seek me *d.* find me Pr.8.17
 He who *d.* seeks good seeks favor Pr.11.27
 if you will *d.* obey the voice of Zech.6.15
 Go and search *d.* for the child Mt.2.8
 sweep the house and seek *d.* until Lk.15.8

DINNER

came to the *d.* that Esther had Est.5.5
 Better is a *d.* of herbs where love Pr.15.17
 Behold, I have made ready my *d.* Mt.22.4
 he did not first wash before *d.* Lk.11.38
 When you give a *d.* or a banquet Lk.14.12
 if one . . . invites you to *d.* and 1 Cor.10.27

DIPPED

and *d.* the robe in the blood Gen.37.31
 went down and *d.* himself seven 2 Kg.5.14
 He who has *d.* his hand in the dish Mt.26.23
 when he had *d.* the morsel, he gave Jn.13.26
 He is clad in a robe *d.* in blood Rev.19.13

DIRECT (verb)

and *d.* your heart to the LORD 1 Sam.7.3
d. their hearts toward thee 1 Chr.29.18
 I *d.* my steps by all thy precepts Ps.119.128
 but the LORD *d.* his steps Pr.16.9

and *d.* your mind in the way Pr.23.19
 Who has *d.* the Spirit of the LORD Is.40.13
 our Lord Jesus, *d.* our way to you 1 Th.3.11
 May the Lord *d.* your hearts to the 2 Th.3.5

DISAPPOINT

Behold, the hope of a man is *d.* Job 41.9
 in thee they trusted, and were not *d.* Ps.22.5
 and hope does not *d.* us Rom.5.5

DISCERN

angel of God to *d.* good and evil 2 Sam.14.17
 Cannot my taste *d.* calamity? Job 6.30
 But who can *d.* his errors? Ps.19.12
 thou *d.* my thoughts from afar Ps.139.2
 because they are spiritually *d.* 1 Cor.2.14
 without *d.* the body eats and 1 Cor.11.29
d. the thoughts and intentions Heb.4.12

DISCERNMENT

takes away the *d.* of the elders Job 12.20
 The wise of heart is . . . a man of *d.* Pr.16.21
 For this is a people without *d.* Is.27.11
 with knowledge and all *d.* Phil.1.9

DISCIPLE

seal the teaching among my *d.* Is.8.16
 he called to him his twelve *d.* Mt.10.1
 A *d.* is not above his teacher, nor Mt.10.24
 all the *d.* forsook him and fled Mt.26.56
 and come after me, cannot be my *d.* Lk.14.27
 baptizing more *d.* than John Jn.4.1
 men will know that you are my *d.* Jn.13.35
 the *d.* whom he loved standing near Jn.19.26
 the number of the *d.* multiplied Acts 6.7
 Now there was a *d.* at Damascus Acts 9.10
 at Joppa a *d.* named Tabitha Acts 9.36
 A *d.* was there, named Timothy Acts 16.1
 Mnason of Cyprus, an early *d.* Acts 21.16

DISCIPLINE (noun)

you hate *d.*, and you cast my words Ps.50.17
 despise not the LORD's *d.* or be weary Pr.3.11
 He dies for lack of *d.*, and because Pr.5.23
 Whoever loves *d.* loves knowledge Pr.12.1
 Do not withhold *d.* from a child Pr.23.13
 Fathers . . . bring them up in the *d.* Eph.6.4
 do not regard lightly the *d.* of the Heb.12.5
 For the moment all *d.* seems painful Heb.12.11

DISCIPLINE (verb)

his voice, that he might *d.* you Dt.4.36
 loves him is diligent to *d.* him Pr.13.24
D. your son while there is hope Pr.19.18
 For the Lord *d.* him whom he loves Heb.12.6

DISCRETION

may the LORD grant you *d.* 1 Chr.22.12
 My son, keep sound wisdom and *d.* Pr.3.21
 I find knowledge and *d.* Pr.8.12
 is a beautiful woman without *d.* Pr.11.22
 but a man of *d.* is patient Pr.14.17

DISEASE

skin of his body, it is a leprous *d.* Lev.13.3
 the priest shall examine the *d.* Lev.13.50
 By *d.* his skin is consumed Job 18.13
 who heals all your *d.* Ps.103.3
 but sent a wasting *d.* among them Ps.106.15
 healing every *d.* and every infirmity Mt.4.23
 in peace, and be healed of your *d.* Mk.5.34
d. left them and the evil spirits Acts 19.12
 people on the island who had *d.* Acts 28.9

DISGRACE

and thus put *d.* upon all Israel 1 Sam.11.2
 All day long my *d.* is before me Ps.44.15
 for ever; let them perish in *d.* Ps.83.17
 When pride comes, then comes *d.* Pr.11.2
 Poverty and *d.* come to him who Pr.13.18
 because I bore the *d.* of my youth Jer.31.19
 So be ashamed . . . bear your *d.* Ezek.16.52

DISGUISE (verb)

Saul *d.* himself and put on other 1 Sam.28.8
 I will *d.* myself and go into 1 Kg.22.30
 Satan *d.* himself as an angel 2 Cor.11.14
 his servants also *d.* themselves 2 Cor.11.15

DISHONOR (noun)

May my accusers be clothed with *d.* Ps.109.29
 and with *d.* comes disgrace Pr.18.3
 worthy to suffer *d.* for the name Acts 5.41
 sown in *d.*, it is raised in glory 1 Cor.15.43
 in honor and *d.*, in ill repute and 2 Cor.6.8

DISHONOR (verb)

I honor my Father, and you *d.* me Jn.8.49
 do you *d.* God by breaking the law? Rom.2.23
 with her head unveiled *d.* her head 1 Cor.11.5
 But you have *d.* the poor man Jas.2.6

DISMAY

be not frightened, neither be *d.* Jos.1.9
 thou didst hide thy face, I was *d.* Ps.30.7
 be put to shame and *d.* for ever Ps.83.17
 And your mighty men shall be *d.* Ob.9

DISOBEDIENCE

For as by one man's *d.* many were Rom.5.19
 received mercy because of their *d.* Rom.11.30
 For God has consigned all men to *d.* Rom.11.32
 being ready to punish every *d.* 2 Cor.10.6
 is now at work in the sons of *d.* Eph.2.2
 no one fall by the same sort of *d.* Heb.4.11

DISOBEDIENT

not *d.* to the heavenly vision Acts 26.19
 inventors of evil, *d.* to parents Rom.1.30
 to a *d.* and contrary people Rom.10.21
 you were once *d.* to God but now Rom.11.30
d. to their parents, ungrateful 2 Tim.3.2
d., unfit for any good deed Tit.1.16
 not perish with those who were *d.* Heb.11.31

DISPUTE (noun)

both parties to the *d.* shall appear Dt.19.17
 If there is a *d.* between men Dt.25.1
 controversy and for *d.* about words 1 Tim.6.4
 in all their *d.* an oath is final Heb.6.16
 It is beyond *d.* that the inferior Heb.7.7

DISPUTE (verb)

is not able to *d.* with one stronger Ec.6.10
 The Jews then *d.* among themselves Jn.6.52
 some . . . arose and *d.* with Stephen Acts 6.9
 he . . . *d.* against the Hellenists Acts 9.29
 Michael . . . *d.* about the body of Moses Jude 9

DISSENSION

had no small *d.* and debate with Acts 15.2
 a *d.* arose between the Pharisees Acts 23.7
 who create *d.* and difficulties Rom.16.17
 that there be no *d.* among you 1 Cor.1.10
 selfishness, *d.*, party spirit Gal.5.20
d., slander, base suspicions 1 Tim.6.4

DISTINCTION

the LORD makes a *d.* between the Ex.11.7
 have made no *d.* between the holy Ezek.22.26

he made no *d.* between us and Acts 15.9
 there is no *d.* . . . all have sinned Rom.3.22
 no *d.* between Jew and Greek Rom.10.12
 have you not made *d.* among yourselves Jas.2.4

DISTINGUISH

You are to *d.* between the holy and Lev.10.10
 how to *d.* between the unclean and Ezek.44.23
 the ability to *d.* between spirits 1 Cor.12.10
 by practice to *d.* good from evil Heb.5.14

DISTRESS (noun)

In my *d.* I called upon the LORD 2 Sam.22.7
d. and anguish terrify him Job 15.24
 In my *d.* I called upon the LORD Ps.18.6
 In *d.* you called, and I delivered Ps.81.7
 when *d.* and anguish come upon you Pr.1.27
 O LORD, in *d.* they sought thee Is.26.16
 great *d.* shall be upon the earth Lk.21.23
 tribulation and *d.* for every human Rom.2.9
 or *d.*, persecution, or famine Rom.8.35
 in view of the impending *d.* it 1 Cor.7.26
 in all our *d.* and affliction we 1 Th.3.7

DISTRIBUTE

d. the portions to their brethren 2 Chr.31.15
 duty was to *d.* to their brethren Neh.13.13
 sell all . . . and *d.* to the poor Lk.18.22
 sold their . . . goods and *d.* them Acts 2.45
 gifts . . . *d.* according to his own will Heb.2.4

DIVINATION

any one who practices *d.* Dt.18.10
 rebellion is as the sin of *d.* 1 Sam.15.23
 used *d.* and sorcery 2 Kg.17.17
 worthless *d.*, and the deceit of Jer.14.14
 and uttered a lying *d.* Ezek.13.7
 slave girl who had a spirit of *d.* Acts 16.16

DIVIDE

D. the living child in two 1 Kg.3.25
 they *d.* my garments among them Ps.22.18
 Thou didst *d.* the sea by thy might Ps.74.13
 as men rejoice when they *d.* the spoil Is.9.3
 Therefore I will *d.* him a portion Is.53.12
 PERES, your kingdom is *d.* and given Dan.5.28
 Every kingdom *d.* against itself is Mt.12.25
 they *d.* his garments among them by Mt.27.35
 he *d.* the two fish among them Mk.6.41
 bid my brother *d.* the inheritance Lk.12.13
 Take . . . and *d.* it among yourselves Lk.22.17
 they cast lots to *d.* his garments Lk.23.34
 Is Christ *d.*? Was Paul crucified 1 Cor.1.13

DIVINE (adjective)

Your *d.* throne endures for ever and Ps.45.6
 because in his *d.* forbearance he Rom.3.25
 but have *d.* power to destroy 2 Cor.10.4
 according to the *d.* office which Col.1.25
 the *d.* training that is in faith 1 Tim.1.4
 men of old received *d.* approval Heb.11.2
 His *d.* power has granted to us 2 Pet.1.3
 become partakers of the *d.* nature 2 Pet.1.4

DIVISION

Thus I will put a *d.* between my Ex.8.23
 No, I tell you, but rather *d.* Lk.12.51
 So there was a *d.* among the people Jn.7.43
 There was again a *d.* among the Jews Jn.10.19
 I hear that there are *d.* among you 1 Cor.11.18
 Piercing to the *d.* of soul and Heb.4.12

DIVORCE (noun)

he writes her a bill of *d.* Dt.24.1

For I hate *d.*, says the LORD Mal.2.16
 let him give her a certificate of *d.* Mt.5.31
 why then . . . give a certificate of *d.* Mt.19.7

DIVORCE (verb)

marry a woman *d.* from her husband Lev.21.7
 Joseph . . . resolved to *d.* her quietly Mt.1.19
 marries a *d.* woman commits adultery Mt.5.32
 Is it lawful to *d.* one's wife for Mt.19.3
 Whoever *d.* his wife and marries Mk.10.11
 Every one who *d.* his wife and Lk.16.18
 husband should not *d.* his wife 1 Cor.7.11

DOCTRINE

My *d.* is pure, and I am clean in Job 11.4
 opposition to the *d.* which you Rom.16.17
 carried about with every wind of *d.* Eph.4.14
 according to human precepts and *d.* Col.2.22
 not to teach any different *d.* 1 Tim.1.3
 teach what befits sound *d.* Tit.2.1
 may adorn the *d.* of God our Savior Tit.2.10
 leave the elementary *d.* of Christ Heb.6.1
 does not abide in the *d.* of Christ 2 Jn.9

DOG

Am I a *d.*, that you come to me 1 Sam.17.43
 who takes a passing *d.* by the ears Pr.26.17
 a living *d.* is better than a dead lion Ec.9.4
 Do not give *d.* what is holy Mt.7.6
 even the *d.* under the table eat Mk.7.28
 the *d.* came and licked his sores Lk.16.21
 Look out for the *d.*, look out Phil.3.2
 The *d.* turns back to his . . . vomit 2 Pet.2.22

DOMINION

let them have *d.* over the fish of Gen.1.26
D. and fear are with God Job 25.2
 Thou hast given him *d.* over the Ps.8.6
 For *d.* belongs to the LORD, and he Ps.22.28
 his works, in all places of his *d.* Ps.103.22
 and thy *d.* endures throughout all Ps.145.13
 for his *d.* is an everlasting *d.* Dan.4.34
 death no longer has *d.* over him Rom.6.9
 For sin will have no *d.* over you Rom.6.14
 and authority and power and *d.* Eph.1.21
 delivered us from the *d.* of darkness Col.1.13
 To him be honor and eternal *d.* 1 Tim.6.16
 glory and *d.* for ever and ever 1 Pet.4.11
 to him be the *d.* for ever and 1 Pet. 5.11
d., and authority, before all time Jude 25
 be glory and *d.* for ever and ever Rev.1.6

DOOMED

preserve those *d.* to die Ps.79.11
 they are *d.* to destruction for ever Ps.92.7
 LORD our God has *d.* us to perish Jer.8.14
 rulers . . . who are *d.* to pass away 1 Cor.2.6
 thus he is *d.* to be killed Rev.11.5

DOOR

sin is couching at the *d.* Gen.4.7
 keep watch over the *d.* of my lips Ps.141.3
 As a *d.* turns on its hinges, so Pr.26.14
 make . . . Valley of Achor a *d.* of hope Hos.2.15
 shut the *d.* and pray to your Father Mt.6.6
 great stone to the *d.* of the tomb Mt.27.60
 Strive to enter by the narrow *d.* Lk.13.24
 you will . . . knock at the *d.*, saying Lk.13.25
 enters by the *d.* is the shepherd Jn.10.2
 I am the *d.*; if any one enters Jn.10.9
 The *d.* were shut, but Jesus came Jn.20.26
 opened a *d.* of faith to the Gentiles Acts 14.27

for a wide *d.* for effective work 1 Cor.16.9
 a *d.* was opened for me in the Lord 2 Cor.2.12
 may open to us a *d.* for the word Col.4.3
 I have set before you an open *d.* Rev.3.8
 Behold, I stand at the *d.* and knock Rev.3.20
 and lo, in heaven an open *d.* Rev.4.1

DORCAS

raised from death by Peter, Acts 9.36-41

DOUBT (verb)

of little faith, why did you *d.*? Mt.14.31
 if you have faith and never *d.* Mt.21.21
 they worshiped him; but some *d.* Mt.28.17
 he who *d.* is like a wave of the sea Jas.1.6
 And convince some, who *d.* Jude 22

DOVE

Then he sent forth a *d.* from him Gen.8.8
 O that I had wings like a *d.* Ps.55.6
 My *d.*, my perfect one, is only S.of S.6.9
 Spirit of God descending like a *d.* Mt.3.16
 wise as serpents and innocent as *d.* Mt.10.16

DRAGON

the heads of the *d.* on the waters Ps.74.13
 he will slay the *d.* . . . in the sea Is.27.1
 the great *d.* that lies in the Ezek.29.3
 like a lamb and it spoke like a *d.* Rev.13.11
 seized the *d.*, that ancient serpent Rev.20.2

DRAW

D. near to me . . . set me free Ps.69.18
 the Holy One of Israel *d.* near Is.5.19
 they delight to *d.* near to God Is.58.2
 she does not *d.* near to her God Zeph.3.2
 a woman of Samaria to *d.* water Jn.4.7
d. near to the throne of grace Heb.4.16
 through which we *d.* near to God Heb.7.19
 let us *d.* near with a true heart Heb.10.22
 whoever would *d.* near to God must Heb.11.6
D. near to God and he will *d.* near Jas.4.8

DREAD (noun)

the *d.* of you . . . upon every beast Gen.9.2
 the *d.* of the LORD fell upon 1 Sam.11.7
 preserve my life from *d.* Ps.64.1
 for *d.* of them had fallen upon it Ps.105.38
 do not fear . . . nor be in *d.* Is.8.12
 they shall turn in *d.* to the LORD Mic.7.17

DREAM (noun)

angel of God said to me in the *d.* Gen.31.11
 Now Joseph had a *d.*, and . . . he told it Gen.37.5
 and Pharaoh told them his *d.* Gen.41:8
 LORD appeared to Solomon in a *d.* 1 Kg.3.5
 They are like a *d.* when one awakes Ps.73.20
 I had a *d.*, and my spirit is troubled Dan.2.3
 This *d.* I, King Nebuchadnezzar, saw Dan.4.18
 an angel . . . appeared to him in a *d.* Mt.1.20
 appeared to Joseph in a *d.* and said Mt.2.13
 and your old men shall dream *d.* Acts 2.17

DRINK (noun)

Wine is a mocker, strong *d.* a brawler Pr.20.1
 or for rulers to desire strong *d.* Pr.31.4
 that they may run after strong *d.* Is.5.11
 valiant men in mixing strong *d.* Is.5.22
 I was thirsty and you gave me *d.* Mt.25.35
 Jesus said to her, "Give me a *d.*" Jn.4.7
 if he is thirsty, give him *d.* Rom.12.20
 not to be slanderers or slaves to *d.* Tit.2.3

DRINK (verb)

D. no wine nor strong drink Lev.10.9

You shall *d.* from the brook 1 Kg.17.4
 But David would not *d.* of it 1 Chr.11.18
 wine to *d.* that made us reel Ps.60.3
 they gave me vinegar to *d.* Ps.69.21
 is thirsty, give him water to *d.* Pr.25.21
 it is not for kings to *d.* wine Pr.31.4
 Let us eat and *d.*, for tomorrow we Is.22.13
 vegetables to eat and water to *d.* Dan.1.12
 be not anxious . . . what you shall *d.* Mt.6.25
 able to *d.* the cup that I am to *d.*? Mt.20.22
D. of it, all of you Mt.26.27
 on a reed and gave it to him to *d.* Mk.15.36
 he who eats my flesh and *d.* my blood Jn.6.54
 thirst, let him come to me and *d.* Jn.7.37
 cannot *d.* the cup of the Lord 1 Cor.10.21
 Do this, as often as you *d.* it 1 Cor.11.25
 No longer *d.* only water, but use 1 Tim.5.23
 shall *d.* the wine of God's wrath Rev.14.10

DRIVE

For the LORD has *d.* out before you Jos.23.9
 Jehu . . . for he *d.* furiously 2 Kg.9.20
 like chaff which the wind *d.* away Ps.1.4
 thou didst *d.* out the nations Ps.80.8
D. out a scoffer, and strife will go Pr.22.10
 and began to *d.* out those who sold Lk.19.45
D. out the wicked person from 1 Cor.5.13

DROSS

the wicked . . . thou dost count as *d.* Ps.119.119
 Take away the *d.* from the silver Pr.25.4
 Your silver has become *d.*, your Is.1.22
 Because you have all become *d.* Ezek.22.19

DRUNK

I have *d.* neither wine nor strong 1 Sam.1.15
 Be *d.*, but not with wine Is.29.9
 these . . . are not *d.*, as you suppose Acts 2.15
 And do not get *d.* with wine Eph.5.18
d. with the blood of the saints Rev.17.6
 nations have *d.* the wine of her Rev.18.3

DRUNKARD

he is a glutton and a *d.* Dt.21.20
 Behold, a glutton and a *d.* Mt.11.19
 not to associate with any . . . *d.* 1 Cor.5.11
 nor *d.*, nor revilers, nor robbers 1 Cor.6.10
 no *d.*, not violent but gentle 1 Tim.3.3
 must not be . . . quick-tempered or a *d.* Tit.1.7

DRY

God called the *d.* land Earth Gen.1.10
 the midst of the sea on *d.* ground Ex.14.22
 the priests . . . stood on *d.* ground Jos.3.17
 He turned the sea into *d.* land Ps.66.6
 for his hands formed the *d.* land Ps.95.5
 the Red Sea, and it became *d.* Ps.106.9
 Nile will diminish and *d.* up Is.19.6
 I will *d.* up her sea and make her Jer.51.36
 in a *d.* and thirsty land Ezek.19.13
 And I will *d.* up the Nile Ezek.30.12
 O *d.* bones, hear the word of the Ezek.37.4
 who made the sea and the *d.* land Jon.1.9
 what will happen when it is *d.*? Lk.23.31

DULL

The *d.* man cannot know, the stupid Ps.92.6
 his ear *d.*, that it cannot hear Is.59.1
 this people's heart has grown *d.* Mt.13.15
 you have become *d.* of hearing Heb.5.11

DUMB

Let the lying lips be *d.* Ps.31.18

I was *d.* and silent, I held my peace Ps.39.2
 the tongue of the *d.* sing for joy Is.35.6
 that before its shearers is *d.* Is.53.7
 a blind and *d.* demoniac was brought Mt.12.22
 when they saw the *d.* speaking Mt.15.31
 the deaf hear and the *d.* speak Mk.7.37
 a lamb before its shearers is *d.* Acts 8.32
 a *d.* ass spoke with human voice 2 Pet.2.16

DUST

formed man of *d.* from the ground Gen.2.7
 you are *d.*, and to *d.* you . . . return Gen.3.19
 Who can count the *d.* of Jacob Num.23.10
 He raises up the poor from the *d.* 1 Sam.2.8
 and wilt thou turn me to *d.* again? Job 10.9
 I have become like *d.* and ashes Job 30.19
 Will the *d.* praise thee? Will it Ps.30.9
 Thou turnest man back to the *d.* Ps.90.3
 My soul cleaves to the *d.* Ps.119.25
 Shake yourself from the *d.*, arise Is.52.2
 shake off the *d.* from your feet as Lk.9.5
 from the earth, a man of *d.* 1 Cor.15.47

DUTY

rights and *d.* of the kingship 1 Sam.10.25
 And they cast lots for their *d.* 1 Chr.25.8
 for this is the whole *d.* of man Ec.12.13
 we have only done what was our *d.* Lk.17.10
 Practice these *d.*, devote yourself 1 Tim.4.15
 Teach and urge these *d.* 1 Tim.6.2

DWELL

the father of those who *d.* in tents Gen.4.20
 Who shall *d.* on thy holy hill? Ps.15.1
 I shall *d.* in the house of the LORD Ps.23.6
 the world and those who *d.* therein Ps.24.1
 how good . . . when brothers *d.* in unity Ps.133.1
 the wicked will not *d.* in the land Pr.10.30
 The wolf shall *d.* with the lamb Is.11.6
 justice will *d.* in the wilderness Is.32.16
 I *d.* in the high and holy place Is.57.15
 upon all who *d.* upon the face of Lk.21.35
 the Most High does not *d.* in houses Acts 7.48
 that nothing good *d.* within me Rom.7.18
 if in fact the Spirit of God *d.* in you Rom.8.9
 and that God's Spirit *d.* in you? 1 Cor.3.16
 that Christ may *d.* in your hearts Eph.3.17
 word of Christ *d.* in you richly Col.3.16
 O heaven and you that *d.* therein Rev.12.12

DWELLING

Where is the way to the *d.* of light Job 38.19
 let them bring me . . . to thy *d.* Ps.43.3
 How lovely is thy *d.* place Ps.84.1
 My *d.* place shall be with them Ezek.37.27
 we . . . long to put on our heavenly *d.* 2 Cor.5.2
 built into it for a *d.* place of God Eph.2.22

EAGER

I am *e.* to preach the gospel Rom.1.15
 the creation waits with *e.* longing Rom.8.19
e. to maintain the unity of the Eph.4.3
 it is my *e.* expectation and hope Phil.1.20
 searched for me *e.* and found me 2 Tim.1.17
 those who are *e.* waiting for him Heb.9.28
 not for shameful gain but *e.* 1 Pet.5.2
 being very *e.* to write to you Jude 3

EAGLE

I bore you on *e.* wings and brought Ex.19.4
 like an *e.* swooping on the prey Job 9.26

your youth is renewed like the *e.* Ps.103.5
 shall mount up with wings like *e.* Is.40.31
 his horses are swifter than *e.* Jer.4.13
 had the face of an *e.* at the back Ezek.1.10
 A great *e.* with great wings Ezek.17.3
 make yourselves as bald as the *e.* Mic.1.16
 there the *e.* will be gathered Mt.24.28
 living creature like a flying *e.* Rev.4.7
 the two wings of the great *e.* Rev.12.14

EAR

Give *e.*, O heavens, and I will Dt.32.1
 Incline thy *e.*, O LORD, and hear 2 Kg.19.16
 let thy *e.* be attentive, and thy eyes Neh.1.6
 by the hearing of the *e.* Job 42.5
 O LORD, and give *e.* to my cry Ps.39.12
 We have heard with our *e.* Ps.44.1
 the deaf adder that stops its *e.* Ps.58.4
 He who planted the *e.*, does he not Ps.94.9
 making your *e.* attentive to wisdom Pr.2.2
 The hearing *e.* and the seeing eye Pr.20.12
 He who closes his *e.* to the cry Pr.21.13
 nor the *e.* filled with hearing Ec.1.8
 did not obey or incline their *e.* Jer.7.24
 two legs, or a piece of an *e.* Am.3.12
 He who has *e.* to hear, let him hear Mt.11.15
 high priest, and cut off his *e.* Mt.26.51
 What no eye has seen, nor *e.* heard 1 Cor.2.9
 If thy whole body were an *e.* 1 Cor.12.17
 his *e.* are open to their prayer 1 Pet.3.12
 He who has an *e.*, let him hear Rev.2.7

EARTH

God created the heavens and the *e.* Gen.1.1
 wickedness . . . was great in the *e.* Gen.6.5
 the covenant between me and the *e.* Gen.9.13
 the Judge of all the *e.* do right? Gen.18.25
 I call heaven and *e.* to witness Dt.4.26
 Then the *e.* reeled and rocked 2 Sam.22.8
 From going to and fro on the *e.* Job 1.7
 at last he will stand upon the *e.* Job 19.25
 The kings of the *e.* set themselves Ps.2.2
 The *e.* is the LORD's and the fulness Ps.24.1
 Let all the *e.* fear the LORD Ps.33.8
 not fear though the *e.* should change Ps.46.2
 from the end of the *e.* I call to thee Ps.61.2
 Thou visitest the *e.* and waterest it Ps.65.9
 that thy way may be known upon *e.* Ps.67.2
 In his hand are the depths of the *e.* Ps.95.4
 for he comes to judge the *e.* Ps.98.9
 the heavens are high above the *e.* Ps.103.11
 dust returns to the *e.* as it was Ec.12.7
 sits above the circle of the *e.* Is.40.22
 who formed the *e.* and made it Is.45.18
 the heavens are higher than the *e.* Is.55.9
 I create new heavens and a new *e.* Is.65.17
 for they shall inherit the *e.* Mt.5.5
 I have come to bring peace on *e.* Mt.10.34
e. will pass away, but my words Mt.24.35
 and on *e.* peace among men with whom Lk.2.14
 I came to cast fire upon the *e.* Lk.12.49
 wheat falls into the *e.* and dies Jn.12.24
 my throne, and *e.* my footstool Acts 7.49
 to live on all the face of the *e.* Acts 17.26
 voice has gone out to all the *e.* Rom.10.18
 strangers and exiles on the *e.* Heb.11.13
 a new *e.* in which righteousness 2 Pet.3.13
 I saw a new heaven and a new *e.* Rev.21.1

EARTHLY

If I have told you *e.* things Jn.3.12
 if the *e.* tent we live in is destroyed 2 Cor.5.1
 with minds set on *e.* things Phil.3.19
 regulations for . . . an *e.* sanctuary Heb.9.1
 but is *e.*, unspiritual, devilish Jas.3.15

EARTHQUAKE

but the LORD was not in the *e.* 1 Kg.19.11
 famines and *e.* in various places Mt.24.7
 And behold, there was a great *e.* Mt.28.2
 suddenly there was a great *e.* Acts 16.26

EASIER

For which is *e.*, to say, 'Your sins Mt.9.5
 it is *e.* for a camel to go through Mt.19.24
 But it is *e.* for heaven and earth Lk.16.17

EAST

a garden in Eden, in the *e.* Gen.2.8
 in the land of Nod, *e.* of Eden Gen.4.16
 the LORD brought an *e.* wind upon Ex.10.13
 as far as the *e.* is from the west Ps.103.12
 house of the LORD, which faces *e.* Ezek.11.1
 God appointed a sultry *e.* wind Jon.4.8
 we have seen his star in the *E.* Mt.2.2
 And men will come from *e.* and west Lk.13.29

EAT

You may freely *e.* of every tree Gen.2.16
 You shall not *e.* of any tree of Gen.3.1
 Let me *e.* some of that red pottage Gen.25.30
 Only you shall not *e.* the blood Dt.12.16
 These are the animals you may *e.* Dt.14.4
 And the dogs shall *e.* Jezebel 2 Kg.9.10
 who *e.* up my people as they *e.* bread Ps.14.4
 you shall *e.* the good of the land Is.1.19
 The fathers have *e.* sour grapes Jer.31.29
e. this scroll, and go, speak to Ezek.3.1
 be made to *e.* grass like an ox Dan.4.25
 do not be anxious . . . what you shall *e.* Mt.6.25
 your teacher *e.* with tax collectors Mt.9.11
 John came neither *e.* nor drinking Mt.11.18
 Take, *e.*; this is my body Mt.26.26
 Why do you *e.* and drink with tax Lk.5.30
 I have food to *e.* of which you do Jn.4.32
 He who *e.* my flesh and drinks my Jn.6.56
 Rise, Peter; kill and *e.* Acts 10.13
 and he was *e.* by worms and died Acts 12.23
 One believes he may *e.* anything Rom.14.2
 it is right not to *e.* meat or drink Rom.14.21
 I will never *e.* meat, lest I cause 1 Cor.8.13
 whether you *e.* or drink, or 1 Cor.10.31
 as often as you *e.* this bread 1 Cor.11.26
 Let us *e.* and drink, for tomorrow 1 Cor.15.32
 I will grant to *e.* of the tree of Rev.2.7

EBED-MELECH

Ethiopian eunuch, intercedes with king Zedekiah for Jeremiah, Jer.38.7-13; deliverance promised to, Jer.39.16-18

EDEN

(1) Garden of, Gen.2.8; Adam driven from, Gen.3.24; mentioned, Is.51.3; Ezek.28.13; 31.9; 36.35; Jl.2.3; (2) 2 Kg.19.12; (3) 2 Chr.29.12

EDIFY

please his neighbor . . . to *e.* him Rom.15.2
 who speaks in a tongue *e.* himself 1 Cor.14.4
 but the other man is not *e.* 1 Cor.14.17
 but only such as is good for *e.* Eph.4.29

EGG

For she leaves her *e.* to the earth Job 39.14
 They hatch adders' *e.*, they weave Is.59.5
 if he asks for an *e.*, will give Lk.11.12

EGYPT

Abram goes down into, Gen.12.10; Joseph sold into, Gen.37.36; his advancement, fall, imprisonment, and restoration there, Gen.39-41; Jacob's sons go to buy food in, Gen.42; Jacob and all his descendants go there, Gen.46.6; plagued on account of Israelites, Ex.7-11; children of Israel depart from, Ex.13.17; army of, pursue, and perish in the Red Sea, Ex.14; kings of, harass Judah, 1 Kg.14.25; 2 Kg.23.29; 2 Chr.12.2; 35.20; 36.3; Jer.37.5; the remnant of Judah go there, Jer.43.5-7; Jesus taken to, Mt.2.13

ELDER

the *e.* shall serve the younger Gen.25.23
 Moses called all the *e.* of Israel Ex.12.21
 and seventy of the *e.* of Israel Ex.24.1
 conferred with the *e.* of Israel 2 Sam.3.17
 according to the tradition of the *e.* Mk.7.5
 rejected by the *e.* and chief priests Lk.9.22
 Now his *e.* son was in the field Lk.15.25
 called . . . the *e.* of the church Acts 20.17
 Let the *e.* who rule well be 1 Tim.5.17
 call for the *e.* of the church Jas.5.14
 as a fellow *e.* and a witness of 1 Pet.5.1
 The *e.* to the elect lady and her 2 Jn.1
 The *e.* to the beloved Gaius 3 Jn.1

ELEAZAR

(1) son of Aaron, and chief priest, Ex.6.23; 28.1; Num.3.2,32; 4.16; 16.37; 20.26-28; 27.22; 31.13; 34.17; Jos.17.4; 24.33; (2) son of Abinadab, keeps the ark, 1 Sam.7.1; (3) one of David's captains, 2 Sam.23.9; 1 Chr.11.12

ELECT

for the sake of the *e.* those days Mt.24.22
 lead astray, if possible, the *e.* Mk.13.22
 And will not God vindicate his *e.* Lk.18.7
 bring any charge against God's *e.*? Rom.8.33
 of the *e.* angels I charge you 1 Tim.5.21
 everything for the sake of the *e.* 2 Tim.2.10
 The elder to the *e.* lady and her 2 Jn.1
 The children of your *e.* sister greet 2 Jn.13

ELECTION

God's purpose of *e.* might continue Rom.9.11
 as regards *e.* they are beloved Rom.11.28
 to confirm your call and *e.* 2 Pet.1.10

ELI

high priest and judge, blesses Hannah, who bears Samuel, 1 Sam.1.17,20; Samuel brought to, 1 Sam.1.25; wickedness of his sons, 1 Sam.2.22; rebuked by man of God, 1 Sam.2.27-36; his sons slain, 1 Sam.4.11; his death, 1 Sam.4.18

ELIHU

reproves Job's friends, Job 32, and Job's impatience, Job 33.8-11, and self-righteousness, Job 34.5; declares God's justice, Job 33.12; 34.10; 35.13, power, Job 33-37; and mercy, Job 33.23-28; 34.28

ELIJAH

the Tishbite, prophet, predicts great drought, 1 Kg.17.1; Lk.4.25; Jas.5.17; hides at the brook Cherith, and is fed by ravens, 1 Kg.17.5-6

(19.5); raises the widow's son, 1 Kg.17.21; his sacrifice at Carmel, 1 Kg.18.38; kills the prophets of Baal at the brook Kishon, 1 Kg. 18.40; flees from Jezebel into the wilderness of Beersheba, 1 Kg.19; anoints Elisha, 1 Kg.19.19; by God's command denounces Ahab in Naboth's vineyard, 1 Kg.21.17; his prediction fulfilled, 1 Kg.22.38; 2 Kg.9.36; 10.10; divides Jordan, 2 Kg.2.8; taken up by chariot of fire, 2 Kg.2.11; his mantle taken by Elisha, 2 Kg.2.13; appears at Christ's transfiguration, Mt.17.3; Mk.9.4; Lk.9.30; precursor of John the Baptist, Mal.4.5; Mt.11.14; 16.14; Lk.1.17; 9.8,19; Jn.1.21

ELIPHAZ

reproves Job, Job 4; 5; 15; 22; God's wrath against him, Job 42.7; he offers burnt offering, and Job prays for him, Job 42.8

ELISHA

succeeds Elijah, 1 Kg. 19.16; receives his mantle, and divides Jordan, 2 Kg.2.13-14; bears destroy the children who mock him, 2 Kg.2.24; his miracles: water, 2 Kg.3.16-20; oil, 4.4; Shunammite's son, 4.32; death in the pot, 4.40; feeds a hundred men with twenty loaves, 4.44; Naaman's leprosy, 5.1-14; iron floats, 6.5-7; Syrians struck blind, 6.18; prophecies abundance in Samaria when besieged, 2 Kg.7.1; sends to anoint Jehu, 2 Kg.9.1-3; his death, 2 Kg.13.20; miracle wrought by his bones, 2 Kg.13.21

ELOI

E., E., lama sabachthani? Mk.15.34

ELOQUENT

Moses said . . . I am not *e.* Ex.4.10
He was an *e.* man, well versed Acts 18.24
to preach . . . not with *e.* wisdom 1 Cor.1.17

EMBRACE

Laban . . . *e.* him and kissed him Gen.29.13
a time to *e.*, and a time to refrain Ec.3.5
ran and *e.* him and kissed him Lk.15.20
all wept and *e.* Paul and kissed Acts 20.37

EMPEROR

custody for the decision of the *e.* Acts 25.21
he himself appealed to the *e.* Acts 25.25
be subject . . . to the *e.* as supreme 1 Pet.2.13
Fear God. Honor the *e.* 1 Pet.2.17

EMPTY (adjective)

The pit was *e.*, there was no water Gen.37.24
And none shall appear before me *e.* Ex.34.20
the LORD has brought me back *e.* Ru.1.21
e. vessels and not too few 2 Kg.4.3
Job opens his mouth in *e.* talk Job 35.16
it shall not return to me *e.* Is.55.11
he has made me an *e.* vessel Jer.51.34
in praying do not heap up *e.* phrases Mt.6.7
when he comes he finds it *e.* Mt.12.44
the rich he has sent *e.* away Lk.1.53
Let no one deceive you with *e.* words Eph.5.6
by philosophy and *e.* deceit Col.2.8
e. talkers and deceivers Tit.1.10

ENCAMP

Though a host *e.* against me Ps.27.3
angel of the LORD *e.* around those Ps.34.7
And I will *e.* against you Is.29.3
E. . . . about her; let no one escape Jer.50.29

ENCOMPASS

The cords of death *e.* me Ps.18.4
Many bulls *e.* me, strong bulls of Ps.22.12
thou dost *e.* me with deliverance Ps.32.7
The snares of death *e.* me Ps.116.3

ENCOURAGE

the brethren *e.* him, and wrote to Acts 18.27
Then they all were *e.* and ate Acts 27.36
be mutually *e.* by each other's faith Rom.1.12
that he may *e.* your hearts Col.4.8
Therefore *e.* one another and build 1 Th.5.11
e. the fainthearted, help the weak 1 Th.5.14
e. one another, and all the more Heb.10.25

ENCOURAGEMENT

When he . . . had given them much *e.* Acts 20.2
by the *e.* of the scriptures we Rom.15.4
the God of steadfastness and *e.* Rom.15.5
upbuilding and *e.* and consolation 1 Cor.14.3
So if there is any *e.* in Christ Phil.2.1
have strong *e.* to seize the hope Heb.6.18

END (noun)

to make an *e.* of all flesh Gen.6.13
what is my *e.*, that I . . . be patient? Job 6.11
LORD, let me know my *e.* Ps.39.4
wars cease to the *e.* of the earth Ps.46.9
from the *e.* of the earth I call Ps.61.2
its *e.* is the way to death Pr.16.25
Better is the *e.* of a thing than Ec.7.8
Of making many books there is no *e.* Ec.12.12
LORD of hosts, will make a full *e.* Is.10.23
my indignation will come to an *e.* Is.10.25
I will not make a full *e.* of you Jer.5.18
great houses shall come to an *e.* Am.3.15
I will make an *e.* of the pride Zech.9.6
endures to the *e.* will be saved Mt.10.22
but the *e.* is not yet Mk.13.7
of his kingdom there will be no *e.* Lk.1.33
came from the *e.* of the earth Lk.11.31
For Christ is the *e.* of the law Rom.10.4
their words to the *e.* of the world Rom.10.18
Then comes the *e.*, when he 1 Cor.15.24
beginning of days nor *e.* of life Heb.7.3
The *e.* of all things is at hand 1 Pet.4.7
who keeps my works until the *e.* Rev.2.26
I am . . . the beginning and the *e.* Rev.21.6

ENDURANCE

By your *e.* you will gain your lives Lk.21.19
knowing that suffering produces *e.* Rom.5.3
e. produces character Rom.5.4
through great *e.*, in afflictions 2 Cor.6.4
for all *e.* and patience with joy Col.1.11
For you have need of *e.* Heb.10.36
the kingdom and the patient *e.* Rev.1.9
your toil and your patient *e.* Rev.2.2
a call for the *e.* of the saints Rev.14.12

ENDURE

his prosperity will not *e.* Job 20.21
May he live while the sun *e.* Ps.72.5
his steadfast love *e.* for ever Ps.100.5
They will perish, but thou dost *e.* Ps.102.26
the glory of the LORD *e.* for ever Ps.104.31
faithfulness of the LORD *e.* for ever Ps.117.2
whatever God does *e.* for ever Ec.3.14
Who can *e.* the heat of his anger? Nah.1.6
who can *e.* the day of his coming Mal.3.2
he has no root . . . but *e.* for a while Mt.13.21

the food which *e.* to eternal life Jn.6.27
 hopes all things, *e.* all things. 1 Cor.13.7
 Therefore I *e.* everything 2 Tim.2.10
 if we *e.*, we shall also reign 2 Tim.2.12
 at Lystra, what persecutions I *e.* 2 Tim.3.11
 he *e.* as seeing him who is invisible Heb.11.27
e. the cross, despising the shame Heb.12.2

ENEMY

I will be an *e.* to your *e.* Ex.23.22
 Saul was David's *e.* continually 1 Sam.18.29
 Have you found me, O my *e.*? 1 Kg.21.20
 And Esther said, "A foe and *e.* Est.7.6
 to still the *e.* and the avenger Ps.8.2
 He delivered me from my strong *e.* Ps.18.17
 God arise, let his *e.* be scattered Ps.68.1
 till I make your *e.* your footstool Ps.110.1
 Deliver me, O LORD, from my *e.* Ps.143.9
 If your *e.* is hungry, give him bread Pr.25.21
 Love your *e.* and pray for those who Mt.5.44
 till I put thy *e.* under thy feet Mk.12.36
 that we should be saved from our *e.* Lk.1.71
 while we were *e.* we were reconciled Rom.5.10
 if your *e.* is hungry, feed him Rom.12.20
 The last *e.* to be destroyed is 1 Cor.15.26

ENJOY

shall rest, and *e.* its sabbaths Lev.26.34
 dwell in the land, and *e.* security Ps.37.3
 that a man should *e.* his work Ec.3.22
 God does not give . . . power to *e.* them Ec.6.2
E. life with the wife whom you love Ec.9.9
 than to *e.* the . . . pleasures of sin Heb.11.25

ENLIGHTEN

The true light that *e.* every man Jn.1.9
 a zeal for God, but it is not *e.* Rom.10.2
 having the eyes of your hearts *e.* Eph.1.18
 those who have once been *e.* Heb.6.4
 after you were *e.*, you endured Heb.10.32

ENMITY

put *e.* between you and the woman Gen.3.15
 Because you cherished perpetual *e.* Ezek.35.5
 had been at *e.* with each other Lk.23.12
e., strife, jealousy, anger Gal.5.20
 with the world is *e.* with God? Jas.4.4

ENRAGED

he was angry and greatly *e.* Neh.4.1
 At this the king was *e.* Est.1.12
 the LORD is *e.* against all the nations Is.34.2
 the princes were *e.* at Jeremiah Jer.37.15
 were *e.* and wanted to kill them Acts 5.33
 were *e.*, and . . . ground their teeth Acts 7.54
 When they heard this they were *e.* Acts 19.28

ENRICH

king will *e.* with great riches 1 Sam.17.25
 waterest it, thou greatly *e.* it Ps.65.9
 who trusts in the LORD will be *e.* Pr.28.25
 were *e.* in him with all speech 1 Cor.1.5
 You will be *e.* in every way 2 Cor.9.11

ENROLLED

All . . . were *e.* by genealogies 1 Chr.5.17
 priests were *e.* with all their 2 Chr.31.18
 the people to be *e.* by genealogy Neh.7.5
 not be *e.* among the righteous Ps.69.28
 that all the world should be *e.* Lk.2.1
 to be *e.* with Mary, his betrothed Lk.2.5
 he was *e.* with the eleven Acts 1.26

Let a widow be *e.* if she is not less 1 Tim.5.9
 first-born who are *e.* in heaven Heb.12.23

ENSIGN

stand as an *e.* to the peoples Is.11.10
 will raise an *e.* for the nations Is.11.12
 lift up an *e.* over the peoples Is.62.10
 was your sail, serving as your *e.* Ezek.27.7

ENSLAVE

so that no one should *e.* a Jew Jer.34.9
 the hand of those who *e.* them Ezek.34.27
 we might no longer be *e.* to sin Rom.6.6
 but I will not be *e.* by anything 1 Cor.6.12
 overcomes a man, to that he is *e.* 2 Pet.2.19

ENSNARE

that he should not *e.* the people Job 34.30
 the cords of the wicked *e.* me Ps.119.61
 The iniquities of the wicked *e.* him Pr.5.22
 An evil man is *e.* by the transgression Pr.12.13

ENTANGLE

the cords of Sheol *e.* me 2 Sam.22.6
 counsel how to *e.* him in his talk Mt.22.15
 No soldier . . . gets *e.* in civilian 2 Tim.2.4
 they are again *e.* in them 2 Pet.2.20

ENTER

not allow the destroyer to *e.* your Ex.12.23
 No . . . Moabite shall *e.* the assembly Dt.23.3
 no one *e.* the house of the LORD 2 Chr.23.6
E. his gates with thanksgiving Ps.100.4
E. not into judgment with thy Ps.143.2
 Do not *e.* the path of the wicked Pr.4.14
 Do not *e.* the house of mourning Jer.16.5
 But the Spirit *e.* into me and set Ezek.3.24
E. by the narrow gate; for the gate Mt.7.13
 and *e.* no town of the Samaritans Mt.10.5
 can one *e.* a strong man's house Mt.12.29
 If you would *e.* life, keep the Mt.19.17
e. into the joy of your master Mt.25.21
 that you may not *e.* into temptation Mt.26.41
 how hard it is to *e.* the kingdom Mk.10.24
 like a child shall not *e.* it Lk.18.17
 a rich man to *e.* the kingdom of God Lk.18.25
 Then Satan *e.* into Judas Lk.22.3
 he cannot *e.* the kingdom of God Jn.3.5
 he who does not *e.* the sheepfold Jn.10.1
 They shall never *e.* my rest Heb.3.11
 But nothing unclean shall *e.* it Rev.21.27

ENTHRONED

LORD who sits *e.* above the cherubim 1 Chr.13.6
 the LORD sits *e.* as king for ever Ps.29.10
 But thou, O LORD, art *e.* for ever Ps.102.12

ENTICE

E. your husband to tell us what Jg.14.15
 my heart has been secretly *e.* Job 31.27
 if sinners *e.* you, do not consent Pr.1.10
 A man of violence *e.* his neighbor Pr.16.29
 is lured and *e.* by his own desire Jas.1.14
 They *e.* unsteady souls 2 Pet.2.14
 they *e.* with licentious passions 2 Pet.2.18

ENTREAT

E. the LORD to take away the frogs Ex.8.8
E. me not to leave you or to Ru.1.16
E. now the favor of the LORD 1 Kg.13.6
 now *e.* the favor of God, that he Mal.1.9
 His father came out and *e.* him Lk.15.28
 I, Paul . . . *e.* you, by the meekness 2 Cor.10.1
 I *e.* Euodia and I *e.* Syntyche Phil.4.2

ENTRUST

Moses . . . is *e.* with all my house Num.12.7
 who will *e.* to you the true riches? Lk.16.11
 Jews are *e.* with the oracles of God Rom.3.2
 I am *e.* with a commission 1 Cor.9.17
e. to us the message of 2 Cor.5.19
 Peter had been *e.* with the gospel Gal.2.7
 and *e.* their souls to a faithful 1 Pet.4.19

ENVIOUS

be not *e.* of wrongdoers Ps.37.1
 For I was *e.* of the arrogant Ps.73.3
 Be not *e.* of evil men, nor desire to Pr.24.1
 and be not *e.* of the wicked Pr.24.19

ENVY (noun)

the anger and *e.* which you showed Ezek.35.11
 out of *e.* that they had delivered Mt.27.18
e., slander, pride, foolishness Mk.7.22
 Full of *e.*, murder, strife, deceit Rom.1.29
e., drunkenness, carousing Gal.5.21
 preach Christ from *e.* and rivalry Phil.1.15
 passing our days in malice and *e.* Tit.3.3
 insincerity and *e.* and all slander 1 Pet.2.1

EPHESUS

Acts 18.19; 19.35; 1 Cor.15.32; 1 Tim.1.3;
 Rev.2.1

EPHOD

they shall make the *e.* of gold Ex.28.6
 the skilfully woven band of the *e.* Lev.8.7
 Gideon made an *e.* of it Jg.8.27
 persons who wore the linen *e.* 1 Sam.22.18
 David was girded with a linen *e.* 2 Sam.6.14
 without *e.* or teraphim Hos.3.4

EPHRAIM

younger son of Joseph, Gen.41.52; Jacob
 blesses Ephraim and Manasseh, Gen.48.14; his
 descendants numbered, Num.1.10,32; 2.18;
 26.35; 1 Chr.7.20; their possessions, Jos.16.5;
 17.17; Jg.1.29; quarrel with Gideon, Jg.8.1,
 and Jephthah, Jg.12; revolt from the house of
 David, 1 Kg.12.25; carried into captivity, 2
 Kg.17.5-6; Ps.78.9,67; Jer.7.15

EQUAL

Gold and glass cannot *e.* it Job 28.17
 to whom will you . . . make me *e.* Is.46.5
 have made them *e.* to us who have Mt.20.12
 they are *e.* to angels and are sons Lk.20.36
 making himself *e.* with God Jn.5.18
 a faith of *e.* standing with ours 2 Pet.1.1
 breadth and height are *e.* Rev.21.16

EQUALITY

that there may be *e.* 2 Cor.8.14
 did not count *e.* with God a thing Phil.2.6

EQUIPMENT

all the *e.* for their service Num.4.26
 war and the *e.* of his chariots 1 Sam.8.12
 with the *e.* of the gospel of peace Eph.6.15

ERR

make me understand how I have *e.* Job 6.24
 They are a people who *e.* in heart Ps.95.10
 Do they not *e.* that devise evil? Pr.14.22
 they *e.* in vision, they stumble in Is.28.7
 and fools shall not *e.* therein Is.35.8

ERROR

my *e.* remains with myself Job 19.4
 sinned through *e.* or ignorance Ezek.45.20
 no *e.* or fault was found in him Dan.6.4

the due penalty for their *e.* Rom.1.27
 and for the *e.* of the people Heb.9.7
 By this we know . . . the spirit of *e.* 1 Jn.4.6
 abandon themselves . . . to Balaam's *e.* Jude 11

ESAU

son of Isaac, Gen.25.25 (Mal.1.2; Rom.9.13);
 sells his birthright, Gen.25.29 (Heb.12.16); de-
 prived of the blessing, Gen.27.38; his anger
 against Jacob, Gen.27.41, and reconciliation,
 Gen.33; his riches and descendants, Gen.36;
 1 Chr.1.35

ESCAPE (verb)

I am shut in so that I cannot *e.* Ps.88.8
 Let them not *e.* from your sight Pr.4.21
 And we, how shall we *e.*? Is.20.6
 And those who *e.* the sword shall Jer.44.28
 Can a man *e.* who does such things Ezek.17.15
E. to Zion, you who dwell with the Zech.2.7
 how are you to *e.* being sentenced Mt.23.33
 but he *e.* from their hands Jn.10.39
 were seeking to *e.* from the ship Acts 27.30
 you will *e.* the judgment of God? Rom.2.3
 how shall we *e.* if we neglect such Heb.2.3
 much less shall we *e.* if we reject Heb.12.25

ESTABLISH

But I will *e.* my covenant with you Gen.6.18
 The LORD will *e.* you as a people Dt.28.9
 that the LORD may *e.* his word 1 Kg.2.4
 I will *e.* his kingdom for ever 1 Chr.28.7
 the Most High himself will *e.* her Ps.87.5
 and *e.* thou the work of our hands Ps.90.17
 The LORD has *e.* his throne in the Ps.103.19
 In righteousness you shall be *e.* Is.54.14
 I will *e.* with you an everlasting Ezek.16.60
 to *e.* you in your faith and 1 Th.3.2
 comfort your hearts and *e.* them 2 Th.2.17
 when I will *e.* a new covenant with Heb.8.8
E. your hearts, for the coming of Jas.5.8

ESTEEM

so that his name was highly *e.* 1 Sam.18.30
 yet we *e.* him stricken, smitten by Is.53.4
 One man *e.* one day as better than Rom.14.5
 who are least *e.* by the church? 1 Cor.6.4

ESTHER

(Hadassah), Est.2.7; made queen in the place of
 Vashti, Est.2.17; pleads for her people, Est.
 7.3-4; the feast of Purim and Mordecai's
 advancement, Est.9-10

ETERNAL

The *e.* God is your dwelling place Dt.33.27
 What . . . must I do, to have *e.* life? Mt.19.16
 will go away into *e.* punishment Mt.25.46
 but the righteous into *e.* life Mt.25.46
 believes in him may have *e.* life Jn.3.15
 of water welling up to *e.* life Jn.4.14
 the food which endures to *e.* life Jn.6.27
 You have the words of *e.* life Jn.6.68
 this is *e.* life, that they know thee Jn.17.3
 as many as were ordained to *e.* Acts 13.48
 gift of God is *e.* life in Christ Rom.6.23
 the things that are unseen are *e.* 2 Cor.4.18
 gave us *e.* comfort and good hope 2 Th.2.16
 who through the *e.* Spirit offered Heb.9.14
 by the blood of the *e.* covenant Heb.13.20
 This is the true God and *e.* life 1 Jn.5.20
 angels . . . kept by him in *e.* chains Jude 6

undergoing a punishment of *e.* fire Jude 7
with an *e.* gospel to proclaim Rev.14.6

ETERNITY

he has put *e.* into man's mind Ec.3.11
high and lofty One who inhabits *e.* Is.57.15
both now and to the day of *e.* 2 Pet.3.18

ETHIOPIA

Ps.87.4; Jer.46.9; Ezek.30.5; Zeph.3.10

EUNUCH

the seven *e.* who served King Est.1.10
the chief of the *e.* said to Daniel Dan.1.10
For there are *e.* who have been so Mt.19.12
a *e.*, a minister of Candace Acts 8.27

EUPHRATES

Gen.2.14; Dt.1.7; 2 Sam.10.16; Jer.13.4;
Rev.9.14

EVANGELIST

entered the house of Philip the *e.* Acts 21.8
some *e.*, some pastors and teachers Eph.4.11
do the work of an *e.* 2 Tim.4.5

EVE

created, Gen.1.27; 2.18-22; her fall and fate,
Gen.3; 2 Cor.11.3

EVERLASTING

remember the *e.* covenant between Gen.9.16
the name of the LORD, the *E.* God Gen.21.33
The enemy have vanished in *e.* ruins Ps.9.6
from *e.* to *e.* thou art God Ps.90.2
love of the LORD is from *e.* to *e.* Ps.103.17
Thy kingdom is an *e.* kingdom Ps.145.13
Mighty God, *E.* Father, Prince of Peace Is.9.6
The LORD is the *e.* God, the Creator Is.40.28
e. joy shall be upon their heads Is.51.11
but the LORD will be your *e.* light Is.60.19
I will make an *e.* covenant with them Is.61.8
I have loved you with an *e.* love Jer.31.3
His kingdom is an *e.* kingdom Dan.4.3

EVERMORE

shall be peace from the LORD for *e.* 1 Kg.2.33
in thy right hand are pleasures for *e.* Ps.16.11
from this time forth and for *e.* Ps.113.2
glory for *e.* through Jesus Christ Rom.16.27
I died, and behold I am alive for *e.* Rev.1.18

EVIDENCE

to death on the *e.* of witnesses Num.35.30
speaks the truth gives honest *e.* Pr.12.17
by the *e.* of two or three witnesses Mt.18.16
e. of the righteous judgment of God 2 Th.1.5
their rust will be *e.* against you Jas.5.3

EVIL

of the knowledge of good and *e.* Gen.2.9
his heart was only *e.* continually Gen.6.5
Why have you returned *e.* for good? Gen.44.4
And God sent an *e.* spirit between Jg.9.23
to avert the *e.* design of Haman Est.8.3
feared God, and turned away from *e.* Job 1.1
Depart from me, all you workers of *e.* Ps.6.8
Keep your tongue from *e.*, and your Ps.34.13
Depart from *e.*, and do good Ps.34.14
The LORD loves those who hate *e.* Ps.97.10
The LORD will keep you from all *e.* Ps.121.7
Do not plan *e.* against your neighbor Pr.3.29
to preserve you from the *e.* woman Pr.6.24
The fear of the LORD is hatred of *e.* Pr.8.13
Be not envious of *e.* men, nor desire Pr.24.1
ointment give off an *e.* odor Ec.10.1

There is an *e.* which I have seen Ec.10.5
I will punish the world for its *e.* Is.13.11
Their feet run to *e.* Is.59.7
This *e.* people, who refuse to hear Jer.13.10
No *e.* shall come upon you Jer.23.17
Hate *e.*, and love good Am.5.15
Do not resist one who is *e.* Mt.5.39
sun rise on the *e.* and on the good Mt.5.45
who are *e.*, know how to give good Mt.7.11
He who speaks *e.* of father or mother Mt.15.4
Lazarus in like manner *e.* things Lk.16.25
shouldst keep them from the *e.* one Jn.17.15
some were . . . speaking *e.* of the Way Acts 19.9
deliver us from the present *e.* age Gal.1.4
Let no *e.* talk come out of your Eph.4.29
liars, *e.* beasts, lazy gluttons Tit.1.12
Do not speak *e.* against one another Jas.4.11
you have overcome the *e.* one 1 Jn.2.14
he who does *e.* has not seen God 3 Jn.11

EVILDOER

Break thou the arm of the . . . *e.* Ps.10.15
The face of the LORD is against *e.* Ps.34.16
Fret not yourself because of *e.* Pr.24.19
If this man were not an *e.*, we Jn.18.30
Let the *e.* still do evil, and the Rev.22.11

EXALT

didst *e.* me above my adversaries 2 Sam.22.49
Be *e.*, O LORD, in thy strength Ps.21.13
let us *e.* his name together Ps.34.3
Prize her highly, and she will *e.* you Pr.4.8
Righteousness *e.* a nation, but sin Pr.14.34
Capernaum, will you be *e.* to heaven? Mt.11.23
every one who *e.* himself will be Lk.14.11
God *e.* him at his right hand Acts 5.31
Therefore God has highly *e.* him Phil.2.9
who opposes and *e.* himself against 2 Th.2.4
with unutterable and *e.* joy 1 Pet.1.8

EXAMINE

Let us test and *e.* our ways Lam.3.40
if we are being *e.* today concerning Acts 4.9
e. the scriptures daily to see if Acts 17.11
Let a man *e.* himself, and so eat 1 Cor.11.28
E. yourselves, to see whether you 2 Cor.13.5

EXAMPLE

For I have given you an *e.*, that you Jn.13.15
also follow the *e.* of the faith Rom.4.12
so live as you have an *e.* in us Phil.3.17
become an *e.* to all the believers 1 Th.1.7
in our conduct an *e.* to imitate 2 Th.3.9
an *e.* in speech and conduct 1 Tim.4.12
As an *e.* of suffering and patience Jas.5.10
suffered for you, leaving you an *e.* 1 Pet.2.21

EXCELLENT

because an *e.* spirit was in him Dan.6.3
for you, most *e.* Theophilus Lk.1.3
by your provision, most *e.* Felix Acts 24.2
I am not mad, most *e.* Festus Acts 26.25
and approve what is *e.* Rom.2.18
show you a still more *e.* way 1 Cor.12.31
so that you may approve what is *e.* Phil.1.10

EXCUSE (noun)

But they all alike began to make *e.* Lk.14.18
now they have no *e.* for their sin Jn.15.22
So they are without *e.* Rom.1.20
Therefore you have no *e.*, O man Rom.2.1

EXECUTE

to *e.* the LORD's vengeance Num.31.3
He *e.* justice for the fatherless Dt.10.18
will *e.* judgment among the nations Ps.110.6
by fire will the LORD *e.* judgment Is.66.16
E. justice in the morning, and Jer.21.12
given him authority to *e.* judgment Jn.5.27
to *e.* his wrath on the wrongdoer Rom.13.4

EXERCISE

kings of the Gentiles *e.* lordship Lk.22.25
if they cannot *e.* self-control 1 Cor.7.9
Every athlete *e.* self-control 1 Cor.9.25
it was allowed to *e.* authority Rev.13.5

EXHORT

he *e.* them all to remain faithful Acts 11.23
e. the brethren with many words Acts 15.32
we beseech and *e.* you in the Lord 1 Th.4.1
we command and *e.* in the Lord 2 Th.3.12
e. and reprove with all authority Tit.2.15
But *e.* one another every day Heb.3.13
So I *e.* the elders among you 1 Pet.5.1

EXILE (noun)

He took into *e.* in Babylon those 2 Chr.36.20
of Israel who had returned from *e.* Ezra 6.21
The survivors . . . who escaped *e.* Neh.1.3
Prepare yourselves baggage for *e.* Jer.46.19
Judah has gone into *e.* because of Lam.1.3
they carried into *e.* a whole people Am.1.6
take you into *e.* beyond Damascus Am.5.27
half of the city shall go into *e.* Zech.14.2
Moses . . . became an *e.* in the land Acts 7.29
throughout the time of your *e.* 1 Pet.1.17

EXIST

there is one God . . . for whom we *e.* 1 Cor.8.6
must believe that he *e.* Heb.11.6
jealousy and selfish ambition *e.* Jas.3.16
by the word of God heavens *e.* 2 Pet.3.5
by thy will they *e.* and were created Rev.4.11

EXPIATION

sprinkle the water of *e.* upon them Num.8.7
no *e.* can be made for the land Num.35.33
e. for the land of his people Dt.32.43
how shall I make *e.*, that 2 Sam.21.3
put forward as an *e.* by his blood Rom.3.25
make *e.* for the sins of the people Heb.2.17
he is the *e.* for our sins 1 Jn.2.2
his Son to be the *e.* for our sins 1 Jn.4.10

EXPLAIN

Moses undertook to *e.* the law Dt.1.5
e. riddles, and solve problems Dan.5.12
E. to us the parable of the weeds Mt.13.36
much to say which is hard to *e.* Heb.5.11

EXTEND

has *e.* to us his steadfast love Ezra 9.9
thy . . . love . . . *e.* to the heavens Ps.36.5
the Lord will *e.* his hand yet a Is.11.11
I will *e.* prosperity to her like a Is.66.12
as grace *e.* to more and more 2 Cor.4.15

EXTOL

For this I will *e.* thee, O LORD 2 Sam.22.50
and *e.* thy righteousness Ps.89.16
E. the LORD our God, and worship at Ps.99.9
E. him, all peoples Ps.117.1
I will *e.* thee, my God and King Ps.145.1
e. and honor the King of heaven Dan.4.37
the name of the Lord Jesus was *e.* Acts 19.17

EXULT

let the field *e.* 1 Chr.16.32
I will be glad and *e.* in thee Ps.9.2
let not my enemies *e.* over me Ps.25.2
how long shall the wicked *e.*? Ps.94.3
my soul shall *e.* in my God Is.61.10
their hearts shall *e.* in the LORD Zech.10.7
rejoice and *e.* and give him glory Rev.19.7

EYE

Then the *e.* of both were opened Gen.3.7
as a memorial between your *e.* Ex.13.9
e. for *e.*, tooth for tooth Ex.21.24
his *e.* was not dim, nor his natural Dt.34.7
is under the *e.* of the LORD Jg.18.6
But the *e.* of their God was upon Ezra 5.5
my *e.* pours out tears to God Job 16.20
I have made a covenant with my *e.* Job 31.1
Keep me as the apple of the *e.* Ps.17.8
LORD is pure, enlightening the *e.* Ps.19.8
my *e.* grows dim through sorrow Ps.88.9
who formed the *e.*, does he not see? Ps.94.9
The *e.* of the LORD are in every Pr.15.3
the *e.* is not satisfied with seeing Ec.1.8
no *e.* has seen a God besides thee Is.64.4
touches the apple of his *e.* Zech.2.8
The *e.* is the lamp of the body Mt.6.22
speck that is in your brother's *e.* Mt.7.3
if your *e.* causes you to sin Mt.18.9
go through the *e.* of a needle Mt.19.24
What no *e.* has seen, nor ear heard 1 Cor.2.9
Because I am not an *e.* 1 Cor.12.16
in the twinkling of an *e.* 1 Cor.15.52
and every *e.* will see him Rev.1.7

EYEWITNESS

were *e.* and ministers of the word Lk.1.2
we were *e.* of his majesty 2 Pet.1.16

EZEKIEL

sent to the house of Israel, Ezek.2-3; 33.7; his
visions of God's glory, Ezek.1; 8; 10; 11.22; of
the resurrection of dry bones, Ezek.37; his
vision of the measuring of the temple, Ezek.40-
42; intercedes for Israel, Ezek.9.8; 11.13; his
dumbness, Ezek.3.26; 24.27; 33.22; his para-
bles, Ezek.15-17; 19; 23-24; exhorts Israel
against idolatry, Ezek.14.1-11; 20.1-44; predicts
Israel's and the nations' doom, Ezek.21; 25

EZRA

goes from Babylonia to Jerusalem, Ezra 7.1-6;
8.1; his commission from Artaxerxes to rebuild
the temple, Ezra 7.11-26; fast ordered by,
Ezra 8.21; reproves the people, Ezra 10.9-11;
reads the book of the law, Neh.8; reforms cor-
ruptions, Ezra 10; Neh.13

FACE

moving over the *f.* of the waters Gen.1.2
In the sweat of your *f.* you shall eat Gen.3.19
Then Abram fell on his *f.* Gen.17.3
For I have seen God *f.* to *f.* Gen.32.30
Moses hid his *f.*, for he was afraid Ex.3.6
you cannot see my *f.* Ex.33.20
the skin of his *f.* shone because Ex.34.29
put the veil upon his *f.* again Ex.34.35
The LORD make his *f.* to shine upon Num.6.25
Hezekiah turned his *f.* to the wall 2 Kg.20.2
not turn away the *f.* of thy anointed 2 Chr.6.42

I . . . blush to lift my *f.* to thee Ezra 9.6
 he will curse thee to thy *f.* Job 1.11
 Thou hast said, "Seek ye my *f.*" Ps.27.8
 Make thy *f.* shine upon thy servant Ps.119.135
 Hide not thy *f.* from me, lest I be Ps.143.7
 A wicked man puts on a bold *f.* Pr.21.29
 As in water *f.* answers to *f.* Pr.27.19
 by grinding the *f.* of the poor? Is.3.15
 wings: with two he covered his *f.* Is.6.2
 I have set my *f.* like a flint Is.50.7
 Then I turned my *f.* to the Lord God Dan.9.3
 anoint your head and wash your *f.* Mt.6.17
 always behold the *f.* of my Father Mt.18.10
 he fell on his *f.* and prayed Mt.26.39
 they spat in his *f.*, and struck Mt.26.67
 his *f.* was like the *f.* of an angel Acts 6.15
 glory of God in the *f.* of Christ 2 Cor.4.6
 I opposed him to his *f.* Gal.2.11
 the *f.* of the Lord is against 1 Pet.3.12
 his *f.* was like the sun shining Rev.1.16
 fell on their *f.* and worshiped God Rev.11.16
 they shall see his *f.* Rev.22.4

FADE

As the cloud *f.* and vanishes, so he Job 7.9
 For they will soon *f.* like the grass Ps.37.2
 in the evening it *f.* and withers Ps.90.6
 We all *f.* like a leaf, and our Is.64.6
 its brightness, *f.* as this was 2 Cor.3.7
 see the end of the *f.* splendor 2 Cor.3.13
 the rich man *f.* away in the midst Jas.1.11

FAIL

I will not *f.* you or forsake you Jos.1.5
 shall never *f.* you a man before me 1 Kg.8.25
 My flesh and my heart may *f.* Ps.73.26
 that your faith may not *f.* Lk.22.32
 unless . . . you *f.* to meet the test 2 Cor.13.5
 that no one *f.* to obtain the grace Heb.12.15
 I will never *f.* you nor forsake Heb.13.5
 keeps the . . . law but *f.* in one point Jas.2.10

FAINT

I call to thee, when my heart is *f.* Ps.61.2
f. for the courts of the LORD Ps.84.2
 When my spirit is *f.*, thou knowest Ps.142.3
 If you *f.* in the day of adversity Pr.24.10
 is sick, and the whole heart *f.* Is.1.5
 He does not *f.* or grow weary Is.40.28
 Even youths shall *f.* and be weary Is.40.30
 head of Jonah so that he was *f.* Jon.4.8
 hungry, lest they *f.* on the way Mt.15.32
f. with fear and with foreboding Lk.21.26

FAIR

saw that the daughters of men were *f.* Gen.6.2
 Queen Vashti . . . was *f.* to behold Est.1.11
 no women so *f.* as Job's daughters Job 42.15
f. as the moon, bright as the sun S.of S.6.10
 you say, 'It will be *f.* weather Mt.16.2
 treat your slaves justly and *f.* Col.4.1

FAITH

a breach of *f.* against the LORD Lev.6.2
 by breaking *f.* with the LORD Num.5.6
 have *f.* in him that he will return Job 39.12
 because they had no *f.* in God Ps.78.22
 clothe you, O men of little *f.*? Mt.6.30
 when Jesus saw their *f.* he said to Mt.9.2
 if you have *f.* as a grain of mustard Mt.17.20
 Go . . . your *f.* has made you well Mk.10.52

f. in his name, has made this man Acts 3.16
 full of *f.* and of the Holy Spirit Acts 6.5
 full of the Holy Spirit and of *f.* Acts 11.24
 for I have *f.* in God that it will Acts 27.25
 he justifies him who has *f.* in Jesus Rom.3.26
 those who share the *f.* of Abraham Rom.4.16
 So *f.* comes from what is heard Rom.10.17
 As for the man who is weak in *f.* Rom.14.1
 whatever . . . not . . . from *f.* is sin Rom.14.23
f., hope, love abide, these three 1 Cor.13.13
 Be watchful, stand firm in your *f.* 1 Cor.16.13
 for we walk by *f.*, not by sight 2 Cor.5.7
 that we might be justified by *f.* Gal.3.24
 but *f.* working through love Gal.5.6
 one Lord, one *f.*, one baptism Eph.4.5
 provided that you continue in the *f.* Col.1.23
 supply what is lacking in your *f.*? 1 Th.3.10
 Timothy, my true child in the *f.* 1 Tim.1.2
 have made shipwreck of their *f.* 1 Tim.1.19
 Fight the good fight of the *f.* 1 Tim.6.12
 I am reminded of your sincere *f.* 2 Tim.1.5
 my righteous one shall live by *f.* Heb.10.38
 Now *f.* is the assurance of things Heb.11.1
 without *f.* it is impossible to please Heb.11.6
 By *f.* Abraham obeyed when he was Heb.11.8
 By *f.* Moses, when he was grown up Heb.11.24
 that *f.* apart from works is barren? Jas.2.20
 so *f.* apart from works is dead Jas.2.26
 the prayer of *f.* will save the sick Jas.5.15
 your *f.* and hope are in God 1 Pet.1.21
 that overcomes the world, our *f.* 1 Jn.5.4
 contend for the *f.* . . . once . . . delivered Jude 3
 did not deny my *f.* even in the Rev.2.13
 the endurance and *f.* of the saints Rev.13.10

FAITHFUL

the *f.* God who keeps covenant and Dt.7.9
 the LORD preserves the *f.*, but Ps.31.23
 The LORD is *f.* in all his words Ps.145.13
 A *f.* witness does not lie, but a Pr.14.5
F. are the wounds of a friend Pr.27.6
 Who then is the *f.* and wise servant Mt.24.45
 you have been *f.* over a little Mt.25.23
 all to remain *f.* to the Lord Acts 11.23
 God is *f.*, by whom you were called 1 Cor.1.9
 who are also *f.* in Christ Jesus Eph.1.1
 But the Lord is *f.* 2 Th.3.3
 he remains *f.* . . . he cannot deny 2 Tim.2.13
 a merciful and *f.* high priest Heb.2.17
 but Christ was *f.* over God's house Heb.3.6
 entrust their souls to a *f.* Creator 1 Pet.4.19
 Be *f.* unto death, and I will give Rev.2.10
 He . . . is called *F.* and True Rev.19.11

FAITHFULNESS

abounding in steadfast love and *f.* Ex.34.6
 A God of *f.* and without iniquity Dt.32.4
 thy *f.* to the clouds Ps.36.5
 thy *f.* is firm as the heavens Ps.89.2
 his *f.* is a shield and buckler Ps.91.4
 the *f.* of the LORD endures forever Ps.117.2
 faithlessness nullify the *f.* of God? Rom.3.3
 patience, kindness, goodness, *f.* Gal.5.22

FAITHLESS

who were *f.* to the LORD God 2 Chr.30.7
 I look at the *f.* with disgust Ps.119.158
 Return, O *f.* children, says the LORD Jer.3.14
 Why then are we *f.* to one another Mal.2.10

O *f.* and perverse generation, how Mt.17.17
do not be *f.*, but believing Jn.20.27
if we are *f.*, he remains faithful 2 Tim.2.13
as for the cowardly, the *f.* Rev.21.8

FALL (verb)

The lines have *f.* for me in pleasant Ps.16.6
though he *f.*, he shall not be cast Ps.37.24
terrors of death have *f.* upon me Ps.55.4
May all kings *f.* down before him Ps.72.11
A thousand may *f.* at your side, ten Ps.91.7
The LORD upholds all who are *f.* Ps.145.14
Where . . . is no guidance, a people *f.* Pr.11.14
He who digs a pit will *f.* into it Pr.26.27
And the Assyrian shall *f.* by a sword Is.31.8
and young men shall *f.* exhausted Is.40.30
whoever does not *f.* down and worship Dan.3.11
and to the hills, *F.* upon us Hos.10.8
You will all *f.* away because of me Mt.26.31
I saw Satan *f.* like lightning from Lk.10.18
a grain of wheat *f.* into the earth Jn.12.24
lest I cause my brother to *f.* 1 Cor.8.13
those who desire to be rich *f.* 1 Tim.6.9
if you do this you will never *f.* 2 Pet.1.10
is able to keep you from *f.* Jude 24
F., *f.* is Babylon the great, she who Rev.14.8

FALSE

You shall not bear *f.* witness Ex.20.16
For he was *f.* to the LORD his God 2 Chr.26.16
Put *f.* ways far from me Ps.119.29
therefore I hate every *f.* way Ps.119.104
A *f.* balance is an abomination to Pr.11.1
A *f.* witness will not go unpunished Pr.19.5
Beware of *f.* prophets, who come to Mt.7.15
F. Christs and *f.* prophets will arise Mk.13.22
many bore *f.* witness against him Mk.14.56
Jewish *f.* prophet, named Bar-Jesus Acts 13.6
For such men are *f.* apostles 2 Cor.11.13
f. brethren secretly brought in Gal.2.4
there will be *f.* teachers among you 2 Pet.2.1
the beast and the *f.* prophet were Rev.20.10

FALSEHOOD

my lips will not speak *f.* Job 27.4
I hate and abhor *f.*, but I love Ps.119.163
A righteous man hates *f.*, but Pr.13.5
Remove far from me *f.* and lying Pr.30.8
They have spoken *f.* and divined a Ezek.13.6
in him there is no *f.* Jn.7.18
putting away *f.*, let every one speak Eph.4.25
every one who loves and practices *f.* Rev.22.15

FAME

the *f.* of David went out into 1 Chr.14.17
heard of the *f.* of Solomon she came 2 Chr.9.1
not heard my *f.* or seen my glory Is.66.19
tetrarch heard about the *f.* of Jesus Mt.14.1
And at once his *f.* spread everywhere Mk.1.28

FAMILY

went forth by *f.* out of the ark Gen.8.19
These are the *f.* of the sons of Gen.10.32
O *f.* of the peoples, ascribe to the Ps.96.7
the God of all the *f.* of Israel Jer.31.1
known of all the *f.* of the earth Am.3.2
all the *f.* of the earth be blessed Acts 3.25
from whom every *f.* . . . is named Eph.3.15

FAMINE

for the *f.* was severe in the land Gen.12.10
besides the former *f.* that was in Gen.26.1

seven years of *f.* began to come Gen.41.54
three years of *f.* come to you 2 Sam.24.13
Now the *f.* was severe in Samaria 1 Kg.18.2
When he summoned a *f.* on the land Ps.105.16
Sword and *f.* shall not come Jer.14.15
against you my deadly arrows of *f.* Ezek.5.16
not a *f.* of bread, nor a thirst for Am.8.11
there will be *f.* and earthquakes Mt.24.7
a great *f.* arose in that country Lk.15.14
or *f.*, or nakedness, or peril, or Rom.8.35
pestilence and mourning and *f.* Rev.18.8

FAMOUS

name of Solomon more *f.* than yours 1 Kg.1.47
f. men, heads of their fathers' 1 Chr.5.24
slew *f.* kings, for his steadfast Ps.136.18
How the *f.* city is forsaken Jer.49.25
the brother who is *f.* among all 2 Cor.8.18

FAR

Thus *f.* shall you come, and no Job 38.11
But thou, O LORD, be not *f.* off Ps.22.19
Perverseness . . . shall be *f.* from me Ps.101.4
who looks *f.* down upon the heavens Ps.113.6
The LORD is *f.* from the wicked Pr.15.29
Remove *f.* from me falsehood Pr.30.8
for a comforter is *f.* from me Lam.1.16
but their heart is *f.* from me Mt.15.8
You are not *f.* from the kingdom of Mk.12.34
took his journey into a *f.* country Lk.15.13
saw Abraham *f.* off and Lazarus Lk.16.23
he led them out as *f.* as Bethany Lk.24.50
is able to do *f.* more abundantly Eph.3.20
with Christ, for that is *f.* better Phil.1.23

FARMER

he had *f.* and vinedressers in 2 Chr.26.10
the *f.* are ashamed, they cover their Jer.14.4
shall call the *f.* to mourning Am.5.16
hard-working *f.* who ought to have 2 Tim.2.6
Behold, the *f.* waits for the precious Jas.5.7

FAST (verb)

Why have we *f.*, and thou seest it not? Is.58.3
Though they *f.*, I will not hear Jer.14.12
And when you *f.*, do not look dismal Mt.6.16
but your disciples do not *f.*? Mt.9.14
the disciples of the Pharisees *f.* Mk.2.18
I *f.* twice a week, I give tithes of Lk.18.12

FASTING

with *f.* and weeping and lamenting Est.4.3
I afflicted myself with *f.* Ps.35.13
F. like yours this day will not Is.58.4
that their *f.* may be seen by men Mt.6.16
worshiping with *f.* and prayer Lk.2.37
Then after *f.* and praying they laid Acts 13.3
every church, with prayer and *f.* Acts 14.23

FAT

seven cows sleek and *f.* Gen.41.2
But Jeshurun waxed *f.*, and kicked Dt.32.15
Now Eglon was a very *f.* man Jg.3.17
ate, and were filled and became *f.* Neh.9.25
Make the heart of this people *f.* Is.6.10
they have grown *f.* and sleek Jer.5.28
between the *f.* sheep and the lean Ezek.34.20
my oxen and my *f.* calves are killed Mt.22.4

FATE

are visited by the *f.* of all men Num.16.29
This is the *f.* of those who have Ps.49.13

since one *f.* comes to all, to the
grief at the *f.* of all the maidens
FATHER
a man leaves his *f.* and his mother Gen.2.24
Honor your *f.* and your mother Ex.20.12
Whoever curses his *f.* or his mother Ex.21.17
my son, know the God of your *f.* 1 Chr.28.9
I was a *f.* to the poor Job 29.16
F. of the fatherless and protector Ps.68.5
Thou art my *F.*, my God Ps.89.26
As a *f.* pities his children, so the Ps.103.13
A wise son makes a glad *f.* Pr.15.20
A stupid son is a grief to a *f.* Pr.17.21
If one curses his *f.* or his mother Pr.20.20
Everlasting *F.*, Prince of Peace Is.9.6
thou, O LORD, art our *F.* Is.63.16
Yet, O LORD, thou art our *F.*; we are Is.64.8
The *f.* have eaten sour grapes Jer.31.29
Have we not all one *f.*? Has not one Mal.2.10
glory to your *F.* who is in heaven Mt.5.16
be sons of your *F.* who is in heaven Mt.5.45
Our *F.* who art in heaven, Hallowed Mt.6.9
your heavenly *F.* knows that you need Mt.6.32
I also will deny before my *F.* Mt.10.33
F., Lord of heaven and earth Mt.11.25
no one knows the Son except the *F.* Mt.11.27
Come, O blessed of my *F.*, inherit Mt.25.34
comes in the glory of his *F.* Mk.8.38
nor the Son, but only the *F.* Mk.13.32
your *f.* and I have been looking Lk.2.48
merciful . . . as your *F.* is merciful Lk.6.36
the heavenly *F.* give the Holy Spirit Lk.11.13
F., give me the share of property Lk.15.12
F., I have sinned against heaven Lk.15.21
F., if thou art willing, remove Lk.22.42
And Jesus said, "*F.*, forgive them Lk.23.34
F., into thy hands I commit my Lk.23.46
Son, who is in the bosom of the *F.* Jn.1.18
worship the *F.* in spirit and truth Jn.4.23
My *F.* is working . . . and I am working Jn.5.17
Our *f.* ate the manna in the wilderness Jn.6.31
All that the *F.* gives me will come Jn.6.37
knew me, you would know my *F.* also Jn.8.19
as the *F.* knows me and I know the *F.* Jn.10.15
I and the *F.* are one Jn.10.30
He who has seen me has seen the *F.* Jn.14.9
I am in the *F.* and the *F.* in me Jn.14.11
but I do as the *F.* has commanded me Jn.14.31
All that the *F.* has is mine Jn.16.15
Holy *F.*, keep them in thy name which Jn.17.11
As the *F.* has sent me, even so I send Jn.20.21
from God our *F.* and the Lord Jesus Rom.1.7
When we cry, "*Abba!* *F.*!" Rom.8.15
Blessed be the God and *F.* of our 2 Cor.1.3
a man shall leave his *f.* and mother Eph.5.31
F., do not provoke your children Col.3.21
be subject to the *F.* of spirits Heb.12.9
coming down from the *F.* of lights Jas.1.17
we have an advocate with the *F.* 1 Jn.2.1
No one who denies . . . Son has the *F.* 1 Jn.2.23
sat down with my *F.* on his throne Rev.3.21
FATHERLESS
justice for the *f.* and the widow Dt.10.18
thou hast been the helper of the *f.* Ps.10.14
Father of the *f.* . . . protector of widows Ps.68.5
they judge not . . . cause of the *f.* Jer.5.28

FAULT

the people found *f.* with Moses Ex.17.2
I have found no *f.* in him 1 Sam.29.3
for no *f.* of mine, they run and make Ps.59.4
go and tell him his *f.* Mt.18.15
that no *f.* may be found with our 2 Cor.6.3
he finds *f.* with them when he Heb.8.8

FAVOR (noun)

Noah found *f.* in the eyes of the LORD Gen.6.8
So Joseph found *f.* in his sight Gen.39.4
Entreat now the *f.* of the LORD 1 Kg.13.6
Remember this also in my *f.* Neh.13.22
Esther found *f.* in the eyes of all Est.2.15
cover him with *f.* as with a shield Ps.5.12
Let the *f.* of the Lord our God be Ps.90.17
obtains *f.* from the LORD Pr.8.35
A good man obtains *f.* from the LORD Pr.12.2
Good sense wins *f.*, but the way Pr.13.15
Many seek the *f.* of a generous man Pr.19.6
God gave Daniel *f.* and compassion Dan.1.9
to entreat the *f.* of the LORD Zech.7.2
for you have found *f.* with God Lk.1.30
and the *f.* of God was upon him Lk.2.40
and in *f.* with God and man Lk.2.52
praising God and having *f.* with all Acts 2.47

FEAR (noun)

God of Abraham and the *F.* of Isaac Gen.31.42
Serve the LORD with *f.* Ps.2.11
no *f.* of God before his eyes Ps.36.1
The *f.* of the LORD is the beginning Ps.111.10
The *f.* of the LORD is the beginning Pr.1.7
The *f.* of the LORD is hatred of Pr.8.13
The *f.* of the LORD prolongs life Pr.10.27
The *f.* of the LORD leads to life Pr.19.23
Take heart, it is I; have no *f.* Mk.6.50
F. seized them all; and they glorified Lk.7.16
through *f.* of death were subject Heb.2.15
but perfect love casts out *f.* 1 Jn.4.18

FEAR (verb)

F. not, Abram, I am your shield Gen.15.1
F. not, stand firm, and see the Ex.14.13
You shall not *f.* them; for it is the Dt.3.22
You shall *f.* the LORD your God Dt.10.20
You shall not *f.* other gods or bow 2 Kg.17.35
Does Job *f.* God for nought? Job 1.9
You who *f.* the LORD, praise him Ps.22.23
whom shall I *f.*? The LORD is Ps.27.1
Let all the earth *f.* the LORD Ps.33.8
the LORD pities those who *f.* him Ps.103.13
F. God, and keep his commandments Ec.12.13
thou didst say, '*Do not f.*!' Lam.3.57
f. not, peace be with you Dan.10.19
you shall *f.* evil no more Zeph.3.15
F. not, therefore; you are of more Mt.10.31
But I will warn you whom to *f.* Lk.12.5
F. not, little flock, for it is your Lk.12.32
Men of Israel, and you that *f.* God Acts 13.16
F. God. Honor the emperor 1 Pet.2.17
F. not, I am the first and the last Rev.1.17

FEARFUL

Whoever is *f.* and trembling, let Jg.7.3
for thou art *f.* and wonderful Ps.139.14
Say to those who are of a *f.* heart Is.35.4
he shall cause *f.* destruction Dan.8.24
a *f.* prospect of judgment Heb.10.27

It is a *f.* thing to fall into the
so *f.* was that plague
FEAST (noun)
So he made them a *f.*, and they ate
for we must hold a *f.* to the LORD
You shall keep the *f.* of unleavened
You shall keep the *f.* of harvest
shall keep the *f.* of ingathering
You shall keep the *f.* of booths
f. of weeks, and at the *f.* of booths
the yearly *f.* of the LORD at Shiloh
Solomon held the *f.* for seven days
among the Jews, a *f.* and a holiday
your appointed *f.* my soul hates
I hate, I despise your *f.*
I will turn your *f.* into mourning
gave a marriage *f.* for his son
before . . . the *f.* of Unleavened Bread
After this there was a *f.* of the Jews
It was the *f.* of the Dedication
These are blemishes on your love *f.*
FEEBLE
but the *f.* gird on strength
What are these *f.* Jews doing?
you have made firm the *f.* knees
hands, and make firm the *f.* knees
will melt and all hands will be *f.*
FEED
commanded . . . ravens to *f.* you there
commanded a widow there to *f.* you
I would *f.* you with the finest of
The lips of the righteous *f.* many
the mouths of fools *f.* on folly
The cow and the bear shall *f.*
He will *f.* his flock like a shepherd
Aliens shall stand and *f.* your flocks
wolf and the lamb shall *f.* together
I will *f.* them with wormwood
should not shepherds *f.* the sheep?
yet your heavenly Father *f.* them
when did we see thee hungry and *f.*
Jesus said to him, "*F.* my sheep
to *f.* the church of the Lord
if your enemy is hungry, *f.* him
FEET
put off your shoes from your *f.*
the great toes of their right *f.*
Put off your shoes from your *f.*
a son who was crippled in his *f.*
He made my *f.* like hinds' *f.*
the *f.* and the palms of her hands
Thou puttest my *f.* in the stocks
thou hast put all things under his *f.*
they have pierced my hands and *f.*
He . . . set my *f.* upon a rock
my *f.* had almost stumbled, my steps
Thy word is a lamp to my *f.*
spreads a net for his *f.*
Their *f.* run to evil, and they make
Son of man, stand upon your *f.*
its *f.* partly of iron and partly of
shake off the dust from your *f.*
than with two *f.* to be thrown into
has anointed my *f.* with ointment
sat at the Lord's *f.* and listened
began to wash the disciples' *f.*

Heb.10.31

Rev.16.21

Gen.26.30

Ex.10.9

Ex.23.15

Ex.23.16

Ex.23.16

Dt.16.13

Dt.16.16

Jg.21.19

2 Chr.7.8

Est.8.17

Is.1.14

Am.5.21

Am.8.10

Mt.22.2

Mk.14.1

Jn.5.1

Jn.10.22

Jude 12

1 Sam.2.4

Neh.4.2

Job 4.4

Is.35.3

Ezek.21.7

1 Kg.17.4

1 Kg.17.9

Ps.81.16

Pr.10.21

Pr.15.14

Is.11.7

Is.40.11

Is.61.5

Is.65.25

Jer.23.15

Ezek.34.2

Mt.6.26

Mt.25.37

Jn.21.17

Acts 20.28

Rom.12.20

Ex.3.5

Lev.8.24

Jos.5.15

2 Sam.4.4

2 Sam.22.34

2 Kg.9.35

Job 13.27

Ps.8.6

Ps.22.16

Ps.40.2

Ps.73.2

Ps.119.105

Pr.29.5

Is.59.7

Ezek.2.1

Dan.2.33

Mt.10.14

Mk.9.45

Lk.7.46

Lk.10.39

Jn.13.5

brought up . . . at the *f.* of Gamaliel
shod your *f.* with the equipment of
whose *f.* are like burnished bronze

Acts 22.3

Eph.6.15

Rev.2.18

FELIX

Acts 23.24; 24.2,25,27; 25.14

FELLOW

regard this ill-natured *f.*, Nabal
for I set every man against his *f.*
have had mercy on your *f.* servant
Away with such a *f.* from the earth
and *f.* heirs with Christ
my *f.* workers in Christ Jesus
Timothy, my *f.* worker, greets you
For we are God's *f.* workers
you are *f.* citizens with the saints
among my *f.* workers for the kingdom
that we may be *f.* workers in the truth
I am a *f.* servant with you

1 Sam.25.25

Zech.8.10

Mt.18.33

Acts 22.22

Rom.8.17

Rom.16.3

Rom.16.21

1 Cor.3.9

Eph.2.19

Col.4.11

3 Jn.8

Rev.22.9

FELLOWSHIP

within God's house we walked in *f.*
to the apostles' teaching and *f.*
were called into the *f.* of his Son
and the *f.* of the Holy Spirit
gave . . . the right hand of *f.*
our *f.* is with the Father and

Ps.55.14

Acts 2.42

1 Cor.1.9

2 Cor.13.14

Gal.2.9

1 Jn.1.3

FEMALE

male and *f.*, went into the ark
two hundred male and *f.* singers
there is neither male nor *f.*

Gen.7.9

Ezra 2.65

Gal.3.28

FESTIVAL

thanksgiving, a multitude keeping *f.*
do on the day of appointed *f.*
celebrate the *f.*, not with the old
with regard to a *f.* or a new moon

Ps.42.4

Hos.9.5

1 Cor.5.8

Col.2.16

FESTUS

Acts 24.27; 25.9,14; 26.24-25

FETTERS

Gaza, and bound him with bronze *f.*
of Zedekiah, and bound him in *f.*
been bound with *f.* and chains
every one's *f.* were unfastened
Remember my *f.*
I am suffering and wearing *f.*

Jg.16.21

2 Kg.25.7

Mk.5.4

Acts 16.26

Col.4.18

2 Tim.2.9

FEVER

The LORD will smite you . . . with *f.*
mother-in-law lying sick with a *f.*
at the seventh hour the *f.* left him
lay sick with *f.* and dysentery

Dt.28.22

Mt.8.14

Jn.4.52

Acts 28.8

FEW

from saving by many or by *f.*
When they were *f.* in number
I and a *f.* men with me
born of a woman is of *f.* days
therefore let your words be *f.*
grinders cease because they are *f.*
life, and those who find it are *f.*
plentiful, but the laborers are *f.*
many are called, but *f.* are chosen
But I have a *f.* things against you
you have still a *f.* names in Sardis

1 Sam.14.6

1 Chr.16.19

Neh.2.12

Job 14.1

Ec.5.2

Ec.12.3

Mt.7.14

Mt.9.37

Mt.22.14

Rev.2.14

Rev.3.4

FIELD

when no plant of the *f.* was yet in
when they were in the *f.*, Cain rose
the *f.* of Ephron in Machpelah
Six years you shall sow your *f.*
gleaned in the *f.* after the reapers

Gen.2.5

Gen.4.8

Gen.23.17

Lev.25.3

Ru.2.3

Come, let us go out into the *f.* 1 Sam.20.11
 oxen, and also the beasts of the *f.* Ps.8.7
 let the *f.* exult, and everything in Ps.96.12
 She considers a *f.* and buys it Pr.31.16
 trees of the *f.* shall clap their hands Is.55.12
 Zion shall be plowed as a *f.* Jer.26.18
 And I bought the *f.* at Anathoth Jer.32.9
 God so clothes the grass of the *f.* Mt.6.30
 the parable of the weeds of the *f.* Mt.13.36
 bought with them the potter's *f.* Mt.27.7
 there were shepherds out in the *f.* Lk.2.8
 Now his elder son was in the *f.* Lk.15.25
 see how the *f.* are already white Jn.4.35
 Akeldama, that is, *F.* of Blood Acts 1.19
 you are God's *f.*, God's building 1 Cor.3.9

FIERCE

the *f.* anger of the LORD may turn Num.25.4
f. wrath of our God . . . be averted Ezra 10.14
 the *f.* anger of the LORD has not Jer.4.8
 He has cut down in *f.* anger all the Lam.2.3
 repent and turn from his *f.* anger Jon.3.9
 after my departure *f.* wolves will Acts 20.29

FIERY

Then the LORD sent *f.* serpents Num.21.6
 be cast into a burning *f.* furnace Dan.3.6
 surprised at the *f.* ordeal which 1 Pet.4.12

FIG

and they sewed *f.* leaves together Gen.3.7
 And the trees said to the *f.* tree Jg.9.10
 Let them take a cake of *f.* Is.38.21
 every man . . . under his *f.* tree Mic.4.4
 from thorns, or *f.* from thistles? Mt.7.16
 And the *f.* tree withered at once Mt.21.19
 From the *f.* tree learn its lesson Mk.13.28
 I saw you under the *f.* tree Jn.1.50
 Can a *f.* tree, my brethren, yield Jas.3.12

FIGHT

the LORD your God who *f.* for you Dt.3.22
 I myself will *f.* against you Jer.21.5
 this world, my servants would *f.* Jn.18.36
F. the good *f.* of the faith 1 Tim.6.12
 I have fought the good *f.* 2 Tim.4.7
 you covet . . . so you *f.* and wage war Jas.4.2
 beast, and who can *f.* against it? Rev.13.4

FILL

multiply and *f.* the waters in the Gen.1.22
F. me with joy and gladness Ps.51.8
 My mouth is *f.* with thy praise Ps.71.8
 Open your mouth . . . I will *f.* it Ps.81.10
 Let the sea roar, and all that *f.* it Ps.98.7
 the hungry he *f.* with good things Ps.107.9
 the wicked are *f.* with trouble Pr.12.21
 he will *f.* Zion with justice Is.33.5
 the glory of the LORD *f.* the temple Ezek.43.5
 glorified God and were *f.* with awe Lk.5.26
 were all *f.* with the Holy Spirit Acts 2.4
 why has Satan *f.* your heart to lie Acts 5.3
 the disciples were *f.* with joy Acts 13.52
 May the God of hope *f.* you with all Rom.15.13
 but be *f.* with the Spirit Eph.5.18
 the temple was *f.* with smoke Rev.15.8

FIND

Can you *f.* out the deep things of God? Job 11.7
 that I knew where I might *f.* him Job 23.3
 The Almighty—we cannot *f.* him Job 37.23
 under his wings you will *f.* refuge Ps.91.4

I *f.* my delight in thy commandments Ps.119.47
 So you will *f.* favor and good Pr.3.4
 those who seek me diligently *f.* me Pr.8.17
 A good wife who can *f.*? She is far Pr.31.10
 for you will *f.* it after many days Ec.11.1
 the LORD, but they will not *f.* him Hos.5.6
 seek, and you will *f.*; knock Mt.7.7
 He who *f.* his life will lose it Mt.10.39
 you will *f.* rest for your souls Mt.11.29
 will *f.* a babe wrapped in swaddling Lk.2.12
 on entering you will *f.* a colt tied Lk.19.30
 I *f.* no crime in this man Lk.23.4
f. grace to help in time of need Heb.4.16

FINGER

to Pharaoh, "This is the *f.* of God." Ex.8.19
 stone, written with the *f.* of God Ex.31.18
 who had six *f.* on each hand 2 Sam.21.20
 thy heavens, the work of thy *f.* Ps.8.3
 the *f.* of a man's hand appeared Dan.5.5
 But if it is by the *f.* of God that Lk.11.20
 Put your *f.* here, and see my hands Jn.20.27

FINISH

Thus the heavens and the earth were *f.* Gen.2.1
 when Moses had *f.* speaking with them Ex.34.33
 When Moses had *f.* writing the words Dt.31.24
 Solomon built the house, and *f.* it 1 Kg.6.14
 So Hiram *f.* all the work that he 1 Kg.7.40
 the wall was *f.* on the twenty-fifth Neh.6.15
 When the Lord has *f.* all his work Is.10.12
 And when Jesus *f.* these sayings Mt.7.28
 Jesus . . . said, "It is *f.*" Jn.19.30
 I have *f.* the race, I have kept the 2 Tim.4.7
 And when they have *f.* their testimony Rev.11.7

FIRE

the LORD descended upon it in *f.* Ex.19.18
 an offering by *f.* to the LORD Ex.29.18
 burnt offering, an offering by *f.* Lev.1.13
F. shall be kept burning upon the Lev.6.13
f. came forth from before the LORD Lev.9.24
 offered unholy *f.* before the LORD Num.3.4
 the *f.* of the LORD burned among them Num.11.1
 And *f.* came forth from the LORD Num.16.35
 the LORD . . . is a devouring *f.* Dt.4.24
 God who answers by *f.*, he is God 1 Kg.18.24
 after the *f.* a still small voice 1 Kg.19.12
 a chariot of *f.* and horses of *f.* 2 Kg.2.11
f. came down from heaven 2 Chr.7.1
 The *f.* of God fell from heaven Job 1.16
 As I mused, the *f.* burned Ps.39.3
 he burns the chariots with *f.* Ps.46.9
 Can a man carry *f.* in his bosom and Pr.6.27
 will heap coals of *f.* on his head Pr.25.22
 For behold, the LORD will come in *f.* Is.66.15
 Is not my word like *f.*, says the Jer.23.29
 and *f.* flashing forth continually Ezek.1.4
 walking in the midst of the *f.* Dan.3.25
 he will burn with unquenchable *f.* Mt.3.12
 to be thrown into the eternal *f.* Mt.18.8
 eternal *f.* prepared for the devil Mt.25.41
 with the Holy Spirit and with *f.* Lk.3.16
 I came to cast *f.* upon the earth Lk.12.49
 Sinai, in a flame of *f.* in a bush Acts 7.30
 for our God is a consuming *f.* Heb.12.29
 And the tongue is a *f.* Jas.3.6
 his eyes were like a flame of *f.* Rev.1.14
 the lake of *f.* and brimstone Rev.20.10

FIRM

stand *f.*, and see the salvation of Ex.14.13
 you have made *f.* the feeble knees Job 4.4
 thy faithfulness is *f.* as the heavens Ps.89.2
 my covenant will stand *f.* for him Ps.89.28
 shall stand *f.* and take action Dan.11.32
 stand *f.* in your faith 1 Cor.16.13
 But God's *f.* foundation stands 2 Tim.2.19
 Resist him, *f.* in your faith 1 Pet.5.9

FIRMAMENT

Let there be a *f.* in the midst of Gen.1.6
 and the *f.* proclaims his handiwork Ps.19.1
 shine like the brightness of the *f.* Dan.12.3

FIRST

Noah was the *f.* tiller of the soil Gen.9.20
 the *f.* fruits of your labor Ex.23.16
 two tables of stone like the *f.* Dt.10.3
 Your *f.* father sinned, and your Is.43.27
 I am the *f.* and I am the last Is.44.6
 But seek *f.* his kingdom and his Mt.6.33
 You hypocrite, *f.* take the log out Mt.7.5
 But many that are *f.* will be last Mt.19.30
 This is the great and *f.* commandment Mt.22.38
 on the *f.* day of Unleavened Bread Mt.26.17
 the dawn of the *f.* day of the week Mt.28.1
 He *f.* found his brother Simon Jn.1.41
 This, the *f.* of his signs, Jesus did Jn.2.11
 In the *f.* book, O Theophilus, I have Acts 1.1
 were . . . *f.* . . . called Christians Acts 11.26
 On the *f.* day of the week, when we Acts 20.7
 On the *f.* day of every week, each 1 Cor.16.2
 we hold our *f.* confidence firm to Heb.3.14
 We love, because he *f.* loved us 1 Jn.4.19
 I am the *f.* and the last Rev.1.17
 abandoned the love you had at *f.* Rev.2.4
 This is the *f.* resurrection Rev.20.5
 for the *f.* heaven and the *f.* earth Rev.21.1

FIRST-BORN

Consecrate to me all the *f.* Ex.13.2
 He smote all the *f.* in Egypt Ps.78.51
 offer by fire all their *f.* Ezek.20.26
 Shall I give my *f.* for my transgression Mic.6.7
 she gave birth to her *f.* son Lk.2.7
 the *f.* of all creation Col.1.15
 assembly of the *f.* who are enrolled Heb.12.23

FISH (noun)

dominion over the *f.* of the sea Gen.1.26
 and the *f.* of the sea, whatever Ps.8.8
 appointed a great *f.* to swallow up Jon.1.17
 he took the seven loaves and the *f.* Mt.15.36
 they enclosed a great shoal of *f.* Lk.5.6
 instead of a *f.* give him a serpent Lk.11.11
 has five barley loaves and two *f.* Jn.6.9
 hauled the net . . . full of large *f.* Jn.21.11

FISHERS

Behold, I am sending for many *f.* Jer.16.16
 and I will make you *f.* of men Mt.4.19
 I will make you become *f.* of men Mk.1.17

FIXED

means that the thing is *f.* by God Gen.41.32
 Thou hast *f.* all the bounds of the Ps.74.17
 thy word is . . . *f.* in the heavens Ps.119.89
 he *f.* their bounds which cannot be Ps.148.6
 a great chasm has been *f.* Lk.16.26
 seasons which the Father has *f.* Acts 1.7
 because he has *f.* a day on which Acts 17.31

FLAME (noun)

a *f.* comes forth from his mouth Job 41.21
 makest . . . fire and *f.* thy ministers Ps.104.4
 and his Holy One a *f.* Is.10.17
 anger and a *f.* of devouring fire Is.30.30
 his throne was fiery *f.* Dan.7.9
 for I am in anguish in this *f.* Lk.16.24
 winds, and his servants *f.* of fire Heb.1.7
 his eyes were like a *f.* of fire Rev.1.14

FLASH

His sneezings *f.* forth light Job 41.18
F. forth the lightning and scatter Ps.144.6
 a light from heaven *f.* about him Acts 9.3
 From the throne issue *f.* of lightning Rev.4.5
 there were *f.* of lightning Rev.16.18

FLATTER

they *f.* with their tongue Ps.5.9
 But they *f.* him with their mouths Ps.78.36
 and a *f.* mouth works ruin Pr.26.28
 by fair and *f.* words they deceive Rom.16.18
f. people to gain advantage Jude 16

FLEE

Should such a man as I *f.*? Neh.6.11
F. like a bird to the mountains Ps.11.1
 whither . . . *f.* from thy presence? Ps.139.7
 The wicked *f.* when no one pursues Pr.28.1
 To whom will you *f.* for help Is.10.3
 sorrow and sighing shall *f.* away Is.51.11
 both man and beast shall *f.* away Jer.50.3
 But Jonah rose to *f.* to Tarshish Jon.1.3
f. to Egypt, and remain there till Mt.2.13
 warned you to *f.* from the wrath to Mt.3.7
 persecute you in one town, *f.* to Mt.10.23
 in Judea *f.* to the mountains Mk.13.14
 He *f.* because he is a hireling Jn.10.13
 Resist the devil and he will *f.* from Jas.4.7

FLEECE

the first of the *f.* of your sheep Dt.18.4
 if there is dew on the *f.* alone Jg.6.37
 it was dry on the *f.* only Jg.6.40

FLESH

bone of my bones and *f.* of my *f.* Gen.2.23
 all *f.* died that moved upon the earth Gen.7.21
 the life of the *f.* is in the blood Lev.17.11
 My *f.* is clothed with worms and dirt Job 7.5
 then from my *f.* I shall see God Job 19.26
 my *f.* faints for thee, as in a dry Ps.63.1
 My *f.* and my heart may fail, but God Ps.73.26
 He remembered that they were but *f.* Ps.78.39
 he who gives food to all *f.* Ps.136.25
 All *f.* is grass, and all its beauty Is.40.6
 All *f.* shall see that I the LORD Ezek.20.48
 You eat *f.* with the blood Ezek.33.25
f. and blood has not revealed this Mt.16.17
 spirit . . . is willing . . . *f.* is weak Mk.14.38
 the Word became *f.* and dwelt among Jn.1.14
 That which is born of the *f.* is *f.* Jn.3.6
 you eat the *f.* of the Son of man Jn.6.53
 pour out my Spirit upon all *f.* Acts 2.17
 To set the mind on the *f.* is death Rom.8.6
 we are debtors, not to the *f.* Rom.8.12
f. and blood cannot inherit the 1 Cor.15.50
 a thorn was given me in the *f.* 2 Cor.12.7
 Now the works of the *f.* are plain Gal.5.19
 not contending against *f.* and blood Eph.6.12
 we . . . put no confidence in the *f.* Phil.3.3

He was manifested in the *f*. 1 Tim.3.16
 curtain, that is, through his *f*. Heb.10.20
 since . . . Christ suffered in the *f*. 1 Pet.4.1

FLOCK

Jacob fed the rest of Laban's *f*. Gen.30.36
 Then we . . . the *f*. of thy pasture Ps.79.13
 will feed his *f*. like a shepherd Is.40.11
 LORD's *f*. has been taken captive Jer.13.17
 as a shepherd keeps his *f*. Jer.31.10
 I will save my *f*., they shall no Ezek.34.22
 LORD took me from following the *f*. Am.7.15
 Shepherd . . . the *f*. of thy inheritance Mic.7.14
 LORD of hosts cares for his *f*. Zech.10.3
 sheep of the *f*. will be scattered Mt.26.31
 keeping watch over their *f*. Lk.2.8
 Fear not, little *f*., for it Lk.12.32
 So there shall be one *f*. Jn.10.16
 Take heed . . . to all the *f*. Acts 20.28
 Tend the *f*. of God that is your 1 Pet.5.2
 but being examples to the *f*. 1 Pet.5.3

FLOOD

I will bring a *f*. of waters upon Gen.6.17
 abroad on the earth after the *f*. Gen.10.32
 Terrors overtake him like a *f*. Job 27.20
 The LORD sits enthroned over the *f*. Ps.29.10
 Let the *f*. clap their hands Ps.98.8
 and the *f*. was round about me Jon.2.3
 the *f*. came, and the winds blew Mt.7.25
 to sweep her away with the *f*. Rev.12.15

FLOURISH

In his days may righteousness *f*. Ps.72.7
 in the morning it *f*. and is renewed Ps.90.6
 The righteous *f*. like the palm tree Ps.92.12
 he *f*. like a flower of the field Ps.103.15
 the righteous will *f*. like a green Pr.11.28
 the tent of the upright will *f*. Pr.14.11
 they shall *f*. as a garden Hos.14.7
 Grain shall make the young men *f*. Zech.9.17

FLOW

A river *f*. out of Eden to water Gen.2.10
 a land which *f*. with milk and honey Num.14.8
 caused waters to *f*. down like rivers Ps.78.16
 for from it *f*. the springs of life Pr.4.23
 all the nations shall *f*. to it Is.2.2
 my eyes *f*. with tears Lam.1.16
 and peoples shall *f*. to it Mic.4.1
 waters shall *f*. out from Jerusalem Zech.14.8
 out of his heart shall *f*. rivers of Jn.7.38

FLOWER

flourishes like a *f*. of the field Ps.103.15
 beauty is like the *f*. of the field Is.40.6
 The grass withers, the *f*. fades Is.40.8
 its *f*. falls . . . its beauty perishes Jas.1.11
 all its glory like the *f*. of grass 1 Pet.1.24

FLY

and let birds *f*. above the earth Gen.1.20
 He will *f*. away like a dream Job 20.8
 they are soon gone, and we *f*. away Ps.90.10
 I answered, "I see a *f*. scroll Zech.5.2
 living creature like a *f*. eagle Rev.4.7
 saw another angel *f*. in midheaven Rev.14.6

FOAL

Binding his *f*. to the vine and his Gen.49.11
 on a colt the *f*. of an ass Zech.9.9
 and on a colt, the *f*. of an ass Mt.21.5

FOE

And Esther said, "A *f*. and enemy Est.7.6
 O LORD, how many are my *f*. Ps.3.1
 hast not let my *f*. rejoice over me Ps.30.1
 Through thee we push down our *f*. Ps.44.5
 But thou hast saved us from our *f*. Ps.44.7
 a man's *f*. will be those of his Mt.10.36
 fire pours . . . and consumes their *f*. Rev.11.5

FOLLOW

not learn to *f*. the abominable Dt.18.9
 you will *f*. the LORD your God 1 Sam.12.14
 and did not wholly *f*. the LORD 1 Kg.11.6
 mercy shall *f*. me all the days Ps.23.6
 the upright in heart will *f*. it Ps.94.15
 who stubbornly *f*. their own heart Jer.13.10
F. me, and I will make you fishers Mt.4.19
 I will *f*. you wherever you go Mt.8.19
 his cross and *f*. me is not worthy Mt.10.38
 and take up his cross and *f*. me Mt.16.24
 Jesus . . . said to him, "*F*. me." Jn.1.43
 the sheep *f*. him, for they know his Jn.10.4
 If any one serves me, he must *f*. me Jn.12.26
 but you shall *f*. afterward Jn.13.36
 we did not *f*. cleverly devised 2 Pet.1.16
 as indeed you do *f*. the truth 3 Jn.3
 it is these who *f*. the Lamb Rev.14.4
 labors, for their deeds *f*. them Rev.14.13

FOLLY

deal with you according to your *f*. Job 42.8
 O God, thou knowest my *f*. Ps.69.5
 but a fool flaunts his *f*. Pr.13.16
f. is the garland of fools Pr.14.24
F. is . . . in the heart of a child Pr.22.15
 Answer not a fool according to his *f*. Pr.26.4
 wisdom excels *f*. as light excels Ec.2.13
 the cross is *f*. to those who 1 Cor.1.18
 for they are *f*. to him 1 Cor.2.14

FOOD

have given every green plant for *f*. Gen.1.30
 saw that the tree was good for *f*. Gen.3.6
 prepare . . . savory *f*. for your father Gen.27.9
 and we loathe this worthless *f*. Num.21.5
 So none of the people tasted *f*. 1 Sam.14.24
 he gives *f*. in abundance Job 36.31
 My tears have been my *f*. day and Ps.42.3
 he sent them *f*. in abundance Ps.78.25
 give them their *f*. in due season Ps.104.27
 He gives to the beasts their *f*. Ps.147.9
 and provides *f*. for her household Pr.31.15
 dust shall be the serpent's *f*. Is.65.25
 the children beg for *f*., but no one Lam.4.4
 youths who ate the king's rich *f*. Dan.1.15
 that there may be *f*. in my house Mal.3.10
 his *f*. was locusts and wild honey Mt.3.4
 Is not life more than *f*., and Mt.6.25
 for I was hungry and you gave me *f*. Mt.25.35
 he who has *f*., let him do likewise Lk.3.11
 I have *f*. to eat of which you do Jn.4.32
 not labor for the *f*. which perishes Jn.6.27
 For my flesh is *f*. indeed Jn.6.55
 they partook of *f*. with glad and Acts 2.46
 the kingdom of God is not *f*. Rom.14.17
 Now concerning *f*. offered to idols 1 Cor.8.1
F. will not commend us to God 1 Cor.8.8
 But solid *f*. is for the mature Heb.5.14

FOOL

The *f.* says in his heart, "There is he who utters slander is a *f.*" Ps.14.1
 The way of a *f.* is right in his own Pr.10.18
 A *f.* despises his father's instruction Pr.12.15
 Even a *f.* who keeps silent is Pr.15.5
 Answer not a *f.* according to his Pr.17.28
 the wise man dies just like the *f.* Pr.26.4
 and whoever says, 'You *f.*!' Ec.2.16
 But God said to him, 'F.! This night Mt.5.22
 become a *f.* that he may become Lk.12.20
 We are *f.* for Christ's sake 1 Cor.3.18
 I have been a *f.*! You forced me 1 Cor.4.10
 2 Cor.12.11

FOOLISH

A *f.* woman is noisy; she is wanton Pr.9.13
 a *f.* son is a sorrow to his mother Pr.10.1
 a *f.* man despises his mother Pr.15.20
 Woe to the *f.* prophets who follow Ezek.13.3
 Five of them were *f.*, and five were Mt.25.2
 O *f.* men, and slow of heart to Lk.24.25
 God made *f.* the wisdom of the 1 Cor.1.20
 You *f.* man! What you sow 1 Cor.15.36
 O *f.* Galatians! Who has bewitched Gal.3.1

FOOT

dove found no place to set her *f.* Gen.8.9
 hand for hand, *f.* for *f.* Ex.21.24
 you strike your *f.* against a stone Mt.4.6
 except to be . . . trodden under *f.* by men Mt.5.13
 And if your *f.* causes you to sin Mk.9.45
 If the *f.* should say, "Because 1 Cor.12.15

FOOTSTOOL

worship at his *f.*! Holy is he Ps.99.5
 till I make your enemies your *f.* Ps.110.1
 says the LORD . . . the earth is my *f.* Is.66.1
 or by the earth, for it is his *f.* Mt.5.35
 Heaven is my throne . . . earth my *f.* Acts 7.49

FORBEARANCE

In thy *f.* take me not away Jer.15.15
 his kindness and *f.* and patience Rom.2.4
f., kindness . . . genuine love 2 Cor.6.6
 Let all men know your *f.* Phil.4.5
 count the *f.* of our Lord 2 Pet.3.15

FORBID

rebuke him, saying, "God *f.*, Lord Mt.16.22
 Jesus said to him, "Do not *f.* him Lk.9.50
 Can any one *f.* water for baptizing Acts 10.47
 having been *f.* by the Holy Spirit Acts 16.6
f. marriage and enjoin abstinence 1 Tim.4.3

FOREFATHER

remember the covenant with their *f.* Lev.26.45
 the iniquities of our *f.* Ps.79.8
 back to the iniquities of their *f.* Jer.11.10
 our *f.* according to the flesh? Rom.4.1
 children by one man, our *f.* Isaac Rom.9.10
 beloved for the sake of their *f.* Rom.11.28

FOREHEAD

It shall be upon Aaron's *f.* Ex.28.38
 baldness on your *f.* for the dead Dt.14.1
 struck the Philistine on his *f.* 1 Sam.17.49
 marked on the right hand or the *f.* Rev.13.16
 on her *f.* was written a name of Rev.17.5

FOREIGN

all the *f.* gods that they had Gen.35.4
 forsake the LORD and serve *f.* gods Jos.24.20
 King Solomon loved many *f.* women 1 Kg.11.1
 He took away the *f.* altars 2 Chr.14.3

by marrying *f.* women Neh.13.27
 sing the LORD's song in a *f.* land? Ps.137.4
 and served *f.* gods in your land Jer.5.19
 to be a preacher of *f.* divinities Acts 17.18
 as in a *f.* land, living in tents Heb.11.9

FOREST

For every beast of the *f.* is mine Ps.50.10
 the beasts of the *f.* creep forth Ps.104.20
 O *f.*, and every tree in it Is.44.23
 Does a lion roar in the *f.* Am.3.4
 How great a *f.* is set ablaze by a Jas.3.5

FORGET

Take heed lest you *f.* the LORD Dt.8.11
 to Sheol . . . the nations that *f.* God Ps.9.17
 and not *f.* the works of God Ps.78.7
 I will never *f.* thy precepts Ps.119.93
 If I *f.* you, O Jerusalem, let my Ps.137.5
 Can a woman *f.* her sucking child Is.49.15
f. what lies behind and straining Phil.3.13

FORGIVE

Now therefore, *f.* my sin, I pray Ex.10.17
 But thou art a God ready to *f.* Neh.9.17
f. our sins, for thy name's sake Ps.79.9
 I will *f.* their iniquity, and I Jer.31.34
 O LORD, *f.*; O LORD, give heed Dan.9.19
 And *f.* us our debts, As we also have Mt.6.12
 against the Spirit will not be *f.* Mt.12.31
 if you do not *f.* your brother from Mt.18.35
 and if he repents, *f.* him Lk.17.3
 And Jesus said, "Father, *f.* them Lk.23.34
 has *f.* you, so you also must *f.* Col.3.13
 will *f.* our sins and cleanse us 1 Jn.1.9

FORGIVENESS

there is *f.* with thee, that thou Ps.130.4
 to . . . our God belong mercy and *f.* Dan.9.9
 repentance for the *f.* of sins Lk.3.3
 for the *f.* of your sins Acts 2.38
 we have . . . the *f.* of our trespasses Eph.1.7
 we have redemption, the *f.* of sins Col.1.14

FORGOTTEN

For the needy shall not always be *f.* Ps.9.18
 yet I have not *f.* thy statutes Ps.119.83
 O Israel, you will not be *f.* by me Is.44.21
 But my people have *f.* me Jer.18.15
 you have *f.* me, says the Lord Ezek.22.12
 For Israel has *f.* his Maker Hos.8.14
 not one of them is *f.* before God Lk.12.6

FORM (noun)

The earth was without *f.* and void Gen.1.2
 and his *f.* beyond that of the sons Is.52.14
 he had no *f.* or comeliness that we Is.53.2
 likeness as it were of a human *f.* Ezek.1.26
 descended upon him in bodily *f.* Lk.3.22
 the *f.* of this world is passing 1 Cor.7.31
 who, though he was in the *f.* of God Phil.2.6
 abstain from every *f.* of evil 1 Th.5.22
 holding the *f.* of religion but 2 Tim.3.5

FORM (verb)

then the LORD God *f.* man of dust Gen.2.7
 I too was *f.* from a piece of clay Job 33.6
 or ever thou hadst *f.* the earth and Ps.90.2
 For thou didst *f.* my inward parts Ps.139.13
 the thing *f.* say of him who *f.* it Is.29.16
 who *f.* you from the womb and will Is.44.2
 I *f.* light and create darkness Is.45.7
 Before I *f.* you in the womb I knew Jer.1.5

travail until Christ be *f.* in you Gal.4.19
For Adam was *f.* first, then Eve 1 Tim.2.13

FORSAKE

he will not fail you or *f.* you Dt.31.6
I will not fail you or *f.* you Jos.1.5
If you *f.* the LORD and serve Jos.24.20
if you *f.* him, he will *f.* you 2 Chr.15.2
My God, my God, why hast thou *f.* me? Ps.22.1
f. me not, O God of my salvation Ps.27.9
If his children *f.* my law and do Ps.89.30
Do not *f.* the work of thy hands Ps.138.8
Do not *f.* her, and she will keep you Pr.4.6
who *f.* the LORD shall be consumed Is.1.28
your house is *f.* and desolate Mt.23.38
God, my God, why hast thou *f.* me? Mt.27.46
I will never fail you nor *f.* you Heb.13.5

FORSOOK

and they *f.* the LORD, the God of Jg.2.12
they *f.* all the commandments of 2 Kg.17.16
For a brief moment I *f.* you, but Is.54.7
all the disciples *f.* him and fled Mt.26.56

FORTRESS

The LORD is my rock, and my *f.* 2 Sam.22.2
Yea, thou art my rock and my *f.* Ps.31.3
thou . . . art my *f.*, the God who shows Ps.59.17
to the LORD, "My refuge and my *f.* Ps.91.2
All your *f.* are like fig trees with Nah.3.12

FORTY

The flood continued *f.* days upon Gen.7.17
At the end of *f.* days they returned Num.13.25
f. years, and you shall know my Num.14.34
F. stripes may be given him, but not Dt.25.3
So the land had rest *f.* years Jg.3.11
f. days and *f.* nights to Horeb 1 Kg.19.8
F. years didst thou sustain them in Neh.9.21
Yet *f.* days, and Nineveh shall be Jon.3.4
he fasted *f.* days and *f.* nights Mt.4.2
appearing to them during *f.* days Acts 1.3
There were more than *f.* who made Acts 23.13

FOUNDATION

to lay the *f.* of the house with 1 Kg.5.17
The *f.* was of costly stones, huge 1 Kg.7.10
if the *f.* are destroyed, what can Ps.11.3
thou didst lay the *f.* of the earth Ps.102.25
I am laying in Zion for a *f.* a stone Is.28.16
My hand laid the *f.* of the earth Is.48.13
the day that the *f.* of the LORD's Hag.2.18
hidden since the *f.* of the world Mt.13.35
a house on the ground without a *f.* Lk.6.49
lest I build on another man's *f.* Rom.15.20
For no other *f.* can any one lay 1 Cor.3.11
built upon the *f.* of the apostles Eph.2.20
But God's firm *f.* stands 2 Tim.2.19
before the *f.* of the world 1 Pet.1.20
from the *f.* of the world Rev.17.8
the wall of the city had twelve *f.* Rev.21.14

FOX

if a *f.* goes up on it he will break Neh.4.3
Catch us the *f.*, the little *f.* S.of S.2.15
F. have holes, and birds of the air Mt.8.20
said to them, "Go and tell that *f.* Lk.13.32

FRAGRANT

Aaron shall burn *f.* incense on it Ex.30.7
your robes are all *f.* with myrrh Ps.45.8
a *f.* offering and sacrifice to God Eph.5.2
a *f.* offering . . . pleasing to God Phil.4.18

FRANKINCENSE

pour oil upon it, and put *f.* on it Lev.2.1
the *f.*, the vessels, and the tithes Neh.13.5
They shall bring gold and *f.* Is.60.6
gifts, gold and *f.* and myrrh Mt.2.11
f., wine, oil, fine flour Rev.18.13

FREE

The man shall be *f.* from iniquity Num.5.31
the LORD answered me and set me *f.* Ps.118.5
The LORD sets the prisoners *f.* Ps.146.7
said to him, "Then the sons are *f.* Mt.17.26
and the truth will make you *f.* Jn.8.32
the *f.* gift is not like the trespass Rom.5.15
and, having been set *f.* from sin Rom.6.18
the *f.* gift of God is eternal life Rom.6.23
I want you to be *f.* from anxieties 1 Cor.7.32
I . . . make the gospel *f.* of charge 1 Cor.9.18
But the Jerusalem above is *f.* Gal.4.26
For freedom Christ has set us *f.* Gal.5.1
Live as *f.* men, yet without using 1 Pet.2.16
both *f.* and slave, both small and Rev.19.18

FREED

you are *f.* from your infirmity Lk.13.12
believes is *f.* from everything Acts 13.39
could not be *f.* by the law of Acts 13.39
For he who has died is *f.* from sin Rom.6.7
and has *f.* us from our sins by Rev.1.5

FREEDOM

But if you can gain your *f.* 1 Cor.7.21
where the Spirit . . . is, there is *f.* 2 Cor.3.17
For *f.* Christ has set us free Gal.5.1
For you were called to *f.*, brethren Gal.5.13
using your *f.* as a pretext for evil 1 Pet.2.16
They promise them *f.*, but they 2 Pet.2.19

FREELY

You may *f.* eat of every tree of Gen.2.16
You shall give to him *f.*, and your Dt.15.10
He has distributed *f.*, he has given Ps.112.9
I will love them *f.*, for my anger Hos.14.4
and began to talk *f.* about it Mk.1.45
and to him I speak *f.* Acts 26.26
grace which he *f.* bestowed on us Eph.1.6

FRESH

thou hast poured over me *f.* oil Ps.92.10
shall obtain *f.* joy in the LORD Is.29.19
waters of the sea may become *f.* Ezek.47.9
new wine is put into *f.* wineskins Mt.9.17
same opening *f.* water and brackish? Jas.3.11

FRIEND

as a man speaks to his *f.* Ex.33.11
Ammon had a *f.*, whose name was 2 Sam.13.3
Zabud was priest and king's *f.* 1 Kg.4.5
the descendants of Abraham thy *f.* 2 Chr.20.7
Job's three *f.* heard of all this Job 2.11
Even my bosom *f.* in whom I trusted Ps.41.9
my companion, my familiar *f.* Ps.55.13
A *f.* loves at all times, and a Pr.17.17
a *f.* who sticks closer than a brother Pr.18.24
a poor man is deserted by his *f.* Pr.19.4
Faithful are the wounds of a *f.* Pr.27.6
a *f.* of tax collectors and sinners Mt.11.19
F., lend me three loaves Lk.11.5
may say to you, '*F.*, go up higher' Lk.14.10
that I might make merry with my *f.* Lk.15.29
Our *f.* Lazarus has fallen asleep Jn.11.11
You are my *f.* if you do what I Jn.15.14

you are not Caesar's *f.* Jn.19.12
 Abraham . . . was called the *f.* of God Jas.2.23
 wishes to be a *f.* of the world Jas.4.4

FRIGHTEN

be not *f.*, neither be dismayed Jos.1.9
 For they all wanted to *f.* us Neh.6.9
 Terrors *f.* him on every side Job 18.11
 I was *f.* and fell upon my face Dan.8.17
 and as they were *f.* and bowed their Lk.24.5
 But they were startled and *f.* Lk.24.37
 near to the boat. They were *f.* Jn.6.19
 and not *f.* in anything by your Phil.1.28

FROST

destroyed . . . their sycamores with *f.* Ps.78.47
 snow and *f.*, stormy wind fulfilling Ps.148.8
 heat by day and the *f.* by night Jer.36.30
 there shall be neither cold nor *f.* Zech.14.6

FRUIT

f. trees bearing *f.* in which is Gen.1.11
 may eat of the *f.* of the trees of Gen.3.2
 The land will yield its *f.* Lev.25.19
 will give back the *f.* of his toil Job 20.18
 that yields its *f.* in its season Ps.1.3
 They still bring forth *f.* in old age Ps.92.14
 the *f.* of the womb a reward Ps.127.3
 all hills, *f.* trees and all cedars Ps.148.9
 My *f.* is better than gold, even fine Pr.8.19
 The *f.* of the righteous is a tree Pr.11.30
 shall eat the *f.* of their deeds Is.3.10
 and yield your *f.* to my people Ezek.36.8
 will bear fresh *f.* every month Ezek.47.12
 And I said, "A basket of summer *f.*" Am.8.2
 Bear *f.* that befits repentance Mt.3.8
 A sound tree cannot bear evil *f.* Mt.7.18
 again of this *f.* of the vine until Mt.26.29
 and gathers *f.* for eternal life Jn.4.36
 but if it dies, it bears much *f.* Jn.12.24
 Every branch of mine that bears no *f.* Jn.15.2
 that we may bear *f.* for God Rom.7.4
 But the *f.* of the Spirit is love Gal.5.22
 bearing *f.* in every good work Col.1.10
 twelve kinds of *f.*, yielding its *f.* Rev.22.2

FRUITFUL

Be *f.* and multiply and fill the Gen.1.22
 I will make you exceedingly *f.* Gen.17.6
 God has made me *f.* in the land Gen.41.52
 like a *f.* vine within your house Ps.128.3
 and they shall increase and be *f.* Ezek.36.11
 that means *f.* labor for me Phil.1.22

FULFIL

I will *f.* the number of your days Ex.23.26
 spoken, and will he not *f.* it? Num.23.19
 May the LORD *f.* all your petitions Ps.20.5
 and I will *f.* to you my promise Jer.29.10
 Behold, I will *f.* my words against Jer.39.16
 for us to *f.* all righteousness Mt.3.15
 not to abolish them but to *f.* them Mt.5.17
 loves his neighbor has *f.* the law Rom.13.8
 and so *f.* the law of Christ Gal.6.2
 See that you *f.* the ministry which Col.4.17
 may *f.* every good resolve 2 Th.1.11
 of an evangelist, *f.* your ministry 2 Tim.4.5
 If you really *f.* the royal law Jas.2.8
 the scripture was *f.* which says Jas.2.23
 until the words of God shall be *f.* Rev.17.17

FULL

f. of the blessing of the LORD Dt.33.23
 Joshua . . . was *f.* of the spirit of Dt.34.9
 For I am *f.* of words, the spirit Job 32.18
 voice of the LORD is *f.* of majesty Ps.29.4
 the river of God is *f.* of water Ps.65.9
 For my soul is *f.* of troubles Ps.88.3
 the earth is *f.* of thy creatures Ps.104.24
 lest I be *f.*, and deny thee Pr.30.9
 your hands are *f.* of blood Is.1.15
 the whole earth is *f.* of his glory Is.6.3
 earth shall be *f.* of the knowledge Is.11.9
 I will not make a *f.* end of you Jer.5.18
 city shall be *f.* of boys and girls Zech.8.5
 Bring the *f.* tithes into the storehouse Mal.3.10
 whole body will be *f.* of light Mt.6.22
 then the *f.* grain in the ear Mk.4.28
 And Jesus, *f.* of the Holy Spirit Lk.4.1
 Woe to you that are *f.* now Lk.6.25
 the Word . . . *f.* of grace and truth Jn.1.14
 and that your joy may be *f.* Jn.15.11
 And Stephen, *f.* of grace and power Acts 6.8
 She was *f.* of good works and acts Acts 9.36
 until the *f.* number of the Gentiles Rom.11.25
 realizing the *f.* assurance of hope Heb.6.11
f. of mercy and good fruits Jas.3.17
 They have eyes *f.* of adultery 2 Pet.2.14
 with golden bowls *f.* of incense Rev.5.8
 golden bowls *f.* of the wrath of God Rev.15.7

FULNESS

best gifts of the earth and its *f.* Dt.33.16
 in thy presence there is *f.* of joy Ps.16.11
 is the LORD's and the *f.* thereof Ps.24.1
 And from his *f.* have we all received Jn.1.16
 in the *f.* of the blessing of Christ Rom.15.29
 a plan for the *f.* of time, to unite Eph.1.10
 the *f.* of him who fills all in all Eph.1.23
 the stature of the *f.* of Christ Eph.4.13
 For in him all the *f.* of God was Col.1.19
 in him the whole *f.* of deity dwells Col.2.9

FURNACE

went up like the smoke of a *f.* Gen.19.28
 smoke, and my bones burn like a *f.* Ps.102.3
 us from the burning fiery *f.* Dan.3.17
 throw them into the *f.* of fire Mt.13.42
 smoke like the smoke of a great *f.* Rev.9.2

FURY

I will walk contrary to you in *f.* Lev.26.28
 he will . . . terrify them in his *f.* Ps.2.5
 to render his anger in *f.* Is.66.15
 So will I satisfy my *f.* on you Ezek.16.42
 Thou didst bestride the earth in *f.* Hab.3.12
 But they were filled with *f.* and Lk.6.11
 there will be wrath and *f.* Rom.2.8
 a *f.* of fire which will consume Heb.10.27
 the cup of the *f.* of his wrath Rev.16.19
 the *f.* of the wrath of God Rev.19.15

FUTILE

they became *f.* in their thinking Rom.1.21
 the thoughts of the wise are *f.* 1 Cor.3.20
 your faith is *f.* and you are 1 Cor.15.17
 for they are unprofitable and *f.* Tit.3.9
 from the *f.* ways inherited from 1 Pet.1.18

FUTURE

Surely there is a *f.*, and your hope Pr.23.18
 for the evil man has no *f.* Pr.24.20

There is hope for your *f*. Jer.31.17
 present or the *f*., all are yours 1 Cor.3.22
 a good foundation for the *f*. 1 Tim.6.19

GABRIEL

Dan.8.16; 9.21; Lk.1.19,26

GAIN (noun)

every one is greedy for unjust *g*. Jer.6.13
 the dishonest *g*. which you have Ezek.22.13
 to live is Christ, and to die is *g*. Phil.1.21
 But whatever *g*. I had, I counted as Phil.3.7
 There is great *g*. in godliness 1 Tim.6.6
 by teaching for base *g*. what they Tit.1.11
 we will . . . trade and get *g*. Jas.4.13

GAIN (verb)

to *g*. the whole world and forfeit Mk.8.36
 Whoever seeks to *g*. his life will Lk.17.33
 What do I *g*. if, humanly speaking 1 Cor.15.32
 in order that I may *g*. Christ Phil.3.8
 merchants . . . who *g*. wealth from her Rev.18.15

GALATIA

Acts 16.6; 1 Cor.16.1; 2 Tim.4.10; 1 Pet.1.1

GALILEE

Is.9.1; Mt.3.13; Mk.1.9; Lk.3.1; Jn.1.43; 21.2

GAMALIEL

(1) Num.1.10; 10.23; (2) Acts 5.34; 22.3

GARDEN

the LORD God planted a *g*. in Eden Gen.2.8
 Let my beloved come to his *g*. S.of S.4.16
 her desert like the *g*. of the LORD Is.51.3
 you shall be like a watered *g*. Is.58.11
 as a *g*. causes what is sown in it Is.61.11
 has become like the *g*. of Eden Ezek.36.35
 where he was crucified . . . was a *g*. Jn.19.41
 in the *g*. a new tomb where no one Jn.19.41

GARMENT

the LORD God made . . . *g*. of skins Gen.3.21
 coverest . . . with light as with a *g*. Ps.104.2
 the earth will wear out like a *g*. Is.51.6
 clothed me with the *g*. of salvation Is.61.10
 rend your hearts and not your *g*. Jl.2.13
 Remove the filthy *g*. from him Zech.3.4
 Now John wore a *g*. of camel's hair Mt.3.4
 to herself, "If I only touch his *g*. Mt.9.21
 saw a man who had no wedding *g*. Mt.22.11
 of unshrunk cloth on an old *g*. Mk.2.21
 throwing their *g*. on the colt they Lk.19.35
 They parted my *g*. among them Jn.19.24
 they will all grow old like a *g*. Heb.1.11
 hating even the *g*. spotted by the Jude 23

GATE

and this is the *g*. of heaven Gen.28.17
 Enter his *g*. with thanksgiving Ps.100.4
 This is the *g*. of the LORD Ps.118.20
 and turn aside the needy in the *g*. Am.5.12
 Enter by the narrow *g*. Mt.7.13
 at the Beautiful *G*. of the temple Acts 3.10
 Peter was standing at the *g*. Acts 12.14
 outside the *g*. in order to sanctify Heb.13.12
 and its *g*. shall never be shut Rev.21.25

GATHER

I will *g*. you to your fathers 2 Kg.22.20
 and *g*. us from among the nations Ps.106.47
 and a time to *g*. stones together Ec.3.5
 and *g*. his wheat into the granary Mt.3.12
 neither sow nor . . . *g*. into barns Mt.6.26

G. the weeds first and bind them Mt.13.30
 two or three are *g*. in my name Mt.18.20
 often would I have *g*. your children Mt.23.37
 he who does not *g*. with me scatters Lk.11.23
 as a hen *g*. her brood under her Lk.13.34
G. up the fragments left over, that Jn.6.12

GENEALOGY

of Noah, according to their *g*. Gen.10.32
 not enrolled in the *g*. according to 1 Chr.5.1
 So all Israel was enrolled by *g*. 1 Chr.9.1
 this is the *g*. of those who went up Ezra 8.1
 the people to be enrolled by *g*. Neh.7.5
 The book of the *g*. of Jesus Christ Mt.1.1

GENERATION

that you may tell the next *g*. Ps.48.13
 be recorded for a *g*. to come Ps.102.18
 One *g*. shall laud thy works to Ps.145.4
 A *g*. goes, and a *g*. comes, but the Ec.1.4
 to what shall I compare this *g*.? Mt.11.16
 adulterous *g*. seeks for a sign Mt.16.4
 this *g*. will not pass away till all Mt.24.34
 O faithless *g*., how long am I to Mk.9.19
 henceforth all *g*. will call me blessed Lk.1.48
 from early *g*. Moses has had in Acts 15.21
 glory . . . in Christ Jesus to all *g*. Eph.3.21
 the mystery hidden for ages and *g*. Col.1.26

GENEROUS

the righteous is *g*. and gives Ps.37.21
 Many seek the favor of a *g*. man Pr.19.6
 partook of food with glad and *g*. hearts Acts 2.46
 in good deeds, liberal and *g*. 1 Tim.6.18

GENTILE

in his name will the *G*. hope Mt.12.21
 be . . . as a *G*. and a tax collector Mt.18.17
 a light for revelation to the *G*. Lk.2.32
 the times of the *G*. are fulfilled Lk.21.24
 Why did the *G*. rage, and the Acts 4.25
 set you to be a light for the *G*. Acts 13.47
 how God first visited the *G*. Acts 15.14
 From now on I will go to the *G*. Acts 18.6
 Is he not the God of *G*. also? Rom.3.29
 the full number of the *G*. come in Rom.11.25
 if the *G*. have come to share in Rom.15.27
 I might preach him among the *G*. Gal.1.16
 you compel the *G*. to live like Jews Gal.2.14
 how the *G*. are fellow heirs, members Eph.3.6
 preach to the *G*. the unsearchable Eph.3.8

GENTLE

A *g*. tongue is a tree of life, but Pr.15.4
 I was like a *g*. lamb led to the Jer.11.19
 for I am *g*. and lowly in heart Mt.11.29
 be *g*., and . . . show perfect courtesy Tit.3.2
g., open to reason, full of mercy Jas.3.17

GENTLENESS

by the meekness and *g*. of Christ 2 Cor.10.1
g., self-control; against such Gal.5.23
 restore him in a spirit of *g*. Gal.6.1
 correcting his opponents with *g*. 2 Tim.2.25

GETHSEMANE

Mt.26.36; Mk.14.32

GIANTS

one of the descendants of the *g*. 2 Sam.21.16
 were descended from the *g*. in Gath 1 Chr.20.8

GIBEAH

(1) a city of Judah, Jos.15.57; (2) a city of Benjamin, Jg.19.14; sin of its inhabitants,

Jg.19.22; their punishment, Jg.20; the city of Saul, 1 Sam.10.26; 11.4; 14.2; 15.34; 2 Sam.21.6

GIBEON

situated about five miles north of Jerusalem Jos.9.3; its inhabitants deceive Joshua, Jos.9; delivered by him from the five kings, Jos.10; Saul persecutes them, 2 Sam.21.1; David makes atonement, 2 Sam.21.3-9; Solomon's dream at, 1 Kg.3.5; site of the tabernacle under David and Solomon, 1 Chr.16.39; 21.29; 2 Chr.1.3-6

GIDEON

God appoints him to deliver Israel from the Midianites, Jg.6.11,14; destroys the altar and grove of Baal, Jg.6.25-27; called Jerubbaal, Jg.6.32; God gives him two signs, Jg.6.36-40; his army reduced, and selected by a test of water, Jg.7.2-7; his stratagem, Jg.7.16; subdues the Midianites, Jg.7.19-8.28; makes an ephod of the spoil, Jg.8.24-27; his death, Jg.8.32

GIFT

he shall offer his *g.* to the LORD Num.6.14
A *g.* in secret averts anger Pr.21.14
it is God's *g.* to man that every Ec.3.13
to give good *g.* to your children Lk.11.13
her, "If you knew the *g.* of God Jn.4.10
receive the *g.* of the Holy Spirit Acts 2.38
the free *g.* is not like the trespass Rom.5.15
the free *g.* of God is eternal life Rom.6.23
Having *g.* that differ according to Rom.12.6
Now concerning spiritual *g.* 1 Cor.12.1
to God for his inexpressible *g.* 2 Cor.9.15
to the measure of Christ's *g.* Eph.4.7
Do not neglect the *g.* you have 1 Tim.4.14
who have tasted the heavenly *g.* Heb.6.4
every perfect *g.* is from above Jas.1.17
As each has received a *g.* 1 Pet.4.10

GIRD

G. up your loins like a man Job 40.7
the God who *g.* me with strength Ps.18.32
the mountains, being *g.* with might Ps.65.6
G. yourselves with sackcloth Jer.49.3
Let your loins be *g.* and your Lk.12.35
the towel with which he was *g.* Jn.13.5
having *g.* your loins with truth Eph.6.14
g. up your minds, be sober 1 Pet.1.13

GIRL

and have sold a *g.* for wine Jl.3.3
boys and *g.* playing in its streets Zech.8.5
her by the hand, and the *g.* arose Mt.9.25
Little *g.*, I say to you, arise Mk.5.41
a slave *g.* . . . who had a spirit Acts 16.16

GLAD

Let the heavens be *g.*, and let 1 Chr.16.31
The righteous see it and are *g.* Job 22.19
dost make him *g.* with the joy of Ps.21.6
Be *g.* in the LORD, and rejoice Ps.32.11
let the afflicted hear and be *g.* Ps.34.2
streams make *g.* the city of God Ps.46.4
Let the nations be *g.* and sing for Ps.67.4
Make us *g.* as many days as thou Ps.90.15
I was *g.* when they said to me, "Let Ps.122.1
A wise son makes a *g.* father Pr.10.1
by sadness . . . the heart is made *g.* Ec.7.3
let us be *g.* and rejoice in his Is.25.9

Rejoice and be *g.*, O daughter of
Rejoice and be *g.*, for your reward
see my day; he saw it and was *g.*
disciples were *g.* when they saw
I am *g.* and rejoice with you all

Lam.4.21
Mt.5.12
Jn.8.56
Jn.20.20
Phil.2.17

GLADNESS

anointed you with the oil of *g.* Ps.45.7
Serve the LORD with *g.*! Come into Ps.100.2
they shall obtain joy and *g.* Is.51.11
And you will have joy and *g.* Lk.1.14

GLEAN

you shall not *g.* it afterward Dt.24.21
When she rose to *g.*, Boaz instructed Ru.2.15
as when one *g.* the ears of grain Is.17.5
G. thoroughly as a vine Jer.6.9
as when the vintage has been *g.* Mic.7.1

GLOOM

Some sat in darkness and in *g.* Ps.107.10
and your *g.* be as the noonday Is.58.10
turns it into *g.* and makes it deep Jer.13.16
a day of darkness and *g.* Jl.2.2
darkness, and *g.*, and a tempest Heb.12.18
for them the nether *g.* of darkness 2 Pet.2.17

GLORIFY

I will *g.* thy name for ever Ps.86.12
they *g.* God, who had given such Mt.9.8
he taught . . . being *g.* by all Lk.4.15
they *g.* God, saying, "A great Lk.7.16
for the Son of man to be *g.* Jn.12.23
the Father may be *g.* in the Son Jn.14.13
I *g.* thee . . . having accomplished Jn.17.4
thine are mine, and I am *g.* in them Jn.17.10
they *g.* God, saying, "Then to Acts 11.18
So *g.* God in your body 1 Cor.6.20
you will *g.* God by your obedience 2 Cor.9.13
Who shall not fear and *g.* thy name Rev.15.4

GLORIOUS

terrible in *g.* deeds, doing wonders Ex.15.11
Blessed be his *g.* name for ever Ps.72.19
G. things are spoken of you, O city Ps.87.3
the *g.* splendor of thy kingdom Ps.145.12
the branch of the LORD shall be . . . *g.* Is.4.2
to make for thyself a *g.* name Is.63.14
A *g.* throne set on high Jer.17.12
will . . . obtain the *g.* liberty of the Rom.8.21
the riches of his *g.* inheritance Eph.1.18
lowly body to be like his *g.* body Phil.3.21
the *g.* gospel of the blessed God 1 Tim.1.11

GLORY (noun)

The *g.* of the LORD settled on Mount Ex.24.16
I pray thee, show me thy *g.* Ex.33.18
Then the *g.* of the LORD appeared Num.14.10
The *g.* has departed from Israel 1 Sam.4.21
Declare his *g.* among the nations 1 Chr.16.24
Thou whose *g.* above the heavens is Ps.8.1
Who is the King of *g.*? The LORD Ps.24.8
Ascribe to the LORD the *g.* of his Ps.29.2
May the *g.* of the LORD endure for Ps.104.31
not to us, but to thy name give *g.* Ps.115.1
A hoary head is a crown of *g.* Pr.16.31
It is the *g.* of God to conceal Pr.25.2
They shall see the *g.* of the LORD Is.35.2
My *g.* I will not give to another Is.48.11
lo, the *g.* of the LORD stood Ezek.3.23
Ephraim's *g.* shall fly away like a Hos.9.11
knowledge of the *g.* of the LORD Hab.2.14

When the Son of man comes in his *g.* Mt.25.31
G. to God in the highest, and on Lk.2.14
 Yet I do not seek my own *g.* Jn.8.50
 you would see the *g.* of God Jn.11.40
 The *g.* which thou hast given me Jn.17.22
 and fall short of the *g.* of God Rom.3.23
 not have crucified the Lord of *g.* 1 Cor.2.8
 he is the image and *g.* of God 1 Cor.11.7
 the Father of *g.*, may give you a Eph.1.17
 To our God . . . be *g.* for ever Phil.4.20
 Christ in you, the hope of *g.* Col.1.27
 For you are our *g.* and joy 1 Th.2.20
 the *g.* of our great God and Savior Tit.2.13
 He reflects the *g.* of God and bears Heb.1.3
 To him belong *g.* and dominion for 1 Pet.4.11
 Blessing and *g.* and wisdom and Rev.7.12
 Fear God and give him *g.* Rev.14.7
 for the *g.* of God is its light Rev.21.23

GLUTTON

he is a *g.* and a drunkard Dt.21.20
 the *g.* will come to poverty Pr.23.21
 Behold, a *g.* and a drunkard Mt.11.19
 always liars, evil beasts, lazy *g.* Tit.1.12

GOAT

but the *g.* on which the lot fell Lev.16.10
 he who lets the *g.* go to Azazel Lev.16.26
 separates the sheep from the *g.* Mt.25.32
 the blood of *g.* and bulls and with Heb.9.13
 went about in skins of . . . *g.* Heb.11.37

GOD

In the beginning *G.* created the Gen.1.1
 So *G.* created man in his own image Gen.1.27
 the LORD *G.* planted a garden in Gen.2.8
 But *G.* remembered Noah and all the Gen.8.1
G. said to Moses, "I AM WHO I AM." Ex.3.14
 a *G.* merciful and gracious, slow to Ex.34.6
 I am the LORD your *G.*, who brought Lev.25.38
 is a devouring fire, a jealous *G.* Dt.4.24
 a people holy to the LORD your *G.* Dt.14.2
 A *G.* of faithfulness and without Dt.32.4
 O Lord *G.*, remember me, I pray thee Jg.16.28
 the spirit of *G.* is in my nostrils Job 27.3
 Behold, *G.* does all these things Job 33.29
 By the breath of *G.* ice is given Job 37.10
 Answer me . . . O *G.* of my right Ps.4.1
G. is a righteous judge, and a Ps.7.11
 My *G.*, my *G.*, why hast thou forsaken Ps.22.1
G. is our refuge and strength Ps.46.1
 Behold, *G.* is my helper; the Lord is Ps.54.4
 Our *G.* is a *G.* of salvation Ps.68.20
 but *G.* is the strength of my heart Ps.73.26
 When *G.* heard, he was full of wrath Ps.78.59
 For the LORD *G.* is a sun and shield Ps.84.11
 It is the glory of *G.* to conceal Pr.25.2
G. will judge the righteous and the Ec.3.17
 for the LORD *G.* is my strength Is.12.2
 The Spirit of the Lord *G.* is upon me Is.61.1
 I will be their *G.*, and they shall Jer.31.33
 for I am *G.* and not man, the Holy Hos.11.9
 thou art a gracious *G.* and merciful Jon.4.2
 and to walk humbly with your *G.*? Mic.6.8
 LORD is a jealous *G.* and avenging Nah.1.2
 Emmanuel" (which means, *G.* with us) Mt.1.23
 You cannot serve *G.* and mammon Mt.6.24
 No one is good but *G.* alone Lk.18.19
 Word was with *G.*, and the Word was *G.* Jn.1.1

For *G.* so loved the world that he Jn.3.16
G. is spirit, and those who worship Jn.4.24
 I proceeded and came forth from *G.* Jn.8.42
 answered him, "My Lord and my *G.* Jn.20.28
 For *G.* shows no partiality Rom.2.11
 Is he not the *G.* of Gentiles also? Rom.3.29
 But *G.* shows his love for us in Rom.5.8
 the free gift of *G.* is eternal life Rom.6.23
 in everything *G.* works for good Rom.8.28
G. is faithful, by whom you were 1 Cor.1.9
G. is faithful, and he will not 1 Cor.10.13
G. was in Christ reconciling 2 Cor.5.19
G. is not mocked, for whatever a man Gal.6.7
 one *G.* and Father of us all, who is Eph.4.6
 He is the image of the invisible *G.* Col.1.15
 For there is one *G.*, and there 1 Tim.2.5
 of our great *G.* and Savior Jesus Tit.2.13
 for our *G.* is a consuming fire Heb.12.29
 for *G.* cannot be tempted with evil Jas.1.13
G. opposes the proud, but gives Jas.4.6
G. is light and in him is no darkness 1 Jn.1.5
G. is love, and he who abides in 1 Jn.4.16
 the Lord *G.* Almighty, who was and is Rev.4.8
 and *G.* will wipe away every tear Rev.7.17

GODLINESS

great gain in *g.* with contentment 1 Tim.6.6
 the truth which accords with *g.* Tit.1.1
 and *g.* with brotherly affection 2 Pet.1.7

GODLY

has set apart the *g.* for himself Ps.4.3
 Preserve my life, for I am *g.* Ps.86.2
g. grief produces a repentance 2 Cor.7.10
 to live a *g.* life in Christ Jesus 2 Tim.3.12
 how to rescue the *g.* from trial 2 Pet.2.9

GOG

1 Chr.5.4; Ezek.38.2; 39.1; Rev.20.8

GOLD

More to be desired are they than *g.* Ps.19.10
 and its profit better than *g.* Pr.3.14
 To get wisdom is better than *g.* Pr.16.16
 like apples of *g.* in a setting of Pr.25.11
g. like the dirt of the streets Zech.9.3
 think that the Deity is like *g.* Acts 17.29
 builds on the foundation with *g.* 1 Cor.3.12
 the street of the city was pure *g.* Rev.21.21

GOLGOTHA

Mt.27.33; Mk.15.22; Jn.19.17

GOLIATH

1 Sam.17.4; 21.9; 2 Sam.21.19; 1 Chr.20.5

GOOD (adjective)

And God saw that the light was *g.* Gen.1.4
 It is not *g.* that the man should Gen.2.18
 but God meant it for *g.* Gen.50.20
 God is bringing you into a *g.* land Dt.8.7
 Be strong and of *g.* courage Dt.31.23
 the *g.* hand of my God was upon me Neh.2.8
G. and upright is the LORD Ps.25.8
 who seek the LORD lack no *g.* thing Ps.34.10
 Truly God is *g.* to the upright Ps.73.1
 The LORD is *g.* to all, and his Ps.145.9
 A cheerful heart is a *g.* medicine Pr.17.22
 A *g.* name is to be chosen rather Pr.22.1
 A *g.* wife who can find? She is Pr.31.10
 He has showed you, O man, what is *g.* Mic.6.8
 how to give *g.* gifts to your Mt.7.11
 Why do you ask me about what is *g.*? Mt.19.17

No one is *g.* but God alone Mk.10.18
 Mary has chosen the *g.* portion Lk.10.42
 I am the *g.* shepherd Jn.10.11
 She was full of *g.* works and acts Acts 9.36
 a *g.* man, full of the Holy Spirit Acts 11.24
 Bad company ruins *g.* morals 1 Cor.15.33
 everything created by God is *g.* 1 Tim.4.4
 Fight the *g.* fight of the faith 1 Tim.6.12
 I have fought the *g.* fight, I have 2 Tim.4.7
 Every *g.* endowment . . . is from above Jas.1.17
 Maintain *g.* conduct among the 1 Pet.2.12

GOOD (noun)
 we receive *g.* at the hand of God Job 2.10
 I have no *g.* apart from thee Ps.16.2
 one sinner destroys much *g.* Ec.9.18
 God works for *g.* with those who Rom.8.28
 let us do *g.* to all men . . . especially Gal.6.10
 has the world's *g.* and sees his 1 Jn.3.17
 He who does *g.* is of God 3 Jn.11

GOODNESS
 make all my *g.* pass before you Ex.33.19
 Surely *g.* and mercy shall follow me Ps.23.6
 O how abundant is thy *g.*, which Ps.31.19
 thy *g.*, O God, thou didst provide Ps.68.10
 he radiant over the *g.* of the LORD Jer.31.12
 but when the *g.* and loving kindness Tit.3.4
 tasted the *g.* of the word of God Heb.6.5

GOSPEL
 preaching the *g.* of the kingdom Mt.4.23
 beginning of the *g.* of Jesus Christ Mk.1.1
 they departed . . . preaching the *g.* Lk.9.6
 For I am not ashamed of the *g.* Rom.1.16
 my ambition to preach the *g.* Rom.15.20
 woe . . . if I do not preach the *g.* 1 Cor.9.16
 want to pervert the *g.* of Christ Gal.1.7
 to proclaim the mystery of the *g.* Eph.6.19
 by God to be entrusted with the *g.* 1 Th.2.4
 during my imprisonment for the *g.* Philem.13
 with an eternal *g.* to proclaim to Rev.14.6

GOSSIP (noun)
 the talk and evil *g.* of the people Ezek.36.3
 deceit, malignity, they are *g.* Rom.1.29
g., conceit, and disorder 2 Cor.12.20
 not only idlers but *g.* 1 Tim.5.13

GRACE
g. is poured upon your lips Ps.45.2
g. and truth came through Jesus Jn.1.17
 When he came and saw the *g.* of God Acts 11.23
 to the gospel of the *g.* of God Acts 20.24
g. abounded all the more Rom.5.20
 there is a remnant, chosen by *g.* Rom.11.5
G. to you and peace from God our 2 Cor.1.2
 For you know the *g.* of our Lord 2 Cor.8.9
 My *g.* is sufficient for you 2 Cor.12.9
 you have fallen away from *g.* Gal.5.4
 For by *g.* you have been saved Eph.2.8
G., mercy, and peace from God 1 Tim.1.2
 strong in the *g.* that is in Christ 2 Tim.2.1
 draw near to the throne of *g.* Heb.4.16
 be strengthened by *g.*, not by foods Heb.13.9
 But grow in the *g.* and knowledge 2 Pet.3.18
 who pervert the *g.* of our God into Jude 4
 The *g.* of the Lord Jesus be with Rev.22.21

GRACIOUS
g. and merciful, slow to anger and Neh.9.17
 Be *g.* to me . . . for I am languishing Ps.6.2

May God be *g.* to us and bless us Ps.67.1
G. is the LORD, and righteous Ps.116.5
 A *g.* woman gets honor Pr.11.16
 for he is *g.* and merciful, slow to J1.2.13
 Father, for such was thy *g.* will Mt.11.26
 Let your speech always be *g.* Col.4.6

GRAIN
 seven ears of *g.*, plump and good Gen.41.5
 a cereal offering of new *g.* to Num.28.26
 thou providest their *g.*, for so thou Ps.65.9
 valleys deck themselves with *g.* Ps.65.13
 and gave them the *g.* of heaven Ps.78.24
 it was I who gave her the *g.* Hos.2.8
 threshing floors shall be full of *g.* J1.2.24
 on good soil and brought forth *g.* Mt.13.8
 is like a *g.* of mustard seed which Mt.13.31
 have faith as a *g.* of mustard seed Mt.17.20
 unless a *g.* of wheat falls into the Jn.12.24

GRANT
 may God Almighty *g.* you mercy Gen.43.14
 may the LORD *g.* you discretion 1 Chr.22.12
 O *g.* us help against the foe Ps.60.11
G. us to sit, one at your right Mk.10.37
 May the Lord *g.* mercy to the 2 Tim.1.16
 I will *g.* him to sit with me on my Rev.3.21

GRAPE
 you may eat your fill of *g.* Dt.23.24
 When I looked for it to yield *g.* Is.5.4
 The fathers have eaten sour *g.* Jer.31.29
 you shall tread *g.*, but not drink Mic.6.15
 Are *g.* gathered from thorns, or figs Mt.7.16

GRASS
 For they will soon fade like the *g.* Ps.37.2
 like *g.* which is renewed in the Ps.90.5
 As for man, his days are like *g.* Ps.103.15
 All flesh is *g.*, and all its beauty Is.40.6
 Nebuchadnezzar . . . ate *g.* like an ox Dan.4.33
 like showers upon the *g.* Mic.5.7
 God so clothes the *g.* of the field Mt.6.30
 Now there was much *g.* in the place Jn.6.10
 the flower of *g.* The *g.* withers 1 Pet.1.24

GRAVE (noun)
 man was cast into the *g.* of Elisha 2 Kg.13.21
 come to your *g.* in ripe old age Job 5.26
 straight to the *g.* they descend Ps.49.14
 jealousy is cruel as the *g.* S.of S.8.6
 you are like *g.* which are not seen Lk.11.44
 Their throat is an open *g.* Rom.3.13

GRAVEN
 not make for yourself a *g.* image Ex.20.4
 set up Micah's *g.* image which he Jg.18.31
 he makes it a *g.* image and falls Is.44.15

GREECE
 Dan.11.2; Zech.9.13; Acts 20.2

GREED
 His *g.* is as wide as Sheol Hab.2.5
 he is guilty of immorality or *g.* 1 Cor.5.11
 as you know, or a cloak for *g.* 1 Th.2.5
 They have hearts trained in *g.* 2 Pet.2.14

GREEK
 Now the woman was a *G.* Mk.7.26
 in Hebrew, in Latin, and in *G.* Jn.19.20
 Timothy . . . his father was a *G.* Acts 16.1
 of the devout *G.* and not a few of Acts 17.4
 to the Jew first and also to the *G.* Rom.1.16
 There is neither Jew nor *G.* Gal.3.28

GREEN

have given every *g.* plant for food Gen.1.30
 he makes me lie down in *g.* pastures Ps.23.2
 I the LORD . . . dry up the *g.* tree Ezek.17.24
 they do this when the wood is *g.* Lk.23.31

GRIEF

My eye has grown dim from *g.* Job 17.7
 A stupid son is a *g.* to a father Pr.17.21
 all his days in darkness and *g.* Ec.5.17
 man of sorrows . . . acquainted with *g.* Is.53.3
 has borne our *g.* and carried our Is.53.4
 godly *g.* produces a repentance 2 Cor.7.10
 but worldly *g.* produces death 2 Cor.7.10

GRIEVE

Was not my soul *g.* for the poor? Job 30.25
 rebelled and *g.* his holy Spirit Is.63.10
 not willingly . . . *g.* the sons of men Lam.3.33
g. at their hardness of heart Mk.3.5
 Peter was *g.* because he said to Jn.21.17
 because you were *g.* into repenting 2 Cor.7.9
 do not *g.* the Holy Spirit of God Eph.4.30

GROAN (verb)

despoiled, because the needy *g.* Ps.12.5
 the wicked rule, the people *g.* Pr.29.2
 gates are desolate, her priests *g.* Lam.1.4
 has been *g.* in travail together Rom.8.22
 Here indeed we *g.*, and long to put 2 Cor.5.2

GROW

God made to *g.* every tree that is Gen.2.9
 he makes grass *g.* upon the hills Ps.147.8
 He does not faint or *g.* weary Is.40.28
 Consider the lilies, how they *g.* Lk.12.27
 let us not *g.* weary in well-doing Gal.6.9
 may not *g.* weary or fainthearted Heb.12.3
 But *g.* in the grace and knowledge 2 Pet.3.18

GUARD (verb)

to *g.* the way to the tree of life Gen.3.24
 will *g.* the feet of his faithful 1 Sam.2.9
G. them and keep them until you Ezra 8.29
 Oh *g.* my life, and deliver me Ps.25.20
G. me, O LORD, from the hands of Ps.140.4
 understanding will *g.* you Pr.2.11
G. your steps when you go to the Ec.5.1
 angels charge of you, to *g.* you Lk.4.10
 I have *g.* them, and none of them is Jn.17.12
 strengthen you and *g.* you from evil 2 Th.3.3
g. what has been entrusted 1 Tim.6.20
g. the truth . . . entrusted to you 2 Tim.1.14

GUARDIAN

the *g.* cherub drove you out Ezek.28.16
 but he is under *g.* and trustees Gal.4.2
 the Shepherd and *G.* of your souls 1 Pet.2.25

GUIDE (verb)

or can you *g.* the Bear with its Job 38.32
 thy name's sake lead me and *g.* me Ps.31.3
 thou dost . . . *g.* the nations upon earth Ps.67.4
 and *g.* them with skilful hand Ps.78.72
 the LORD will *g.* you continually Is.58.11
 to *g.* our feet into the way of peace Lk.1.79
 he will *g.* you into all the truth Jn.16.13
 he will *g.* them to springs of Rev.7.17

GUILT

said, "Your brother came with *g.* Gen.27.35
 Israelite indeed, in whom is no *g.* Jn.1.47
 keep . . . his lips from speaking *g.* 1 Pet.3.10

GUILT

less than your *g.* deserves Job 11.6
 Make them bear their *g.*, O God Ps.5.10
 pardon my *g.*, for it is great Ps.25.11
 didst forgive the *g.* of my sin Ps.32.5
 your *g.* is taken away, and your sin Is.6.7
 inhabitants suffer for their *g.* Is.24.6
 Because your *g.* is great Jer.30.15
 is full of *g.* against the Holy One Jer.51.5
 were blind, you would have no *g.* Jn.9.41

GUILTY

who will by no means clear the *g.* Ex.34.7
 although thou knowest that I am not *g.* Job 10.7
 of him who walks in his *g.* ways Ps.68.21
 The way of the *g.* is crooked Pr.21.8
 who will declare me *g.*? Behold, all Is.50.9
 LORD will by no means clear the *g.* Nah.1.3
 but is *g.* of an eternal sin Mk.3.29
 I did not find this man *g.* of any Lk.23.14
 commits sin is *g.* of lawlessness 1 Jn.3.4

HABITATION

Look down from thy holy *h.* Dt.26.15
 I love the *h.* of thy house, and the Ps.26.8
 made . . . the Most High your *h.* Ps.91.9
 O *h.* of righteousness, O holy hill Jer.31.23
 receive you into the eternal *h.* Lk.16.9
 Let his *h.* become desolate, and let Acts 1.20
 asked leave to find a *h.* for the Acts 7.46

HAGAR

Gen.16.1; 21.9; 25.12; Gal.4.24

HAIL (noun)

I will cause very heavy *h.* to fall Ex.9.18
 He destroyed their vines with *h.* Ps.78.47
 like a storm of *h.*, a destroying Is.28.2
 with blight and mildew and *h.* Hag.2.17
 and there followed *h.* and fire Rev.8.7
 an earthquake, and heavy *h.* Rev.11.19
 cursed . . . for the plague of the *h.* Rev.16.21

HAIR

Do not let the *h.* of your heads Lev.10.6
 the *h.* of his head began to grow Jg.16.22
 sling a stone at a *h.*, and not miss Jg.20.16
 the *h.* of my flesh stood up Job 4.15
 are more than the *h.* of my head Ps.40.12
 beauty of old men is their gray *h.* Pr.20.29
 Now John wore a garment of camel's *h.* Mt.3.4
 cannot make one *h.* white or black Mt.5.36
 the *h.* of your head are all numbered Lk.12.7
 not a *h.* of your head will perish Lk.21.18
 and wiped his feet with her *h.* Jn.11.2
 At Cenchreae he cut his *h.* Acts 18.18
 his head and his *h.* were white as Rev.1.14

HALLOW

blessed the seventh day and *h.* it Gen.2.3
 And you shall *h.* the fiftieth year Lev.25.10
 which he had *h.* in Jerusalem 2 Chr.36.14
 who art in heaven, *H.* be thy name Mt.6.9

HAM

Gen.5.32; 14.5; Ps.78.51; 106.22

HAMAN

Est.3.1; 5.5; 6.11; 7.8,10; 9.14

HAND

Do not lay your *h.* on the lad or Gen.22.12
h. for *h.*, foot for foot Ex.21.24
 he shall lay his *h.* upon the head Lev.1.4

LORD has given Sisera into your *h.* Jg.4.14
 The *h.* of God was very heavy there 1 Sam.5.11
 I have taken my life in my *h.* 1 Sam.28.21
 His right *h.* and his holy arm have Ps.98.1
 I hold my life in my *h.* Ps.119.109
 LORD is your shade on your right *h.* Ps.121.5
 Whatever your *h.* finds to do, do it Ec.9.10
 for the kingdom of heaven is at *h.* Mt.3.2
 do not let your left *h.* know what Mt.6.3
 And if your *h.* or your foot causes Mt.18.8
 to my Lord, Sit at my right *h.* Mt.22.44
 The Teacher says, My time is at *h.* Mt.26.18
 has dipped his *h.* in the dish with Mt.26.23
 seated at the right *h.* of Power Mt.26.64
 standing at the right *h.* of God Acts 7.55
 And the *h.* of the Lord was with Acts 11.21
 gave . . . the right *h.* of fellowship Gal.2.9
 at his right *h.* in the heavenly Eph.1.20
 the coming of the Lord is at *h.* Jas.5.8
 under the mighty *h.* of God 1 Pet.5.6
 But he laid his right *h.* upon me Rev.1.17

HANG

Pharaoh will . . . *h.* you on a tree Gen.40.19
 for a *h.* man is accursed by God Dt.21.23
 So they *h.* Haman on the gallows Est.7.10
 and he went and *h.* himself Mt.27.5
 criminals who were *h.* railed at him Lk.23.39
 you killed by *h.* him on a tree Acts 5.30

HANNAH

1 Sam.1.2,13; 2.1,21

HAPPY

Behold, *h.* is the man whom God Job 5.17
H. the people whose God is the LORD Ps.144.15
H. is the man who finds wisdom Pr.3.13
h. are those who keep my ways Pr.8.32
 but *h.* is he who is kind to the poor Pr.14.21
 and *h.* is he who trusts in the LORD Pr.16.20
h. is he who has no reason to judge Rom.14.22
 we call those *h.* who were steadfast Jas.5.11

HARD

Is anything too *h.* for the LORD? Gen.18.14
 I weep for him whose day was *h.*? Job 30.25
 Disaster follows *h.* on disaster Jer.4.20
 Nothing is too *h.* for thee Jer.32.17
 gate is narrow and the way is *h.* Mt.7.14
 it will be *h.* for a rich man to Mt.19.23
 Master, I knew you to be a *h.* man Mt.25.24
 Many . . . said, "This is a *h.* saying Jn.6.60
 But by your *h.* and impenitent heart Rom.2.5
 I am *h.* pressed between the two Phil.1.23
 much to say which is *h.* to explain Heb.5.11
 things in them *h.* to understand 2 Pet.3.16

HARDEN

but I will *h.* his heart, so that he Ex.4.21
 you shall not *h.* your heart or shut Dt.15.7
H. not your hearts, as at Meribah Ps.95.8
 err from thy ways and *h.* our heart Is.63.17
 he *h.* the heart of whomever he Rom.9.18
 But their minds were *h.* 2 Cor.3.14
 do not *h.* your hearts as in the Heb.3.8

HARDNESS

for your *h.* of heart Moses allowed Mt.19.8
 grieved at their *h.* of heart Mk.3.5
 due to their *h.* of heart Eph.4.18

HARLOT

They shall not marry a *h.* or a woman Lev.21.7

shall not bring the hire of a *h.* Dt.23.18
 only Rahab the *h.* and all who are Jos.6.17
 Israel . . . played the *h.* after the Baals Jg.8.33
 For a *h.* is a deep pit Pr.23.27
 How the faithful city has become a *h.* Is.1.21
 have left their God to play the *h.* Hos.4.12
 tax collectors and the *h.* go into the Mt.21.31
 has devoured your living with *h.* Lk.15.30
 was not . . . Rahab the *h.* justified by Jas.2.25
 the judgment of the great *h.* who Rev.17.1

HARM (noun)

he feared that *h.* might befall him Gen.42.4
 If any *h.* follows, then you shall Ex.21.23
 for I will no more do you *h.* 1 Sam.26.21
 will do us more *h.* than Absalom 2 Sam.20.6
 on the sabbath to do good or to do *h.* Mk.3.4
 the demon . . . having done him no *h.* Lk.4.35

HARMONY

Live in *h.* with one another Rom.12.16
 live in such *h.* with one another Rom.15.5
 everything together in perfect *h.* Col.3.14

HARP

from the high place with *h.* 1 Sam.10.5
 with the *h.* for thy faithfulness Ps.71.22
 a ten-stringed *h.* I will play to Ps.144.9
 praise him with lute and *h.* Ps.150.3
h., bagpipe, and every kind of music Dan.3.5
 such as the flute or the *h.* 1 Cor.14.7
 before the Lamb, each holding a *h.* Rev.5.8

HARVEST (noun)

seedtime and *h.*, cold and heat Gen.8.22
 You shall keep the feast of *h.* Ex.23.16
 fruits of your *h.* to the priest Lev.23.10
 gathers her sustenance in *h.* Pr.6.8
 son who sleeps in *h.* brings shame Pr.10.5
 Like . . . snow in the time of *h.* is Pr.25.13
 The *h.* is past, the summer is ended Jer.8.20
 Put in the sickle, for the *h.* is ripe Jl.3.13
 pray therefore the Lord of the *h.* Mt.9.38
 because the *h.* has come Mk.4.29
 The *h.* is plentiful, but the laborers Lk.10.2
 fields are already white for *h.* Jn.4.35
 the *h.* of your righteousness 2 Cor.9.10
 the *h.* of righteousness is sown Jas.3.18

HATE (verb)

You shall not *h.* your brother in Lev.19.17
 those who *h.* the righteous will Ps.34.21
 The LORD loves those who *h.* evil Ps.97.10
 therefore I *h.* every false way Ps.119.104
 Do I not *h.* them that *h.* thee Ps.139.21
 How long will . . . fools *h.* knowledge? Pr.1.22
 a time to love, and a time to *h.* Ec.3.8
 I *h.* robbery and wrong Is.61.8
H. evil, and love good Am.5.15
 you who *h.* the good and love the Mic.3.2
 these things I *h.*, says the LORD Zech.8.17
 For I *h.* divorce, says the LORD Mal.2.16
 love your neighbor and *h.* your enemy Mt.5.43
 either he will *h.* the one and love Mt.6.24
 Blessed are you when men *h.* you Lk.6.22
 do good to those who *h.* you Lk.6.27
 you will be *h.* by all for my name's Lk.21.17
 The world cannot *h.* you, but it Jn.7.7
h. what is evil, hold fast to what Rom.12.9

HAUGHTY

upon the *h.* to bring them down 2 Sam.22.28

and a *h.* spirit before a fall Pr.16.18
 the eyes of the *h.* are humbled Is.5.15
 They were *h.*, and did abominable Ezek.16.50
h., boastful, inventors of evil Rom.1.30
 do not be *h.*, but associate with Rom.12.16
 charge them not to be *h.* 1 Tim.6.17

HAZAEI

king of Syria, 1 Kg.19.15; Elisha's prediction,
 2 Kg.8.7-10; slays Ben-hadad, 2 Kg.8.15;
 oppresses Israel, 2 Kg.9.14; 10.32; 12.17;
 13.22

HEAD

he shall bruise your *h.*, and you Gen.3.15
 his blood shall be upon his *h.* Jos.2.19
 Sisera a blow, she crushed his *h.* Jg.5.26
 them over to me, I will be your *h.* Jg.11.9
 No razor shall come upon his *h.* Jg.13.5
 of oil and poured it on his *h.* 1 Sam.10.1
 took the *h.* of the Philistine 1 Sam.17.54
 to his father, "Oh, my *h.*, my *h.*!" 2 Kg.4.19
 his axe *h.* fell into the water 2 Kg.6.5
 Behold, God is with us at our *h.* 2 Chr.13.12
 his foot to the crown of his *h.* Job 2.7
 thou anointest my *h.* with oil Ps.23.5
 A hoary *h.* is a crown of glory Pr.16.31
 will heap coals of fire on his *h.* Pr.25.22
 And do not swear by your *h.* Mt.5.36
 Son of man has nowhere to lay his *h.* Mt.8.20
 Give me the *h.* of John the Baptist Mt.14.8
 has become the *h.* of the corner Mt.21.42
 a crown of thorns . . . on his *h.* Mt.27.29
 not a hair of your *h.* will perish Lk.21.18
 he bowed his *h.* and gave up his Jn.19.30
 heap burning coals upon his *h.* Rom.12.20
 the *h.* of every man is Christ 1 Cor.11.3
 and the *h.* of Christ is God 1 Cor.11.3
 made him the *h.* over all things Eph.1.22
 husband is the *h.* of the wife as Eph.5.23
 He is the *h.* of the body, the church Col.1.18
 his *h.* and his hair were white as Rev.1.14

HEAL

forgive their sin and *h.* their 2 Chr.7.14
h. me, for my bones are troubled Ps.6.2
 who *h.* all your diseases Ps.103.3
 He *h.* the brokenhearted, and binds Ps.147.3
 with his stripes we are *h.* Is.53.5
H. me, O LORD, and I shall be *h.* Jer.17.14
 I will *h.* their faithlessness Hos.14.4
H. the sick, raise the dead, cleanse Mt.10.8
 Is it lawful to *h.* on the sabbath? Mt.12.10
 proverb, 'Physician, *h.* yourself Lk.4.23
 thou stretchest out thy hand to *h.* Acts 4.30
 By his wounds you have been *h.* 1 Pet.2.24

HEALING (noun)

I will bring to it health and *h.* Jer.33.6
 cured those who had need of *h.* Lk.9.11
 this sign of *h.* was performed Acts 4.22
 gifts of *h.* by the one Spirit 1 Cor.12.9
 Do all possess gifts of *h.*? 1 Cor.12.30
 were for the *h.* of the nations Rev.22.2

HEAP (verb)

will *h.* coals of fire on his head Pr.25.22
 do not *h.* up empty phrases Mt.6.7
h. burning coals upon his head Rom.12.20
 for her sins are *h.* high as heaven Rev.18.5

HEAR

God does not *h.* an empty cry Job 35.13
 But thou didst *h.* my supplications Ps.31.22
H. my prayer, O LORD, and give ear Ps.39.12
 O thou who *h.* prayer! To thee shall Ps.65.2
 They have ears, but do not *h.* Ps.115.6
h., that your soul may live Is.55.3
 tell John what you *h.* and see Mt.11.4
 He who has ears to *h.*, let him *h.* Mt.11.15
H., O Israel: The Lord our God Mk.12.29
 when you *h.* of wars and tumults Lk.21.9
 when the dead will *h.* the voice of Jn.5.25
 My sheep *h.* my voice, and I know Jn.10.27
 Let every man be quick to *h.*, slow Jas.1.19
 we know that he *h.* us in whatever 1 Jn.5.15

HEART

imagination . . . of his *h.* was only evil Gen.6.5
 LORD hardened the *h.* of Pharaoh Ex.9.12
 with all your *h.* and with all your Dt.4.29
 The fool says in his *h.*, ". . . no God." Ps.14.1
 meditation of my *h.* be acceptable Ps.19.14
 He who has clean hands and a pure *h.* Ps.24.4
 For he knows the secrets of the *h.* Ps.44.21
 Create in me a clean *h.*, O God Ps.51.10
 a broken and contrite *h.*, O God Ps.51.17
 Search me, O God, and know my *h.* Ps.139.23
 for wisdom will come into your *h.* Pr.2.10
 Trust in the LORD with all your *h.* Pr.3.5
 Anxiety in a man's *h.* weighs him Pr.12.25
 Hope deferred makes the *h.* sick Pr.13.12
 A glad *h.* makes a cheerful Pr.15.13
 A wise man's *h.* inclines him toward Ec.10.2
 Say to those who are of a fearful *h.* Is.35.4
 when you seek me with all your *h.* Jer.29.13
 Let not your *h.* faint, and be not Jer.51.46
 How lovesick is your *h.*, says Ezek.16.30
 Blessed are the pure in *h.* Mt.5.8
 out of the *h.* come evil thoughts Mt.15.19
 love the Lord . . . with all your *h.* Mt.22.37
 kept all these things in her *h.* Lk.2.51
 ought always to pray and not lose *h.* Lk.18.1
 Let not your *h.* be troubled Jn.14.1
 in singleness of *h.*, as to Christ Eph.6.5
 doing the will of God from the *h.* Eph.6.6
 Refresh my *h.* in Christ Philem.20
 God is greater than our *h.* 1 Jn.3.20
 I am he who searches mind and *h.* Rev.2.23

HEAVEN

God created the *h.* and the earth Gen.1.1
 And God called the firmament *H.* Gen.1.8
 Most High, maker of *h.* and earth Gen.14.19
 Elijah up to *h.* by a whirlwind 2 Kg.2.1
 the LORD's throne is in *h.* Ps.11.4
 Let *h.* and earth praise him Ps.69.34
 the LORD, who made *h.* and earth Ps.121.2
 If I ascend to *h.*, thou art there Ps.139.8
 Who has ascended to *h.* and come down? Pr.30.4
 I create new *h.* and a new earth Is.65.17
H. is my throne and the earth is Is.66.1
 for the kingdom of *h.* is at hand Mt.3.2
 a voice from *h.*, saying, "This is my Mt.3.17
 for the kingdom of *h.* is at hand Mt.4.17
 for your reward is great in *h.* Mt.5.12
 till *h.* and earth pass away, not an Mt.5.18
 Our Father who art in *h.* Mt.6.9
 before my Father who is in *h.* Mt.10.32

I thank thee . . . Lord of *h.* and earth Mt.11.25
H. and earth will pass away, but my Mt.24.35
 the Spirit descend as a dove from *h.* Jn.1.32
 He gave them bread from *h.* to eat Jn.6.31
H. is my throne, and earth my Acts 7.49
 Then I saw a new *h.* and a new earth Rev.21.1

HEAVENLY

O *h.* beings, ascribe to the LORD Ps.29.1
 as your *h.* Father is perfect Mt.5.48
 multitude of the *h.* host praising Lk.2.13
 believe if I tell you *h.* things? Jn.3.12
 not disobedient to the *h.* vision Acts 26.19
 spiritual blessing in the *h.* places Eph.1.3
 and save me for his *h.* kingdom 2 Tim.4.18
 copies of the *h.* things . . . purified Heb.9.23
h. Jerusalem, and to innumerable Heb.12.22

HEAVY

Your father made our yoke *h.* 1 Kg.12.4
 his hand is *h.* in spite of my Job 23.2
 Thy wrath lies *h.* upon me Ps.88.7
 all who labor and are *h.* laden Mt.11.28
 They bind *h.* burdens, hard to bear Mt.23.4
 sleeping, for their eyes were *h.* Mt.26.43
 their ears are *h.* of hearing Acts 28.27

HEBRON

a city about 19 miles southwest of Jerusalem;
 Abraham dwells there, Gen.13.18; 23.2; the
 spies come to, Num.13.22; captured, Jos.10.36–
 37; given to Caleb, Jos.14.13; 15.13; David
 reigns there, 2 Sam.2.1; 3.2; 5.1; 1 Chr.11;
 12.38; 29.27

HEED (noun)

Take *h.* lest you forget the LORD Dt.8.11
 thou hast taken *h.* of my adversities Ps.31.7
 Take *h.* what you hear Mk.4.24
 he stands take *h.* lest he fall 1 Cor.10.12

HEED (verb)

wise of heart will *h.* commandments Pr.10.8
 he who *h.* reproof is honored Pr.13.18
h. the word of the LORD Jer.2.31
h. my appeal, agree with one 2 Cor.13.11

HEIFER

bring you a red *h.* without defect Num.19.2
 If you had not plowed with my *h.* Jg.14.18
 A beautiful *h.* is Egypt Jer.46.20
 Like a stubborn *h.*, Israel is Hos.4.16
 Ephraim was a trained *h.* Hos.10.11
 the ashes of a *h.* sanctifies for Heb.9.13

HEIR

shall not be *h.* with my son Isaac Gen.21.10
 Has Israel no sons? Has he no *h.*? Jer.49.1
 and if children, then *h.*, *h.* of God Rom.8.17
 offspring, *h.* according to promise Gal.3.29
 and if a son then an *h.* Gal.4.7
 he appointed the *h.* of all things Heb.1.2
 are joint *h.* of the grace of life 1 Pet.3.7

HELL

shall be liable to the *h.* of fire Mt.5.22
 destroy both soul and body in *h.* Mt.10.28
 twice as much a child of *h.* as Mt.23.15
 has power to cast into *h.* Lk.12.5
 The tongue is . . . set on fire by *h.* Jas.3.6
 God . . . cast them into *h.* 2 Pet.2.4

HELMET

Ephraim is my *h.*; Judah is my scepter Ps.60.7
 a *h.* of salvation upon his head Is.59.17

And take the *h.* of salvation Eph.6.17
 and for a *h.* the hope of salvation 1 Th.5.8

HELP (noun)

The God of my father was my *h.* Ex.18.4
 In truth I have no *h.* in me Job 6.13
 soul of the wounded cries for *h.* Job 24.12
 there is no *h.* for him in God Ps.3.2
 the LORD; he is our *h.* and shield Ps.33.20
 Thou art my *h.* and my deliverer Ps.40.17
 a very present *h.* in trouble Ps.46.1
 He is their *h.* and their shield Ps.115.9
 My *h.* comes from the LORD, who made Ps.121.2
 Our *h.* is in the name of the LORD Ps.124.8
 the *h.* of the Spirit of Jesus Phil.1.19

HELP (verb)

God has power to *h.* or to cast 2 Chr.25.8
 Fear not, I will *h.* you Is.41.13
 before him, saying, "Lord, *h.* me." Mt.15.25
 said, "I believe; *h.* my unbelief!" Mk.9.24
 He has *h.* his servant Israel Lk.1.54
 toiling one must *h.* the weak Acts 20.35
 Likewise the Spirit *h.* us in our Rom.8.26
 You also must *h.* us by prayer 2 Cor.1.11
h. the weak, be patient with them 1 Th.5.14
 find grace to *h.* in time of need Heb.4.16

HELPER

I will make him a *h.* fit for him Gen.2.18
 hast been the *h.* of the fatherless Ps.10.14
 Behold, God is my *h.*; the Lord is Ps.54.4
 he delivers . . . him who has no *h.* Ps.72.12
 healers, *h.*, administrators 1 Cor.12.28
 confidently say, "The Lord is my *h.*" Heb.13.6

HERITAGE

For they are thy people and thy *h.* Dt.9.29
 the *h.* decreed for him by God Job 20.29
 yea, I have goodly *h.* Ps.16.6
 given me the *h.* of those who fear Ps.61.5
 he will not abandon his *h.* Ps.94.14
 and he abhorred his *h.* Ps.106.40
 Lo, sons are a *h.* from the LORD Ps.127.3
 gave their land as a *h.* Ps.135.12
 Blessed be . . . Israel my *h.* Is.19.25
 the *h.* of the servants of the LORD Is.54.17
 and made my *h.* an abomination Jer.2.7
 and make not thy *h.* a reproach Jl.2.17
 left his *h.* to jackals of the desert Mal.1.3
 He who conquers shall have this *h.* Rev.21.7

HEROD

(1) (the Great) king of Judea, Mt.2.1; troubled
 at Jesus' birth, Mt.2.3; kills the male children
 in Bethlehem, Mt.2.16; (2) (Antipas) reproved
 by John the Baptist, imprisons him, Lk.3.19;
 beheads him, Mt.14; Mk.6.14–28; desires to
 see Jesus, Lk.9.9; scourges him, and is recon-
 ciled to Pilate, Lk.23.7–12; Acts 4.27; (3)
 (Agrippa I) persecutes the church, Acts 12.1;
 his pride and miserable death, Acts 12.23;
 (4) (Agrippa II) visit to Festus, Acts 25.13;
 Paul's defense before, Acts 26

HEW

H. two tables of stone like the Dt.10.1
 you shall *h.* down the graven images Dt.12.3
 to the rock from which you were *h.* Is.51.1
h. out cisterns for themselves Jer.2.13
 which had been *h.* out of the rock Mk.15.46

HEZEKIAH

king of Judah, 2 Kg.16.19-20 (2 Chr.28.27); abolishes idolatry, 2 Kg.18; attacked by the Assyrians, his prayer and deliverance, 2 Kg.19; his life lengthened, shadow of dial goes backward, displays his treasure, Isaiah's prediction, 2 Kg.20 (Is.38); his passover, 2 Chr.30.13; his piety and good reign, 2 Chr.29; his death, 2 Kg.20.20-21

HID

I was naked; and I *h.* myself Gen.3.10
Moses *h.* his face, for he was afraid Ex.3.6
You shall be *h.* from the scourge Job 5.21
It is *h.* from the eyes of all Job 28.21
let the net which they *h.* ensnare Ps.35.8
My way is *h.* from the LORD, and my Is.40.27
in the shadow of his hand he *h.* me Is.49.2
for thou hast *h.* thy face from us Is.64.7
Compassion is *h.* from my eyes Hos.13.14
A city set on a hill cannot be *h.* Mt.5.14
nothing *h.*, except to come to light Mk.4.22
now they are *h.* from your eyes Lk.19.42
Jesus *h.* himself, and went out Jn.8.59
in whom are *h.* all the treasures of Col.2.3
your life is *h.* with Christ in God Col.3.3

HIDE

And when she could *h.* him no longer Ex.2.3
long wilt thou *h.* thy face from me? Ps.13.1
h. me in the shadow of thy wings Ps.17.8
For he will *h.* me in his shelter Ps.27.5
H. not thy face from thy servant Ps.69.17
the wicked rise, men *h.* themselves Pr.28.12
thou art a God who *h.* thyself Is.45.15
I will not *h.* my face any more Ezek.39.29
Though they *h.* themselves . . . I will Am.9.3
he will *h.* his face from them Mic.3.4
Fall on us and *h.* us from the face Rev.6.16

HIGH

Is not God *h.* in the heavens? Job 22.12
He beholds everything that is *h.* Job 41.34
the name of the LORD, the Most *H.* Ps.7.17
men of *h.* estate are a delusion Ps.62.9
the heavens are *h.* above the earth Ps.103.11
The LORD is *h.* above all nations Ps.113.4
For though the LORD is *h.* Ps.138.6
it is *h.*, I cannot attain it Ps.139.6
is poured upon us from on *h.* Is.32.15
Lift up your eyes on *h.* and see Is.40.26
your nest as *h.* as the eagle's Jer.49.16
and abase that which is *h.* Ezek.21.26
led them up a *h.* mountain apart Mt.17.1
day shall dawn upon us from on *h.* Lk.1.78
mother-in-law . . . ill with a *h.* fever Lk.4.38
are clothed with power from on *h.* Lk.24.49
right hand of the Majesty on *h.* Heb.1.3
have not a *h.* priest who is unable Heb.4.15
exalt himself to be made a *h.* priest Heb.5.5
her sins are heaped *h.* as heaven Rev.18.5

HIGHWAY

we will go by the King's *H.* Num.21.22
The *h.* of the upright turns aside Pr.16.17
there will be a *h.* from Assyria Is.11.16
a *h.* shall be there . . . the Holy Way Is.35.8
in the desert a *h.* for our God Is.40.3
Go out to the *h.* and hedges Lk.14.23

HILKIAH

2 Kg.18.18; 2 Chr.34.9; Is.22.20

HILL

set my king on Zion, my holy *h.* Ps.2.6
Who shall dwell on thy holy *h.*? Ps.15.1
Who shall ascend the *h.* of the LORD? Ps.24.3
the cattle on a thousand *h.* Ps.50.10
I lift up my eyes to the *h.* Ps.121.1
before the *h.*, I was brought forth Pr.8.25
every mountain and *h.* be made low Is.40.4
weighed . . . the *h.* in a balance? Is.40.12
their altars, upon every high *h.* Ezek.6.13
thy city Jerusalem, thy holy *h.* Dan.9.16
A city set on a *h.* cannot be hid Mt.5.14
went with haste into the *h.* country Lk.1.39
through all the *h.* country of Judea Lk.1.65
mountain and *h.* shall be brought low Lk.3.5
led him to the brow of the *h.* Lk.4.29
and to the *h.*, 'Cover us.' Lk.23.30
the seven heads are seven *h.* Rev.17.9

HINDER

for nothing can *h.* the LORD from 1 Sam.14.6
who can *h.* him? Who will say Job 9.12
I work and who can *h.* it? Is.43.13
children come to me, do not *h.* them Mk.10.14
you *h.* those who were entering Lk.11.52
who *h.* you from obeying the truth? Gal.5.7
again and again—but Satan *h.* us 1 Th.2.18
that your prayers may not be *h.* 1 Pet.3.7

HIRAM

2 Sam.5.11; 1 Kg.5.1,8; 1 Chr.14.1

HIRE

wages of a *h.* servant shall not Lev.19.13
You shall not oppress a *h.* servant Dt.24.14
early in the morning to *h.* laborers Mt.20.1
my father's *h.* servants have bread Lk.15.17

HISS

will be astonished, and will *h.* 1 Kg.9.8
a thing to be *h.* at for ever Jer.18.16
they *h.*, they gnash their teeth Lam.2.16
merchants . . . *h.* at you Ezek.27.36
Every one who passes by her *h.* Zeph.2.15

HITTITE

Gen.23.10; Ex.23.28; 2 Sam.11.6; 2 Chr.1.17

HOLD

Do you still *h.* fast your integrity? Job 2.9
I *h.* fast my righteousness Job 27.6
trembling took *h.* of them there Ps.48.6
thou dost *h.* my right hand Ps.73.23
do not *h.* thy peace . . . O God Ps.83.1
I *h.* my life in my hand Ps.119.109
H. me up, that I may be safe Ps.119.117
and thy right hand shall *h.* me Ps.139.10
Let your heart *h.* fast my words Pr.4.4
h. fast to love and justice Hos.12.6
shall take *h.* of the robe of a Jew Zech.8.23
Do not *h.* me, for I have not yet Jn.20.17
h. fast to what is good Rom.12.9
let us *h.* true to what we have Phil.3.16
in him all things *h.* together Col.1.17
take *h.* of the eternal life 1 Tim.6.12
let us *h.* fast our confession Heb.4.14
you *h.* fast my name Rev.2.13
h. fast what you have, until I Rev.2.25

HOLINESS

Who is like thee, majestic in *h.* Ex.15.11

Once for all I have sworn by my *h.* Ps.89.35
h. befits thy house, O LORD Ps.93.5
 I will manifest my *h.* among you Ezek.20.41
 vindicate my *h.* before their eyes Ezek.38.16
 in *h.* and righteousness before him Lk.1.75
 according to the Spirit of *h.* Rom.1.4
 with *h.* and godly sincerity 2 Cor.1.12
 unblamable in *h.* before our God 1 Th.3.13
 and love and *h.*, with modesty 1 Tim.2.15
 that we may share his *h.* Heb.12.10
h. without which no one will see Heb.12.14
 lives of *h.* and godliness 2 Pet.3.11

HOLLOW

he touched the *h.* of Jacob's thigh Gen.32.32
 he made it *h.*, with boards Ex.38.7
 waters in the *h.* of his hand Is.40.12

HOLY

you are standing is *h.* ground Ex.3.5
 the sabbath day, to keep it *h.* Ex.20.8
 He made the *h.* anointing oil also Ex.37.29
 whoever touches them shall become *h.* Lev.6.18
 between the *h.* and the common Lev.10.10
 be *h.*, for I am *h.* Lev.11.44
 wearing the *h.* linen garments Lev.16.32
 Consecrate yourselves . . . and be *h.* Lev.20.7
 the seventh day is a *h.* convocation Lev.23.8
 the place where you stand is *h.* Jos.5.15
 he is a *h.* God; he is a jealous Jos.24.19
 the *h.* race has mixed itself with Ezra 9.2
 The LORD is in his *h.* temple Ps.11.4
 who shall stand in his *h.* place? Ps.24.3
 give thanks to his *h.* name Ps.30.4
 take not thy *h.* Spirit from me Ps.51.11
 Worship the LORD in *h.* array Ps.96.9
 worship at his *h.* mountain Ps.99.9
 he looked down from his *h.* height Ps.102.19
H. and terrible is his name Ps.111.9
H., *h.*, *h.*, is the LORD of hosts Is.6.3
 I dwell in the high and *h.* place Is.57.15
 put in the midst . . . his *h.* Spirit Is.63.11
 you have drunk upon my *h.* mountain Ob.16
 But the LORD is in his *h.* temple Hab.2.20
 all the *h.* ones with him Zech.14.5
 conceived in her is of the *H.* Spirit Mt.1.20
 Do not give dogs what is *h.* Mt.7.6
 baptize you with the *H.* Spirit Mk.1.8
 The *H.* Spirit will come upon you Lk.1.35
 the *H.* Spirit was upon him Lk.2.25
 that you are the *H.* One of God Jn.6.69
H. Father, keep them in thy name Jn.17.11
 said to them, "Receive the *H.* Spirit Jn.20.22
 be baptized with the *H.* Spirit Acts 1.5
 the promise of the *H.* Spirit Acts 2.33
 you are standing is *h.* ground Acts 7.33
 directed by a *h.* angel to send Acts 10.22
H. Spirit fell on all who heard Acts 10.44
 his prophets in the *h.* scriptures Rom.1.2
 Greet one another with a *h.* kiss Rom.16.16
 For God's temple is *h.* 1 Cor.3.17
 called us with a *h.* calling 2 Tim.1.9
 as he who called you is *h.*, be *h.* 1 Pet.1.15
 You shall be *h.*, for I am *h.* 1 Pet.1.16
 the Lord came with his *h.* myriads Jude 14
H., *h.*, *h.*, is the Lord God Almighty Rev.4.8
 For thou alone art *h.* Rev.15.4
 I saw the *h.* city, new Jerusalem Rev.21.2

HOME

The LORD grant that you may find a *h.* Ru.1.9
 Even the sparrow finds a *h.* Ps.84.3
 because man goes to his eternal *h.* Ec.12.5
 Go *h.* to your friends, and tell them Mk.5.19
 Return to your *h.*, and declare how Lk.8.39
 have left our *h.* and followed you Lk.18.28
 to him and make our *h.* with him Jn.14.23
 rather be . . . at *h.* with the Lord 2 Cor.5.8
 So whether we are at *h.* or away 2 Cor.5.9

HONEST

How forceful are *h.* words Job 6.25
 hold it fast in an *h.* and good heart Lk.8.15
 doing *h.* work with his hands Eph.4.28
 to be ready for any *h.* work Tit.3.1

HONEY

a land flowing with milk and *h.* Ex.3.8
 What is sweeter than *h.*? Jg.14.18
 sweeter than *h.* to my mouth Ps.119.103
 the lips of a loose woman drip *h.* Pr.5.3
 it was in my mouth as sweet as *h.* Ezek.3.3
 his food was locusts and wild *h.* Mt.3.4
 it was sweet as *h.* in my mouth Rev.10.10

HONOR (noun)

H. and majesty are before him Ps.96.6
 Full of *h.* and majesty is his work Ps.111.3
 humility goes before *h.* Pr.15.33
 so *h.* is not fitting for a fool Pr.26.1
 If . . . I am a father, where is my *h.*? Mal.1.6
 A prophet is not without *h.* Mk.6.4
h. to whom *h.* is due Rom.13.7
 in *h.* and dishonor, in ill repute 2 Cor.6.8
 To him be *h.* and eternal dominion 1 Tim.6.16
 Let marriage be held in *h.* among all Heb.13.4
 glory and *h.* at the revelation 1 Pet.1.7
 to receive glory and *h.* and power Rev.4.11
 be blessing and *h.* and glory Rev.5.13

HONOR (verb)

H. your father and your mother Ex.20.12
H. your father and mother Mt.19.19
 This people *h.* me with their lips Mk.7.6
 He who does not *h.* the Son does not Jn.5.23
 if one remember is *h.*, all rejoice 1 Cor.12.26
H. widows who are real widows 1 Tim.5.3
 Fear God. *H.* the emperor 1 Pet.2.17

HONORABLE

insolent . . . the base fellow to the *h.* Is.3.5
 call . . . the holy day of the LORD *h.* Is.58.13
 parts of the body . . . less *h.* 1 Cor.12.23
 we aim at what is *h.* 2 Cor.8.21
 whatever is *h.*, whatever is just Phil.4.8
 they who blaspheme the *h.* name Jas.2.7

HOOF

not a *h.* shall be left behind Ex.10.26
 that chew the cud or part the *h.* Lev.11.4
 parts the *h.* and has the *h.* cloven Dt.14.6
 their horses' *h.* seem like flint Is.5.28
 I will make . . . your *h.* bronze Mic.4.13

HOOK

I will put my *h.* in your nose 2 Kg.19.28
 beat . . . their spears into pruning *h.* Is.2.4
 I will put my *h.* in your nose Is.37.29
 Beat . . . your pruning *h.* into spears Jl.3.10
 go to the sea and cast a *h.* Mt.17.27

HOPE (noun)

for what do I wait? My *h.* is in thee Ps.39.7

H. deferred makes the heart sick
 Discipline . . . son while there is *h.*
 your *h.* will not be cut off
 There is more *h.* for a fool than
 are dried up, and our *h.* is lost
 the Valley of Achor a door of *h.*
 for this *h.* I am accused by Jews
 For in this *h.* we were saved
 Now *h.* that is seen is not *h.*
 that . . . we might have *h.*
 May the God of *h.* fill you with
 So faith, *h.*, love abide
 know what is the *h.* to which
 having no *h.* and without God
 Christ in you, the *h.* of glory
 what is our *h.* or joy or crown
 grieve as others . . . who have no *h.*
 for a helmet the *h.* of salvation
 awaiting our blessed *h.*
 born anew to a living *h.*
 account for the *h.* that is in you

HOPE (verb)

be upon us, even as we *h.* in thee
 But I will *h.* continually
 O Israel, *h.* in the LORD
 in his name will the Gentiles *h.*
 those from whom you *h.* to receive
 if we *h.* for what we do not see
 in him shall the Gentiles *h.*
 Love . . . *h.* all things, endures all
 is the assurance of things *h.* for
 holy women who *h.* in God
 one who thus *h.* in him purifies

HOREB

a mountain (Sinai), Ex.3.1; 17.6; 33.6; Dt.1.6;
 laws given, Ex.19; 20; Dt.4-5; 18.16; 1 Kg.8.9;
 Mal.4.4; Moses twice there for forty days,
 Ex.24.18; 34.28; Dt.9.9; Elijah there, 1 Kg.19.8

HORN

Fill your *h.* with oil, and go
 and the *h.* of my salvation
 hast exalted my *h.* like that of
 his *h.* is exalted in honor
 has raised up a *h.* for his people
 a fourth beast . . . had ten *h.*
 Blow the *h.* in Gibeah
 has raised up a *h.* of salvation
 with seven *h.* and with seven eyes

HORROR

shall be a *h.* to all the kingdoms
 he has made them an object of *h.*
 and *h.* overwhelms me
 My mind reels, *h.* has appalled me
 make them a *h.* to all the kingdoms
 that Bozrah shall become a *h.*
 and a taunt, a warning and a *h.*
 A cup of *h.* and desolation

HORSE

the *h.* and his rider he has thrown
 Some boast of chariots . . . some of *h.*
 Be not like a *h.* or a mule
 The war *h.* is a vain hope for victory
 A whip for the *h.*, a bridle for the
 like a *h.* plunging headlong
 break in pieces the *h.* and . . . rider

behold, a man riding upon a red *h.*
 I will strike every *h.* with panic
 a white *h.*, and its rider had a bow
 and behold, a white *h.*

HOSANNA

H. to the Son of David! Blessed be
H. in the highest
 went out to meet him, crying, "*H.*"

HOST

The LORD of *h.*, he is the King of
 Though a *h.* encamp against me, my
 LORD will punish the *h.* of heaven
 who brings out their *h.* by number
 the moon and all the *h.* of heaven
h. of heaven cannot be numbered
 Bring up a *h.* against them
 the heavenly *h.* praising God
 to worship the *h.* of heaven
 Gaius, who is *h.* to me and to the
 on high he led a *h.* of captives
 the spiritual *h.* of wickedness

HOT

went out from Pharaoh in *h.* anger
 dancing, Moses' anger burned *h.*
 In *h.* anger he went back to his
 when it is *h.*, they vanish
 my heart became *h.* within me
 I speak in my *h.* jealousy against
 My anger is *h.* against the
 you are neither cold nor *h.*

HOUR

will be given to you in that *h.*
 of that day and *h.* no one knows
 And about the ninth *h.* Jesus cried
 Could you not watch one *h.*?
 My *h.* has not yet come
 But the *h.* is coming, and now is
 Father, save me from this *h.*
 you know what *h.* it is
 Why am I in peril every *h.*?
 Children, it is the last *h.*
 the *h.* of his judgment has come

HOUSE

is none other than the *h.* of God
 of Egypt, from the *h.* of bondage
 and peace be to your *h.*
 I dwell in a *h.* of cedar
 saying, 'I will build you a *h.*'
 The *h.* which King Solomon built
 the glory of the LORD filled the *h.*
 the LORD, 'Set your *h.* in order
 the *h.* appointed for all living
 dwell in the *h.* of the LORD for ever
 I love the habitation of thy *h.*
 For zeal for thy *h.* has consumed me
 doorkeeper in the *h.* of my God
 holiness befits thy *h.*
 Wealth and riches are in his *h.*
 Let us go to the *h.* of the LORD
 Unless the LORD builds the *h.*
 Wisdom has built her *h.*, she has
 the *h.* of the righteous will stand
 better to go to the *h.* of mourning
 brought me to the banqueting *h.*
 Woe to those who join *h.* to *h.*
 my *h.* shall be called a *h.* of prayer

Our holy and beautiful *h.* Is.64.11
 I will drive them out of my *h.* Hos.9.15
 while this *h.* lies in ruins? Hag.1.4
 man who built his *h.* upon the rock Mt.7.24
 As you enter the *h.*, salute it Mt.10.12
 and no city or *h.* divided against Mt.12.25
 My *h.* shall be called a *h.* of prayer Mt.21.13
 your *h.* is forsaken and desolate Mt.23.38
 who has left *h.* or brothers Mk.10.29
 that I must be in my Father's *h.*? Lk.2.49
 make my Father's *h.* a *h.* of trade Jn.2.16
 Zeal for thy *h.* will consume me Jn.2.17
 In my Father's *h.* are many rooms Jn.14.2
 a *h.* not made with hands, eternal 2 Cor.5.1
 gadding about from *h.* to *h.* 1 Tim.5.13
 For every *h.* is built by some one Heb.3.4
 faithful over God's *h.* as a son Heb.3.6
 yourselves built into a spiritual *h.* 1 Pet.2.5

HOUSEHOLD

into the ark, you and all your *h.* Gen.7.1
 foes will be those of his own *h.* Mt.10.36
 he himself believed, and all his *h.* Jn.4.53
 you will be saved, you and your *h.* Acts 16.31
 those who are of the *h.* of faith Gal.6.10
 He must manage his own *h.* well 1 Tim.3.4
 an ark for the saving of his *h.* Heb.11.7
 to begin with the *h.* of God 1 Pet.4.17

HOUSEHOLDER

is like a *h.* who brings out of his Mt.13.52
 is like a *h.* who went out early Mt.20.1
 a *h.* who planted a vineyard Mt.21.33
 if the *h.* had known at what Lk.12.39
 tell the *h.*, 'The Teacher says Lk.22.11

HOusetop

I am like a lonely bird on the *h.* Ps.102.7
 a corner of the *h.* than in a house Pr.21.9
 proclaim upon the *h.* Mt.10.27
 let him who is on the *h.* not go Mk.13.15
 Peter went up on the *h.* to pray Acts 10.9

HUMAN

was so marred, beyond *h.* semblance Is.52.14
 a stone was cut out by no *h.* hand Dan.2.34
 no *h.* being would be saved; but Mt.24.22
 nor is he served by *h.* hands Acts 17.25
 For no *h.* being will be justified Rom.3.20
 not taught by *h.* wisdom but taught 1 Cor.2.13
 but on tablets of *h.* hearts 2 Cor.3.3
 Christ from a *h.* point of view 2 Cor.5.16
 being found in *h.* form he humbled Phil.2.8
 no *h.* being can tame the tongue Jas.3.8
 a dumb ass spoke with *h.* voice 2 Pet.2.16
 their faces were like *h.* faces Rev.9.7

HUMBLE

He leads the *h.* in what is right Ps.25.9
 he adorns the *h.* with victory Ps.149.4
 but to the *h.* he shows favor Pr.3.34
 Better is a man of *h.* standing Pr.12.9
 who is of a contrite and *h.* spirit Is.57.15
 he that is *h.* and contrite in spirit Is.66.2
 proud, but gives grace to the *h.* Jas.4.6

HUMBLE (verb)

that we might *h.* ourselves before Ezra 8.21
 Whoever *h.* himself like this child Mt.18.4
 one who exalts himself will be *h.* Lk.14.11
 he *h.* himself and became obedient Phil.2.8
H. yourselves therefore under the 1 Pet.5.6

HUMILITY

and *h.* goes before honor Pr.15.33
 reward for *h.* . . . is riches and . . . life Pr.22.4
 serving the Lord with all *h.* Acts 20.19
 in *h.* count others better than Phil.2.3
 with *h.* toward one another 1 Pet.5.5

HUNGER (verb)

Blessed are those who *h.* and thirst Mt.5.6
 he who comes to me shall not *h.* Jn.6.35
 To the present hour we *h.* and 1 Cor.4.11
 They shall *h.* no more, neither Rev.7.16

HUNGRY

If I were *h.*, I would not tell you Ps.50.12
 the *h.* he fills with good things Ps.107.9
 If your enemy is *h.*, give him bread Pr.25.21
 to share your bread with the *h.* Is.58.7
 his disciples were *h.*, and they Mt.12.1
 am unwilling to send them away *h.* Mt.15.32
 for I was *h.* and you gave me food Mt.25.35
 he has filled the *h.* with good things Lk.1.53
 read what David did when he was *h.* Lk.6.3
 if your enemy is *h.*, feed him Rom.12.20
 one is *h.* and another is drunk 1 Cor.11.21
 if any one is *h.*, let him eat at 1 Cor.11.34

HUNT

to the field, and *h.* game for me Gen.27.3
 thou dost *h.* me like a lion Job 10.16
 let evil *h.* down the violent man Ps.140.11
 they shall *h.* them from every Jer.16.16
 I have been *h.* like a bird by Lam.3.52
 Will you *h.* down souls belonging Ezek.13.18

HURT (noun)

who swears to his own *h.* and does Ps.15.4
 those who seek my *h.* speak of ruin Ps.38.12
 brought to dishonor who desire my *h.* Ps.70.2
 while man lords it over man to his *h.* Ec.8.9
 LORD binds up the *h.* of his people Is.30.26
 Your *h.* is incurable Jer.30.12

HURT (verb)

but a cruel man *h.* himself Pr.11.17
 and nothing shall *h.* you Lk.10.19
 It *h.* . . . to kick against the goads Acts 26.14
 shall not be *h.* by the second death Rev.2.11

HUSBAND

bereft of her two sons and her *h.* Ru.1.5
 A good wife is the crown of her *h.* Pr.12.4
 The heart of her *h.* trusts in her Pr.31.11
 For your Maker is your *h.* Is.54.5
 her *h.* Joseph, being a just man Mt.1.19
 if she divorces her *h.* and marries Mk.10.12
 Go, call your *h.*, and come here Jn.4.16
 and each woman her own *h.* 1 Cor.7.2
 is consecrated through her *h.* 1 Cor.7.14
 is bound to her *h.* as long as he 1 Cor.7.39
 as a pure bride to her one *h.* 2 Cor.11.2
 For the *h.* is the head of the wife Eph.5.23
H., love your wives, as Christ loved Eph.5.25
 Wives, be subject to your *h.* Col.3.18
 to love their *h.* and children Tit.2.4
 to be . . . submissive to their *h.* Tit.2.5
 wives, be submissive to your *h.* 1 Pet.3.1
 as a bride adorned for her *h.* Rev.21.2

HYMN

And when they had sung a *h.* Mt.26.30
 come together, each one has a *h.* 1 Cor.14.26

in psalms and *h.* and spiritual
psalms and *h.* and spiritual songs
HYPOCRITE
as the *h.* do in the synagogues
Why put me to the test, you *h.*?
Woe to you, scribes and . . . *h.*
You *h.*, first take the log out of
You *h.*! You know how to interpret
the Lord answered him, "You *h.*"
HYSSOP
Take a bunch of *h.* and dip it in
then a clean person shall take *h.*
Purge me with *h.*, and I shall be
a sponge full of the vinegar on *h.*
with water and scarlet wool and *h.*
IDLE
he said, "You are *i.*, you are *i.*
an *i.* person will suffer hunger
Why do you stand here *i.* all day?
these words seemed . . . an *i.* tale
admonish the *i.*, encourage the
we were not *i.* when we were with you
their condemnation has not been *i.*"
IDOL
Do not turn to *i.* or . . . molten gods
all the gods of the peoples are *i.*
make their boast in worthless *i.*
The *i.* of the nations are silver
who carry about their wooden *i.*
Their *i.* are like scarecrows in a
Ephraim is joined to *i.*
abstain from the pollutions of *i.*
saw that the city was full of *i.*
Now concerning food offered to *i.*
to eat food offered to *i.*
you were led astray to dumb *i.*
how you turned to God from *i.*
children, keep yourselves from *i.*
to eat food sacrificed to *i.*
IDOLATRY
the penalty for your sinful *i.*
i., sorcery, enmity, strife
covetousness, which is *i.*
revels, carousing, and lawless *i.*
IGNORANCE
has sinned through error or *i.*
I know that you acted in *i.*
The times of *i.* God overlooked
because of the *i.* that is in them
to the passions of your former *i.*
IGNORANT
I was stupid and *i.*
being *i.* of the righteousness
we are not *i.* of his designs
deal gently with the *i.* and wayward
which the *i.* and unstable twist
ILL
No *i.* befalls the righteous
Lord, he whom you love is *i.*
in *i.* repute and good repute
because you heard that he was *i.*
Indeed he was *i.*, near to death
Trophimus I left *i.* at Miletus
IMAGE
Let us make man in our *i.*

Eph.5.19
Col.3.16
Mt.6.2
Mt.22.18
Mt.23.15
Lk.6.42
Lk.12.56
Lk.13.15

Ex.12.22
Num.19.18
Ps.51.7
Jn.19.29
Heb.9.19

Ex.5.17
Pr.19.15
Mt.20.6
Lk.24.11
1 Th.5.14
2 Th.3.7
2 Pet.2.3

Lev.19.4
Ps.96.5
Ps.97.7
Ps.135.15
Is.45.20
Jer.10.5
Hos.4.17
Acts 15.20
Acts 17.16
1 Cor.8.1
1 Cor.8.10
1 Cor.12.2
1 Th.1.9
1 Jn.5.21
Rev.2.20

Ezek.23.49
Gal.5.20
Col.3.5
1 Pet.4.3

Ezek.45.20
Acts 3.17
Acts 17.30
Eph.4.18
1 Pet.1.14

Ps.73.22
Rom.10.3
2 Cor.2.11
Heb.5.2
2 Pet.3.16

Pr.12.21
Jn.11.3
2 Cor.6.8
Phil.2.26
Phil.2.27
2 Tim.4.20

Gen.1.26

for God made man in his own *i.*
not make yourself a graven *i.*
in Horeb and worshiped a molten *i.*
to set up an *i.* that will not move
be conformed to the *i.* of his Son
a man . . . is the *i.* and glory of God
bear the *i.* of the man of heaven
He is the *i.* of the invisible God
after the *i.* of its creator
not worship the *i.* of the beast

Gen.9.6
Ex.20.4
Ps.106.19
Is.40.20
Rom.8.29
1 Cor.11.7
1 Cor.15.49
Col.1.15
Col.3.10
Rev.13.15

IMAGINATION

that every *i.* . . . was only evil
the *i.* of man's heart is evil
proud in the *i.* of their hearts
representation by the art and *i.*

Gen.6.5
Gen.8.21
Lk.1.51
Acts 17.29

IMITATE

join in *i.* me, and mark those who
know how you ought to *i.* us
to give you . . . an example to *i.*
your leaders . . . *i.* their faith
Beloved, do not *i.* evil but *i.* good

Phil.3.17
2 Th.3.7
2 Th.3.9
Heb.13.7
3 Jn.11

IMITATORS

I urge you, then, be *i.* of me
Be *i.* of me, as I am of Christ
be *i.* of God, as beloved children
you became *i.* of us and of the Lord
became *i.* of the churches of God
i. of those who . . . inherit the promises

1 Cor.4.16
1 Cor.11.1
Eph.5.1
1 Th.1.6
1 Th.2.14
Heb.6.12

IMMORAL

not to associate with *i.* men
the *i.* man sins against his own
that no one be *i.* or irreligious
will judge the *i.* and adulterous

1 Cor.5.9
1 Cor.6.18
Heb.12.16
Heb.13.4

IMMORALITY

reported . . . there is *i.* among you
The body is not meant for *i.*
Shun *i.* Every other sin
But *i.* . . . must not even be named
that you abstain from *i.*
sacrificed to idols and practice *i.*
she refuses to repent of her *i.*
nor did they repent of . . . their *i.*

1 Cor.5.1
1 Cor.6.13
1 Cor.6.18
Eph.5.3
1 Th.4.3
Rev.2.14
Rev.2.21
Rev.9.21

IMMORTALITY

those who . . . seek for . . . honor and *i.*
mortal nature must put on *i.*
when . . . the mortal puts on *i.*
who alone has *i.* and dwells in
brought life and *i.* to light

Rom.2.7
1 Cor.15.53
1 Cor.15.54
1 Tim.6.16
2 Tim.1.10

IMPERISHABLE

a perishable wreath, but we an *i.*
what is raised is *i.*
the dead will be raised *i.*
the perishable puts on the *i.*
to an inheritance which is *i.*
not of perishable seed but of *i.*
the *i.* jewel of a gentle . . . spirit

1 Cor.9.25
1 Cor.15.42
1 Cor.15.52
1 Cor.15.54
1 Pet.1.4
1 Pet.1.23
1 Pet.3.4

IMPOSSIBLE

nothing will be *i.* to you
said to them, "With men this is *i.*
For with God nothing will be *i.*
is *i.* to restore again to repentance
i. that God should prove false
it is *i.* that the blood of bulls
without faith it is *i.* to please him

Mt.17.20
Mt.19.26
Lk.1.37
Heb.6.4
Heb.6.18
Heb.10.4
Heb.11.6

IMPRISONMENT

confiscation of his goods or for *i.*

Ezra 7.26

i. and afflictions await me Acts 20.23
nothing deserving death or *i.* Acts 23.29
partakers with me . . . both in my *i.* and Phil.1.7
thinking to afflict me in my *i.* Phil.1.17
during my *i.* for the gospel Philem.13
even chains and *i.* Heb.11.36

IMPURITY

as in the days of her *i.* Lev.15.25
takes his brother's wife, it is *i.* Lev.20.21
approach a woman in her time of *i.* Ezek.18.6
in the lusts of their hearts to *i.* Rom.1.24
you once yielded your members to *i.* Rom.6.19
have not repented of the *i.* 2 Cor.12.21
immorality, *i.*, licentiousness Gal.5.19
immorality and all *i.* Eph.5.3
i., passion, evil desire Col.3.5

INCENSE

Aaron shall burn fragrant *i.* on it Ex.30.7
laid *i.* on it, and offered unholy Lev.10.1
i. is an abomination to me Is.1.13
they burned *i.* upon the mountains Is.65.7
they have burned *i.* to other gods Jer.1.16
When we burned *i.* to the queen of Jer.44.19
in every place *i.* is offered to my Mal.1.11
praying outside at the hour of *i.* Lk.1.10
having the golden altar of *i.* Heb.9.4
with golden bowls full of *i.* Rev.5.8
smoke of the *i.* rose with the prayers Rev.8.4

INCLINE

I. thy ear, O LORD, and hear 2 Kg.19.16
he *i.* to me and heard my cry Ps.40.1
I will *i.* my ear to a proverb Ps.49.4
I. my heart to perform thy Ps.119.112
I. thy ear, O LORD, and hear Is.37.17
O my God, *i.* thy ear and hear Dan.9.18

INCREASE

the land shall yield its *i.* Lev.26.4
if riches *i.*, set not your heart on Ps.62.10
The earth has yielded its *i.* Ps.67.6
Thou wilt *i.* my honor, and comfort Ps.71.21
May the LORD give you *i.* Ps.115.14
he will *i.* in learning Pr.9.9
when they perish, the righteous *i.* Pr.28.28
For when dreams *i.*, empty words Ec.5.7
Of the *i.* of his government and Is.9.7
who has no might he *i.* strength Is.40.29
Jesus *i.* in wisdom and in stature Lk.2.52
said to the LORD, "*I.* our faith!" Lk.17.5
He must *i.*, but I must decrease Jn.3.30
but where sin *i.*, grace abounded Rom.5.20
make you *i.* and abound in love 1 Th.3.12

INDIGNANT

they were *i.* at the two brothers Mt.20.24
were *i.*, saying, "Why this waste?" Mt.26.8
when Jesus saw it he was *i.* Mk.10.14
i. because Jesus had healed on the Lk.13.14
is made to fall, and I am not *i.*? 2 Cor.11.29

INDIGNATION

Pour out thy *i.* upon them Ps.69.24
put away thy *i.* toward us Ps.85.4
Hot *i.* seizes me because of the Ps.119.53
his *i.* is against his enemies Is.66.14
the nations cannot endure his *i.* Jer.10.10
Who can stand before his *i.*? Nah.1.6
see . . . what *i.*, what alarm, what 2 Cor.7.11

INFERIOR

I also know; I am not *i.* to you Job 13.2
the greater honor to the *i.* part 1 Cor.12.24
I am not at all *i.* to these 2 Cor.12.11
the *i.* is blessed by the superior Heb.7.7

INFIRMITY

thou healest all his *i.* Ps.41.3
He took our *i.* and bore our Mt.8.17
to hear and to be healed of their *i.* Lk.5.15
had a spirit of *i.* for eighteen Lk.13.11

INHABITANTS

let all the *i.* of the world stand Ps.33.8
Give ear, all *i.* of the world Ps.49.1
its *i.* are like grasshoppers Is.40.22
known to all the *i.* of Jerusalem Acts 1.19
its *i.* worship the first beast Rev.13.12

INHERIT

they shall *i.* it for ever Ex.32.13
The wise will *i.* honor, but fools Pr.3.35
my chosen shall *i.* it Is.65.9
for they shall *i.* the earth Mt.5.5
a hundredfold, and *i.* eternal life Mt.19.29
i. the kingdom prepared for you Mt.25.34
what must I do to *i.* eternal life? Mk.10.17
will not *i.* the kingdom of God? 1 Cor.6.9
cannot *i.* the kingdom of God 1 Cor.15.50
shall not *i.* the kingdom of God Gal.5.21
faith and patience *i.* the promises Heb.6.12
when he desired to *i.* the blessing Heb.12.17
futile ways *i.* from your fathers 1 Pet.1.18

INHERITANCE

LORD your God gives you for an *i.* Dt.4.21
the heathen have come into thy *i.* Ps.79.1
i. gotten hastily in the beginning Pr.20.21
Wisdom is good with an *i.* Ec.7.11
Our *i.* . . . turned over to strangers Lam.5.2
let us kill him and have his *i.* Mt.21.38
my brother divide the *i.* with me Lk.12.13
he gave them their land as an *i.* Acts 13.19
For if the *i.* is by the law, it is Gal.3.18
guarantee of our *i.* until we acquire Eph.1.14
has any *i.* in the kingdom of Christ Eph.5.5
to share in the *i.* of the saints Col.1.12
will receive the *i.* as your reward Col.3.24
receive the promised eternal *i.* Heb.9.15
to an *i.* which is imperishable 1 Pet.1.4

INIQUITY

visiting the *i.* of the fathers upon Ex.20.5
for our *i.* have risen higher than Ezra 9.6
my sins, and blot out all my *i.* Ps.51.9
Thou hast set our *i.* before thee Ps.90.8
who forgives all your *i.* Ps.103.3
If thou . . . shouldst mark *i.*, Lord Ps.130.3
The *i.* of the wicked ensnare him Pr.5.22
you have wearied me with your *i.* Is.43.24
he was bruised for our *i.* Is.53.5
and he shall bear their *i.* Is.53.11
but your *i.* have made a separation Is.59.2
Your *i.* have turned these away Jer.5.25
Though our *i.* testify against us Jer.14.7
By the multitude of your *i.* Ezek.28.18
I will punish you for all your *i.* Am.3.2
Blessed . . . whose *i.* are forgiven Rom.4.7
name of the Lord depart from *i.* 2 Tim.2.19
to redeem us from all *i.* Tit.2.14

I will be merciful toward their *i.* Heb.8.12
and God has remembered her *i.* Rev.18.5

INJUSTICE

You shall do no *i.* in judgment Lev.19.15
than great revenues with *i.* Pr.16.8
He who sows *i.* will reap calamity Pr.22.8
i. has blossomed, pride has budded Ezek.7.10
iniquity, you have reaped *i.* Hos.10.13
is there *i.* on God's part? Rom.9.14

INK

I wrote them with *i.* on the scroll Jer.36.18
not with *i.* but with the Spirit of 2 Cor.3.3
would rather not use paper and *i.* 2 Jn.12
rather not write with pen and *i.* 3 Jn.13

INNER

The *i.* sanctuary he prepared in 1 Kg.6.19
into the *i.* court of the house Ezek.8.16
down into the *i.* part of the ship Jon.1.5
he put them into the *i.* prison Acts 16.24
our *i.* nature is being renewed 2 Cor.4.16
through his Spirit in the *i.* man Eph.3.16
hope . . . enters into the *i.* shrine Heb.6.19

INNOCENT

Lord, wilt thou slay an *i.* people? Gen.20.4
takes a bribe to slay an *i.* person Dt.27.25
who that was *i.* ever perished? Job 4.7
Though I am *i.*, I cannot answer him Job 9.15
he mocks at the calamity of the *i.* Job 9.23
I am *i.*, and God has taken away my Job 34.5
not take a bribe against the *i.* Ps.15.5
and *i.* of great transgression Ps.19.13
they poured out *i.* blood Ps.106.38
deprive the *i.* of his right Is.5.23
nor shed *i.* blood in this place Jer.22.3
wise as serpents and *i.* as doves Mt.10.16
I am *i.* of this man's blood Mt.27.24
said, "Certainly this man was *i.*!" Lk.23.47
that you may be blameless and *i.* Phil.2.15

INQUIRE

I. of God, we pray thee, that we may Jg.18.5
I. first for the word of the LORD 1 Kg.22.5
i. of the LORD for me and for 2 Chr.34.21
and to *i.* in his temple Ps.27.4
My people *i.* of a thing of wood Hos.4.12
do not seek the LORD or *i.* of him Zeph.1.6
prophets . . . *i.* about this salvation 1 Pet.1.10

INSCRIBE

Oh that they were *i.* in a book Job 19.23
i. it in a book, that it may be Is.30.8
this is the writing that was *i.* Dan.5.25
i. on the bells of the horses Zech.14.20
has a name *i.* which no one knows Rev.19.12

INSCRIPTION

pure gold, and wrote upon it an *i.* Ex.39.30
the *i.* of the charge against him Mk.15.26
Whose likeness and *i.* has it? Lk.20.24
I found also an altar with this *i.* Acts 17.23

INSIGHT

his words are without *i.* Job 34.35
understand words of *i.* Pr.1.2
whatever you get, get *i.* Pr.4.7
knowledge of the Holy One is *i.* Pr.9.10
in all wisdom and *i.* the mystery of Eph.1.9
my *i.* into the mystery of Christ Eph.3.4

INOLENT

For *i.* men have risen against me Ps.54.3

Thou dost rebuke the *i.* Ps.119.21
the youth will be *i.* to the elder Is.3.5
You will see no more the *i.* people Is.33.19
i., haughty, boastful, inventors of Rom.1.30

INSPIRE

And he has *i.* him to teach Ex.35.34
I. decisions are on the lips of a Pr.16.10
David, *i.* by the Spirit, calls him Mt.22.43
And *i.* by the Spirit he came into Lk.2.27
which he mightily *i.* within me Col.1.29
with joy *i.* by the Holy Spirit 1 Th.1.6
All scripture is *i.* by God 2 Tim.3.16

INSTRUCT

gavest thy good Spirit to *i.* them Neh.9.20
I will *i.* you and teach you the way Ps.32.8
or as his counselor has *i.* him? Is.40.13
able to *i.* one another Rom.15.14
mind of the Lord so as to *i.* him? 1 Cor.2.16
are able to *i.* you for salvation 2 Tim.3.15
he was *i.* by God, saying, "See that Heb.8.5

INSTRUCTION

Receive *i.* from his mouth Job 22.22
fools despise wisdom and *i.* Pr.1.7
Keep hold of *i.*, do not let go Pr.4.13
Listen to advice and accept *i.* Pr.19.20
whatever . . . was written for our *i.* Rom.15.4
were written down for our *i.* 1 Cor.10.11
the discipline and *i.* of the Lord Eph.6.4
be able to give *i.* in sound doctrine Tit.1.9

INSTRUMENT

the forger of all *i.* of bronze Gen.4.22
accompanied by the *i.* of David 2 Chr.29.27
stringed *i.* make you glad Ps.45.8
he is a chosen *i.* of mine to carry Acts 9.15
not yield . . . to sin as *i.* of wickedness Rom.6.13
to God as *i.* of righteousness Rom.6.13
If even lifeless *i.*, . . . do not give 1 Cor.14.7

INTEGRITY

He still holds fast his *i.* Job 2.3
let God know my *i.* Job 31.6
May *i.* and uprightness preserve me Ps.25.21
O LORD, for I have walked in my *i.* Ps.26.1
The *i.* of the upright guides them Pr.11.3
who walks in *i.* will be delivered Pr.28.18
in your teaching show *i.*, gravity Tit.2.7

INTERCEDE

who can *i.* for him? 1 Sam.2.25
let them *i.* with the LORD of hosts Jer.27.18
Spirit himself *i.* for us with sighs Rom.8.26
Christ Jesus . . . indeed *i.* for us? Rom.8.34

INTERCESSION

made *i.* for the transgressors Is.53.12
I urge that . . . *i.* . . . be made 1 Tim.2.1
always lives to make *i.* for them Heb.7.25

INTEREST

you shall not exact *i.* from him Ex.22.25
received what was my own with *i.* Mt.25.27
and his *i.* are divided 1 Cor.7.34
look not only to his own *i.* Phil.2.4

INTERPRET

and understanding to *i.* dreams Dan.5.12
how to *i.* the appearance of the sky Mt.16.3
he *i.* to them in all the scriptures Lk.24.27
speak with tongues? Do all *i.*? 1 Cor.12.30
should pray for the power to *i.* 1 Cor.14.13

INTERPRETATION

This is its <i>i.</i> : the three branches	Gen.40.12
This is its <i>i.</i> : the three baskets	Gen.40.18
show me the dream and its <i>i.</i>	Dan.2.6
This is the <i>i.</i> of the matter: MENE	Dan.5.26
to another the <i>i.</i> of tongues	1 Cor.12.10
a revelation, a tongue, or an <i>i.</i>	1 Cor.14.26
is a matter of one's own <i>i.</i>	2 Pet.1.20

INVISIBLE

his <i>i.</i> nature . . . has been . . . perceived	Rom.1.20
He is the image of the <i>i.</i> God	Col.1.15
To the King of ages, immortal, <i>i.</i>	1 Tim.1.17
he endured as seeing him who is <i>i.</i>	Heb.11.27

INVITE

one of you will <i>i.</i> his neighbor	Zech.3.10
<i>i.</i> to the marriage feast as many	Mt.22.9
when you are <i>i.</i> . . . sit in the lowest	Lk.14.10
<i>i.</i> the poor, the maimed, the lame	Lk.14.13
he <i>i.</i> Philip to come up and sit	Acts 8.31
the unbelievers <i>i.</i> you to dinner	1 Cor.10.27
those who are <i>i.</i> to the marriage	Rev.19.9

INVOKE

the king <i>i.</i> the LORD your God	2 Sam.14.11
he began to <i>i.</i> a curse on himself	Mt.26.74
By faith Isaac <i>i.</i> future blessings	Heb.11.20
you <i>i.</i> as Father him who judges	1 Pet.1.17

INWARD

desirest truth in the <i>i.</i> being	Ps.51.6
the <i>i.</i> mind and heart . . . are deep	Ps.64.6
For thou didst form my <i>i.</i> parts	Ps.139.13
shall be hunger in your <i>i.</i> parts	Mic.6.14
but <i>i.</i> are ravenous wolves	Mt.7.15
He is a Jew who is one <i>i.</i>	Rom.2.29
groan <i>i.</i> as we wait for adoption	Rom.8.23

IOTA

Not an <i>i.</i> , not a dot, will pass from	Mt.5.18
--	---------

IRON

<i>I.</i> is taken out of the earth	Job 28.2
You shall break them with a rod of <i>i.</i>	Ps.2.9
<i>I.</i> sharpens <i>i.</i>	Pr.27.17
image on its feet of <i>i.</i> and clay	Dan.2.34
came to the <i>i.</i> gate leading into	Acts 12.10
they had scales like <i>i.</i> breastplates	Rev.9.9
he will rule them with a rod of <i>i.</i>	Rev.19.15

ISAAC

his birth promised, Gen.17.16,19; 18.10; born, Gen.21.2; offered by Abraham, Gen.22.7-14; marries Rebekah, Gen.24.67; blesses his sons, Gen.27.28-40; ~~dies~~, Gen.35.29

ISAIAH

prophet, Is.1.1; 2.1; sent to Ahaz, Is.7; sent to Hezekiah, 2 Kg.20.1-19; Is.37.6; 38.5; 39.3; prophecies concerning various nations, Is.7-8; 10; 13-23; 45-47; referred to in Mt.3.3; 4.14; 8.17; 12.17; 13.14; 15.7; Mk.1.2; Jn.1.23; Acts 8.28; Rom.9.27

ISCARIOT

Judas, Mt.10.4; Mk.3.19; his treachery, Mt.26.21-25; Mk.14.18-21; Lk.22.47-48; Jn. 18.3; death, Mt.27.5; Acts 1.18

ISHMAEL

(1) son of Abram, Gen.16.15; 17.20; 21.17; 25.17; his descendants, Gen.25.12; 1 Chr.1.29; (2) son of Nethaniah, kills Gedaliah, 2 Kg.25.25; Jer.40.14; 41; (3) others, 1 Chr.8.38; 2 Chr. 19.11; Ezra 10.22

ISRAEL

(1) Jacob so named after striving with God, Gen.32.28; 35.10; Hos.12.3; (2) the name of the ten tribes as distinguished from Judah, 2 Sam.2.9

ISSACHAR

(1) son of Jacob, Gen.30.18; 35.23; (2) tribe, Gen.46.13; Jg.5.15; 1 Chr.7.1; (3) territory, occupied by tribe, Jos.19.17; *see* Gen.49.14; Num.1.28; 26.23; Dt.33.18; Ezek.48.33; Rev.7.7

IVORY

king . . . made a great *i.* throne 1 Kg.10.18
silver, *i.*, apes, and peacocks 1 Kg.10.22
From *i.* palaces stringed instruments Ps.45.8
the houses of *i.* shall perish Am.3.15
Woe to those who lie upon beds of *i.* Am.6.4
scented wood, all articles of *i.* Rev.18.12

JACOB

his birth, Gen.25.26; birthright, Gen.25.33; blessing, Gen.27.27; his vision of the ladder, and vow, Gen.28.10-22; marriages, Gen.29; sons, Gen.29.31-30.24; dealings with Laban, Gen.31; his vision of God's host, Gen.32.1; his prayer, Gen.32.9; wrestles with an angel, Gen.32.24; Hos.12.4; reconciled with Esau, Gen.33; builds an altar at Bethel, Gen.35.1; his grief for Joseph and Benjamin, Gen.37; 42.38; goes down to Egypt, Gen.46; brought before Pharaoh, Gen.47.7; blesses his sons, Gen.48-49; his death, and burial, Gen.49.33; 50; *see* Ps. 105.23; Mal.1.2; Rom.9.10-13; Heb.11.21

JAIRUS

Mk.5.22; Lk.8.41

JAMES

English form of Jacob in the New Testament; (1) (Apostle), son of Zebedee, called, Mt.4.21; Mk.1.19; Lk.5.10; appointed one of the twelve, Mt.10.2; Mk.3.14; Lk.6.13; witnesses Jesus' transfiguration, Mt.17.1-8; Mk.9.2-8; Lk.9.28-36; present at Gethsemane, Mt.26.36-37; Mk.14.32-33; killed by Herod, Acts 12.2; (2) (Apostle), son of Alphaeus, Mt.10.3; Mk.3.18; Lk.6.15; Acts 1.13; (3) (brother of Jesus), Mt.13.55; Mk.6.3; 1 Cor. 15.7; head of church at Jerusalem, Acts 12.17; 15.13; 21.18; Gal.1.19; 2.9; (4) (the father of the Apostle Judas), Lk.6.16; Acts 1.13

JAW

or pierce his *j.* with a hook? Job 41.2
my tongue cleaves to my *j.* Ps.22.15
to place on the *j.* of the peoples Is.30.28
I will put hooks in your *j.* Ezek.29.4
one who eases the yoke on their *j.* Hos.11.4

JAWBONE

he found a fresh *j.* of an ass Jg.15.15
with the *j.* of an ass have I slain Jg.15.16

JEALOUS

I the LORD your God am a *j.* God Ex.20.5
God is a devouring fire, a *j.* God Dt.4.24
I have been very *j.* for the LORD 1 Kg.19.10
The LORD is a *j.* God and avenging Nah.1.2
am *j.* for Zion with great jealousy Zech.8.2
love is not *j.* or boastful 1 Cor.13.4

JEALOUSY

This is the law in cases of *j.* Num.5.29

stirred me to *j.* with what is no god Dt.32.21
 moved him to *j.* with their graven Ps.78.58
 not in quarreling and *j.* Rom.13.13
 there is *j.* and strife among you 1 Cor.3.3
 I feel a divine *j.* for you 2 Cor.11.2
j., anger, selfishness, dissension Gal.5.20
 where *j.* and selfish ambition exist Jas.3.16

JEHOAHAZ

(1) son of Jehu, king of Israel, 2 Kg.10.35; 13.4; (2) (Shallum), king of Judah, his evil reign, 2 Kg.23.31-34; 2 Chr.36.1-3; Jer.22.11-12

JEHOIADA

2 Sam.8.18; high priest, deposes and slays Athaliah, and restores Jehoash, 2 Kg.11; 2 Chr.23; repairs the temple, 2 Kg.12.7; 2 Chr.24.6-14; abolishes idolatry, 2 Chr.23.16-17

JEHORAM

(1) (son of Jehoshaphat), king of Judah, 1 Kg.22.50; 2 Kg.8.16; his cruelty and death, 2 Chr.21.4,18; (2) (Joram), king of Israel, son of Ahab, 2 Kg.1.17; 3.1; his evil reign, 2 Kg.3.2; slain by Jehu, 2 Kg.9.24; (3) a priest, 2 Chr.17.8

JEHOSHAPHAT

(1) king of Judah; his good reign, 1 Kg.15.24; 2 Chr.17; his death, 1 Kg.22.50; 2 Chr.21.1; (2) others, 2 Sam.8.16; 1 Kg.4.17; 2 Kg.9.2; 1 Chr.11.43; 15.24; (3) valley of, Jl.3.2

JEHU

(1) son of Hanani, prophesies against Baasha, 1 Kg.16.1; rebukes Jehoshaphat, 2 Chr.19.2; 20.34; (2) son of Nimshi, to be anointed king of Israel, 1 Kg.19.16; 2 Kg.9.1-3; his reign, 2 Kg.9.4-10.36; (3) others, 1 Chr.2.38; 4.35; 12.3

JEPHTHAH

Jg.11.1,29; 12.7; 1 Sam.12.11; Heb.11.32

JEREMIAH

(1) prophet, his call and visions, Jer.1; his mission, Jer.7; his complaint, Jer.20.14; his message to Zedekiah, Jer.21.3; 34.2; arraigned, condemned, but delivered, Jer.26; denounces the false prophet Hananiah, Jer.28.5-17; his promises of redemption to Israel, Jer.31; dictates a scroll, Jer.36.4; Baruch reads it, Jer.36.8; imprisoned by Zedekiah, Jer.37-38; released, Jer.38.7-13; with all the remnant of Israel carried into Egypt, Jer.43.4-7; various predictions, Jer.46-51; mentioned in Dan.9.2; Mt.2.17; 16.14; 27.9; (2) others, 2 Kg.23.31; 1 Chr.5.24; 12.4,10

JERICHO

15 miles northeast of Jerusalem, in the Jordan valley, 5 miles from the river, Num.22.1; the spies at, Jos.2.1; capture of, Jos.6.20 (Heb. 11.30); rebuilt by Hiel, 1 Kg.16.34; see Jos.6.26

JEROBOAM I

1 Kg.11.26; promoted by Solomon, 1 Kg.11.28; Ahijah's prophecy to, 1 Kg.11.29-39; made king, 1 Kg.12.20 (2 Chr.10); his idolatry, withered hand, denunciation, 1 Kg.12; 13; 14; death, 1 Kg.14.20; evil example, 1 Kg.15.34

JEROBOAM II

2 Kg.13.13; 14.23-29

JERUSALEM

the religious capital of Palestine; Adoni-zedek,

king of, slain by Joshua, Jos.10; David reigns there, 2 Sam.5.6-10; the ark brought there, 2 Sam.6; saved from the pestilence, 2 Sam.24.16-25; temple built at, 1 Kg.5-8; 2 Chr.1-7; sufferings from war, 1 Kg.14.25; 2 Kg.14.14; 25; 2 Chr.12; 25.24; 36; capture and destruction by Nebuchadrezzar, Jer.52.12-15; captives return, and rebuilding of the temple begun by Cyrus, Ezra 1-3; continued by Artaxerxes, Neh.2; wall rebuilt and dedicated by Nehemiah, Neh.12.38; abominations there, Ezek.16.2; presentation of Christ at, Lk.2.22; Christ rides into, Mt.21.1-11; Mk.11.7-11; Lk.19.28-38; Jn.12.12-15; laments over it, Mt.23.37-39; Lk.13.34; 19.41; foretells its destruction, Mt.24; Mk.13; Lk.13.34; 19.43; 21; disciples filled with the Holy Spirit at, Acts 2.4; the new, Rev.21.2

JESSE

Ru.4.17; 1 Sam.16.10; Ps.72.20; Is.11.1; Lk.3.32; Rom.15.12

JESUS

(1) his birth foretold, Lk.1.26-38; born, Mt.1.18-25; Lk.2.1-7; is circumcised and presented in the temple, Lk.2.21-38; visited by the wise men, Mt.2.1-12; taken to Egypt, Mt.2.13-18; brought to Nazareth, Mt.2.19-23; Lk.2.39; visits Jerusalem when twelve years of age, Lk.2.41-50; is baptized, Mt.3.13-17; Mk.1.9-11; Lk.3.21-22; tempted by the devil, Mt.4.1-11; Mk.1.12-13; Lk.4.1-13; calls his disciples, Mt.4.18-22; 9.9; Jn.1.35-51; delivers the Sermon on the Mount, Mt.5-7; commissions the twelve, Mt.10.1-4; Mk.3.13-19; Lk.6.12-16; teaches in parables, Mt.13.1-52; Mk.4.1-34; performs miracles, Mk.4.35-5.43; Jn.2.1-11; foretells his death and resurrection, Mt.16.21-26; Mk.10.32-34; Lk.18.31-34; is transfigured, Mt.17.1-8; Mk.9.2-8; Lk.9.28-36; his triumphal entry into Jerusalem, Mt.21.1-11; Mk.11.1-11; Lk.19.28-44; Jn.12.12-19; institutes the Lord's supper, Mt.26.26-29; Mk.14.22-25; Lk.22.15-20; 1 Cor.11.23-25; farewell discourses to his disciples, Jn.14-16; his high priestly prayer, Jn.17; is betrayed, arrested, and forsaken, Mt.26.47-56; Mk.14.43-50; Lk.22.47-53; Jn.18.2-14; crucified, Mt.27.33-56; Mk.15.22-41; Lk.23.33-49; Jn.19.17-30; appears to his disciples after his resurrection, Mt.28.9-20; Mk.16.9-18; Lk.24.13-49; Jn.20.11-31; Acts 1.3-8; 1 Cor.15.5-7; the great commission, Mt.28.18-20; his ascension, Mk.16.19-20; Lk.24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11; see CHRIST; (2) Mt.27.16-17 note *k*; (3) Justus, Col.4.11

JEWEL

for wisdom is better than *j.* Pr.8.11
 She is far more precious than *j.* Pr.31.10
 like . . . *j.* . . . they shall shine Zech.9.16
 imperishable *j.* of a gentle . . . spirit 1 Pet.3.4
 were adorned with every *j.* Rev.21.19

JEZEBEL

wife of Ahab, 1 Kg.16.31; kills the prophets, 1 Kg.18.4; 19.2; causes Naboth to be put to death, 1 Kg.21; her violent death, 2 Kg.9.30-37

JEZREEL

Jos.17.16; 1 Sam.29.11; 2 Sam.4.4; 2 Kg.9.30

JOAB

(1) 2 Sam.2.13; nephew of David, and captain of the host, 2 Sam.8.16; kills Abner, 2 Sam.3.27; intercedes for Absalom, 2 Sam.14; kills him in an oak, 2 Sam.18.14; reproves David's grief, 2 Sam.19.5-8; kills Amasa, 2 Sam.20.9-10; unwillingly numbers the people, 2 Sam.24.3-9 (1 Chr.21.3-6); joins Adonijah's usurpation, 1 Kg.1.7; killed by Solomon's command, 1 Kg.2.5-34; (2) Othniel's grandson, 1 Chr.4.14; (3) Ezra 2.6; 8.9; Neh.7.11

JOASH

(1) father of Gideon, Jg.6.11; (2) (Jehoash), king of Israel, 2 Kg.13.10; visits Elisha, 2 Kg.13.14; defeats the Syrians, 2 Kg.13.25; defeats Amaziah, 2 Kg.14.8-14; (3) king of Judah, 2 Chr.23.3; 24.1-14; repairs the temple, 2 Kg.12; 2 Chr.24; kills Zechariah, 2 Chr.24.22; killed by his servants, 2 Kg.12.19-21; 2 Chr.24.23-27; (4) others, 1 Kg.22.26; 1 Chr.4.22; 12.3; 27.28

JOB

his character, Job 1.1,8; 2.3; Ezek.14.14,20; his afflictions and patience, Job 1.13-21; 2.7-10; Jas.5.11; complains of his life, Job 3; reproves his friends, Job 6-7; 9-10; 12-14; 16-17; 19; 21; 23-24; 26-30; solemnly protests his integrity, Job 31; humbles himself, Job 40.3-5; 42.1-6; God accepts and doubly blesses, Job 42.10

JOHN

English form of Johanan; (1) the Apostle, called, Mt.4.21; Mk.1.19; Lk.5.10; reproved, Mt.20.20-23; Mk.10.35-40; Lk.9.49-50; sent to prepare the passover, Lk.22.8; his care for Mary the mother of Jesus, Jn.19.27; meets for prayer, Acts 1.13; accompanies Peter before the council, Acts 3-4; (2) (Mark) Acts 12.12, 25; *see* MARK; (3) the Baptist, his birth and circumcision, Lk.1.13-25,57-80; preaching and baptism of, Mt.3; Mk.1; Lk.3; Jn.1.6; 3.26; Acts 1.5; 13.24; imprisoned by Herod, Mt.4.12; Mk.1.14; Lk.3.20; beheaded, Mt.14; Mk.6.25; sends his disciples to Christ, Mt.11.2; Lk.7.19; Christ's testimony concerning, Mt.11.11; 17.12-13; Mk.9.11-13; Lk.7.27-28; his disciples receive the Holy Spirit, Acts 19.3-6; (4) Jewish dignitary, Acts 4.6; (5) the seer, Rev.1.4,9; 22.8

JOIN

I . . . <i>j.</i> words together against you	Job 16.4
Woe to those who <i>j.</i> house to house	Is.5.8
What therefore God has <i>j.</i> together	Mk.10.9
the whole structure is <i>j.</i> together	Eph.2.21
<i>j.</i> and knit together by every joint	Eph.4.16

JONAH

2 Kg.14.25; Jon.1.1; Mt.12.39-40; 16.4; Lk.11.32

JONATHAN

(1) son of Saul, defeats the Philistines, 1 Sam.13.2-3; 14.1-15; his love for David, 1 Sam.18.1; 19; 20; 23.16; killed by the Philistines, 1 Sam.31.2; David's lamentation for, 2 Sam.1.17-27; (2) son of Abiathar, 2 Sam.15.27; 1 Kg.1.42; (3) one of David's nephews, 2

Sam.21.21; 1 Chr.20.7; (4) son of Gershom, Jg.18.30

JORDAN

river, waters of, divided for the Israelites, Jos.3; 4; Ps.114.3; by Elijah and Elisha, 2 Kg.2.8, 13-14; Naaman's leprosy cured at, 2 Kg.5.10-14; John baptizes there, Mt.3; Mk.1.5; Lk.3.3; *see* Job 40.23; Ps.42.6; Jer.12.5; 49.19; Zech.11.3

JOSEPH

(1) son of Jacob, Gen.30.24; *see* Ps.105.17; Acts 7.9; Heb.11.22; his dreams, and the jealousy of his brothers, Gen.37.5; sold to the Ishmaelites, Gen.37.28; slave to Potiphar, Gen.39; resists Potiphar's wife, Gen.39.7-13; interprets the dreams of Pharaoh's servants, Gen.40, and of Pharaoh, predicting famine, Gen.41.25; made ruler of Egypt, Gen.41.39-41; prepares for the famine, Gen.41.48-49; receives his brothers and father, Gen.42-46; gives direction concerning his bones, Gen.50.25; his death, Gen.50.26; (2) of Arimathea, Mt.27.57; Mk.15.42-43; Lk.23.50; Jn.19.38; (3) (Barsabbas), Justus, Acts 1.23; (4) others, Num.13.7; Ezra 10.42; Neh.12.14; Lk.3.24

JOSHUA

son of Nun, Num.14.6; 1 Chr.7.27; Heb.4.8; ministers to Moses, Ex.24.13; 32.17; 33.11; spies out Canaan, Num.13.16; appointed to succeed Moses, Num.27.18-23; 34.17; Dt.1.38; 3.28; 34.9; reassured by God, Jos.1; crosses river Jordan, Jos.3; erects memorial pillars, Jos.4; assaults and destroys Jericho, Jos.6; condemns Achan, Jos.7; subdues Ai, Jos.8; his victories, Jos.10-12; apportions the land, Jos.14-21; his charge to the Reubenites, Jos.22; exhortation to the people, Jos.23; reminds them of God's mercies, Jos.24; renews the covenant, Jos.24.14-28; his death, Jos.24.29; Jg.2.8; his curse, Jos.6.26, fulfilled, 1 Kg.16.34; (2) others, 1 Sam.6.14; 2 Kg.23.8; Hag.1.1; Zech.3.1-9

JOSIAH

(1) 2 Kg.21.24; prophecy concerning, 1 Kg.13.2; fulfilled, 2 Kg.23.15-18; reigns well, 2 Kg.22; repairs the temple, 2 Kg.22.3-7; hears the words of the book of the law, 2 Kg.22.8-13; Huldah's message from God to him, 2 Kg.22.14-20; reads the book of the covenant, 2 Kg.23; keeps the passover, 2 Chr.35; slain by Pharaoh Neco at Megiddo, 2 Kg.23.29; (2) son of Zephaniah, Zech.6.10

JOTHAM

(1) son of Jerubbaal (Gideon), Jg.9.5; (2) king of Judah, 2 Kg.15.32; 2 Chr.27

JOY

sing for <i>j.</i> before the LORD	1 Chr.16.33
there was great <i>j.</i> in Jerusalem	2 Chr.30.26
the <i>j.</i> of the LORD is your strength	Neh.8.10
the widow's heart to sing for <i>j.</i>	Job 29.13
all the sons of God shouted for <i>j.</i> ?	Job 38.7
in thy presence there is fulness of <i>j.</i>	Ps.16.11
but <i>j.</i> comes with the morning	Ps.30.5
is the <i>j.</i> of all the earth	Ps.48.2
let thy saints shout for <i>j.</i>	Ps.132.9
they shall obtain <i>j.</i> and gladness	Is.35.10

I will turn their mourning into *j.* Jer.31.13
 the *j.* of all the earth? Lam.2.15
 rejoiced exceedingly with great *j.* Mt.2.10
 more *j.* in heaven over one sinner Lk.15.7
 but your sorrow will turn into *j.* Jn.16.20
 my brethren . . . my *j.* and crown Phil.4.1
 For you are our glory and *j.* 1 Th.2.20
 Count it all *j.*, my brethren, when Jas.1.2

JOYFUL

not distinguish . . . the *j.* shout from Ezra 3.13
 for the LORD had made them *j.* Ezra 6.22
 Make a *j.* noise to God, all the earth Ps.66.1
 But let the righteous be *j.* Ps.68.3
 Make a *j.* noise to the LORD, all Ps.100.1
 city is forsaken, the *j.* city Jer.49.25

JUDAH

(1) son of Jacob, Gen.29.35; his descendants, Gen.38; 46.12; Num.1.26; 26.19; 1 Chr.4; pledges himself for Benjamin, Gen.43.9; his interview with Joseph, Gen.44.18-34; blessed by Jacob, Gen.49.8-12; (2) tribe of, their blessing by Moses, Dt.33.7; their inheritance, Jos.15; they make David king, 2 Sam.2.4; (3) others, Ezra 3.9; 10.23; Neh.11.9

JUDAS

Greek form of Judah, (1) Apostle, son of James, Lk.6.16; Jn.14.22; Acts 1.13; (2) the brother of Jesus, Mt.13.55; Mk.6.3; (3) of Galilee, Acts 5.37; (4) (Barsabbas), Acts 15.22

JUDAS ISCARIOT

Mt.10.4; Mk.3.19; Lk.6.16; Jn.6.70-71; betrays Jesus, Mt.26.14-16, 47-56; Mk.14.10, 43-50; Lk.22.3-6, 47-53; Jn.13.26-30; 18.2-11; kills himself, Mt.27.5; Acts 1.18

JUDEA

Ezra 9.9; Mt.2.5; Mk.1.5; Jn.4.3; Acts 28.21; Gal.1.22

JUDGE (verb)

the LORD *j.* between me and you 1 Sam.24.12
 for he comes to *j.* the earth 1 Chr.16.33
j. me . . . according to my righteousness Ps.7.8
j. the world with righteousness Ps.96.13
 He shall *j.* between the nations Is.2.4
 He shall not *j.* by what his eyes see Is.11.3
 I will *j.* between sheep and Ezek.34.22
j. not, and you will not be *j.* Lk.6.37
 The Father *j.* no one, but has given Jn.5.22
 You *j.* according to the flesh, I *j.* Jn.8.15
 the ruler of this world is *j.* Jn.16.11
 then how could God *j.* the world? Rom.3.6
 not know that we are to *j.* angels? 1 Cor.6.3
 But when we are *j.* by the Lord 1 Cor.11.32
 that you may not be *j.* Jas.5.9
 dead were *j.* by what was written Rev.20.12

JUDGMENT

but I will bring *j.* on the nation Gen.15.14
 You shall do no injustice in *j.* Lev.19.15
 and enters into *j.* with you? Job 22.4
 for any man to go before God in *j.* Job 34.23
 the wicked will not stand in the *j.* Ps.1.5
 but it is God who executes *j.* Ps.75.7
 Teach me good *j.* and knowledge Ps.119.66
 Enter not into *j.* with thy servant Ps.143.2
 God will bring every deed into *j.* Ec.12.14
 By oppression and *j.* he was taken Is.53.8

the court sat in *j.*, and the books Dan.7.10
 my *j.* goes forth as the light Hos.6.5
 whoever kills shall be liable to *j.* Mt.5.21
 arise at the *j.* with this generation Lk.11.32
 but has given all *j.* to the Son Jn.5.22
 my *j.* is true, for it is not I alone Jn.8.16
 Now is the *j.* of this world Jn.12.31
 God's righteous *j.* will be revealed Rom.2.5
 all stand before the *j.* seat of God Rom.14.10
 die once, and after that comes *j.* Heb.9.27
 yet mercy triumphs over *j.* Jas.2.13
 to be kept until the *j.* 2 Pet.2.4
 pronounce a reviling *j.* upon him Jude 9
 In one hour has thy *j.* come Rev.18.10
 for his *j.* are true and just Rev.19.2

JUST

A full and *j.* weight you shall have Dt.25.15
 Let me be weighed in a *j.* balance Job 31.6
 For thou hast maintained my *j.* cause Ps.9.4
 The LORD is *j.* in all his ways Ps.145.17
 A *j.* balance and scales are the Pr.16.11
 The way of the Lord is not *j.* Ezek.18.25
 rain on the *j.* and on the unjust Mt.5.45
 my judgment is *j.*, because I seek Jn.5.30
 Their condemnation is *j.* Rom.3.8
 commandment is holy and *j.* and good Rom.7.12
 God deems it *j.* to repay with 2 Th.1.6
 received a *j.* retribution Heb.2.2
 the spirits of *j.* men made perfect Heb.12.23
 he is faithful and *j.* 1 Jn.1.9
 for his judgments are true and *j.* Rev.19.2

JUSTICE

He executes *j.* for the fatherless Dt.10.18
 You shall not pervert *j.* Dt.16.19
 the Almighty will not pervert *j.* Job 34.12
 to do *j.* to the fatherless Ps.10.18
 For the LORD loves *j.* Ps.37.28
j. to the weak and the fatherless Ps.82.3
 I will sing of loyalty and of *j.* Ps.101.1
 A worthless witness mocks at *j.* Pr.19.28
 but from the LORD a man gets *j.* Pr.29.26
 seek *j.*, correct oppression Is.1.17
 For the LORD is a God of *j.* Is.30.18
 For I the LORD love *j.* Is.61.8
 Do *j.* and righteousness Jer.22.3
 But let *j.* roll down like waters Am.5.24
 LORD require of you but to do *j.* Mic.6.8
j. and mercy and faith Mt.23.23
 serves to show the *j.* of God Rom.3.5

JUSTIFY

so that thou art *j.* in thy sentence Ps.51.4
 Yet wisdom is *j.* by her deeds Mt.11.19
 doers of the law who will be *j.* Rom.2.13
 For if Abraham was *j.* by works Rom.4.2
 since we are *j.* by faith, we have Rom.5.1
 those whom he *j.* he also glorified Rom.8.30
 man is not *j.* by works of the law Gal.2.16
 God would *j.* the Gentiles by faith Gal.3.8
 no man is *j.* before God by the law Gal.3.11
 You see that a man is *j.* by works Jas.2.24

KEEP

you shall *k.* my covenant, you and Gen.17.9
 would *k.* the passover to the LORD Ex.12.48
 the sabbath day, to *k.* it holy Ex.20.8
 So you shall *k.* my commandments Lev.22.31

The LORD bless you and *k.* you Num.6.24
K. back thy servant also from Ps.19.13
 O God, do not *k.* silence Ps.83.1
 nor will he *k.* his anger for ever Ps.103.9
 to those who *k.* his covenant Ps.103.18
 I will *k.* thy law continually Ps.119.44
 The LORD will *k.* you from all evil Ps.121.7
K. your heart with all vigilance Pr.4.23
k. my teachings as the apple of Pr.7.2
 Fear God, and *k.* his commandments Ec.12.13
 Thou dost *k.* him in perfect peace Is.26.3
 If you *k.* my commandments Jn.15.10
 Holy Father, *k.* them in thy name Jn.17.11
 the women should *k.* silence 1 Cor.14.34
 will *k.* your hearts and your minds Phil.4.7
 let him *k.* his tongue from evil 1 Pet.3.10
 All who *k.* his commandments abide 1 Jn.3.24
k. yourselves in the love of God Jude 21

KIDRON

2 Sam.15.23; 2 Kg.23.6; Jer.31.40; Jn.18.1

KILL

his brother Abel, and *k.* him Gen.4.8
 heard of it, he sought to *k.* Moses Ex.2.15
 You shall not *k.* Ex.20.13
 Saul my father seeks to *k.* you 1 Sam.19.2
 the men of old, 'You shall not *k.* Mt.5.21
 for Herod wants to *k.* you Lk.13.31
 Do not *k.*, Do not steal, Do not bear Lk.18.20
 Jews sought all the more to *k.* him Jn.5.18
 passed, the Jews plotted to *k.* him Acts 9.23
 Rise, Peter; *k.* and eat Acts 10.13

KIN

any one near of *k.* to him Lev.18.6
 for you are next of *k.* Ru.3.9
 the king is near of *k.* to us 2 Sam.19.42
 in his own country . . . among his own *k.* Mk.6.4

KIND

If you will be *k.* to his people 2 Chr.10.7
 A man who is *k.* benefits himself Pr.11.17
 He who is *k.* to the poor lends to Pr.19.17
 the Most High . . . is *k.* to the ungrateful Lk.6.35
 Love is patient and *k.* 1 Cor.13.4
k. to one another, tenderhearted Eph.4.32
 it was *k.* of you to share my Phil.4.14
k., and submissive to their husbands Tit.2.5
 be submissive . . . not only to the *k.* 1 Pet.2.18

KINDLED

Jacob's anger was *k.* against Rachel Gen.30.2
 a fire is *k.* by my anger, and it Dt.32.22
 Eliab's anger was *k.* against David 1 Sam.17.28
 of the LORD was *k.* against Uzzah 1 Chr.13.10
 My wrath is *k.* against you Job 42.7
 a fire was *k.* against Jacob Ps.78.21
 and would that it were already *k.* Lk.12.49
 heavens will be *k.* and dissolved 2 Pet.3.12

KINDLY

May the LORD deal *k.* with you Ru.1.8
 Julius treated Paul *k.* Acts 27.3
 remember us *k.* and long to see us 1 Th.3.6
 be . . . *k.* to every one 2 Tim.2.24

KINDNESS

whose *k.* has not forsaken the living Ru.2.20
 I may show him *k.* for Jonathan's 2 Sam.9.1
 He who withholds *k.* from a friend Job 6.14
 For he did not remember to show *k.* Ps.109.16
 and to love *k.*, and to walk humbly Mic.6.8

God's *k.* is meant to lead you Rom.2.4
 Note then . . . God's *k.* to you Rom.11.22
 loving *k.* of God our Savior appeared Tit.3.4
 you have tasted the *k.* of the Lord 1 Pet.2.3

KING

Now there arose a new *k.* over Egypt Ex.1.8
 there was no *k.* in Israel Jg.18.1
 but we will have a *k.* over us 1 Sam.8.19
 shouted, "Long live the *k.*!" 1 Sam.10.24
 that the *K.* of glory may come in Ps.24.9
 For God is the *k.* of all the earth Ps.47.7
 O LORD of hosts, my *k.* and my God Ps.84.3
 and a great *K.* above all gods Ps.95.3
 and faithfulness preserve the *k.* Pr.20.28
 In the year that *K.* Uzziah died Is.6.1
 for my eyes have seen the *K.* Is.6.5
 a *k.* will reign in righteousness Is.32.1
 the *K.* of Israel and his Redeemer Is.44.6
 for I am a great *K.*, says the LORD Mal.1.14
 who has been born *k.* of the Jews? Mt.2.2
 your *k.* is coming to you, humble and Mt.21.5
 This is Jesus the *K.* of the Jews Mt.27.37
 salute him, "Hail, *K.* of the Jews!" Mk.15.18
 saying that he himself is Christ a *k.* Lk.23.2
 the Lord, even the *K.* of Israel Jn.12.13
 Pilate said . . . "So you are a *k.*?" Jn.18.37
 that there is another *k.*, Jesus Acts 17.7
 Wherefore, O *K.* Agrippa, I was Acts 26.19
K. of ages, immortal, invisible 1 Tim.1.17
k. of Salem, that is, *k.* of peace Heb.7.2
 Just and true . . . O *K.* of the ages Rev.15.3
K. of kings and Lord of lords Rev.19.16

KINGDOM

The beginning of his *k.* was Babel Gen.10.10
 his *k.* shall be exalted Num.24.7
 come to the *k.* for such a time as Est.4.14
 and his *k.* rules over all Ps.103.19
 the glorious splendor of thy *k.* Ps.145.12
 Thy *k.* is an everlasting *k.* Ps.145.13
 and the *k.* shall be the LORD's Ob.21
 for the *k.* of heaven is at hand Mt.4.17
 Thy *k.* come, Thy will be done Mt.6.10
 the *k.* of God has come upon you Mt.12.28
 the keys of the *k.* of heaven Mt.16.19
 Then the *k.* of heaven shall be Mt.25.1
 if a *k.* is divided against itself Mk.3.24
 The *k.* of God is as if a man should Mk.4.26
 You are not far from the *k.* of God Mk.12.34
 The *k.* of God has come near to you Lk.10.9
k. of God is in the midst of you Lk.17.21
 the *k.* of God does not mean food Rom.14.17
 the *k.* of God does not consist 1 Cor.4.20
 delivers the *k.* to God the Father 1 Cor.15.24
 who through faith conquered *k.* Heb.11.33
 receiving a *k.* that cannot be Heb.12.28
 made us a *k.*, priests to his God Rev.1.6
 The *k.* of the world has become Rev.11.15

KISS (noun)

profuse are the *k.* of an enemy Pr.27.6
 betray the Son of man with a *k.*? Lk.22.48
 Greet one another with a holy *k.* Rom.16.16
 Greet . . . with the *k.* of love 1 Pet.5.14

KISS (verb)

k. his feet, lest he be angry Ps.2.12
 The one I shall *k.* is the man Mt.26.48

she has not ceased to *k.* my feet Lk.7.45
wept and embraced Paul and *k.* him Acts 20.37

KNEE

cried before him, "Bow the *k.!*" Gen.41.43
and make firm the feeble *k.* Is.35.3
To me every *k.* shall bow Is.45.23
who have not bowed the *k.* to Baal Rom.11.4
every *k.* shall bow to me Rom.14.11
name of Jesus every *k.* should bow Phil.2.10

KNEW

and they *k.* that they were naked Gen.3.7
that I *k.* where I might find him Job 23.3
Before I formed you . . . I *k.* you Jer.1.5
I declare to them, 'I never *k.* you Mt.7.23
You *k.* that I reap where I have not Mt.25.26
But he *k.* their thoughts, and he Lk.6.8
yet the world *k.* him not Jn.1.10
For Jesus *k.* from the first who Jn.6.64
For he *k.* who was to betray him Jn.13.11
although they *k.* God they did not Rom.1.21
made him to be sin who *k.* no sin 2 Cor.5.21

KNOCK

k., and it will be opened to you Mt.7.7
Behold, I stand at the door and *k.* Rev.3.20

KNOW

that you may *k.* that I am the LORD Ex.8.22
Moses did not *k.* that the skin of Ex.34.29
Now Samuel did not yet *k.* the LORD 1 Sam.3.7
Make me *k.* my transgression and my Job 13.23
For I *k.* that my Redeemer lives Job 19.25
I *k.* that thou canst do all things Job 42.2
Make me to *k.* thy ways, O LORD Ps.25.4
Be still, and *k.* that I am God Ps.46.10
K. that the LORD is God! It is he Ps.100.3
For he *k.* our frame; he remembers Ps.103.14
Search me, O God, and *k.* my heart Ps.139.23
Therefore my people shall *k.* my name Is.52.6
'*K.* the LORD,' for they shall all Jer.31.34
your left hand *k.* what your right Mt.6.3
no one *k.* the Son except the Father Mt.11.27
I say to you, I do not *k.* you Mt.25.12
k. how to give good gifts to your Lk.11.13
saying, "Woman, I do not *k.* him." Lk.22.57
Nathanael said . . . "How do you *k.* me?" Jn.1.48
you will *k.* the truth, and the truth Jn.8.32
We *k.* that God does not listen to Jn.9.31
I *k.* my own and my own *k.* me Jn.10.14
I *k.* that he will rise again Jn.11.24
they *k.* that everything that thou Jn.17.7
We *k.* that in everything God works Rom.8.28
Now I *k.* in part; then I shall 1 Cor.13.12
and to *k.* the love of Christ which Eph.3.19
that I may *k.* him and the power of Phil.3.10
I *k.* how to be abased, and I *k.* Phil.4.12
for I *k.* whom I have believed 2 Tim.1.12
The Lord *k.* those who are his 2 Tim.2.19
They profess to *k.* God, but Tit.1.16
'*K.* the Lord,' for all shall *k.* me Heb.8.11
you do not *k.* about tomorrow Jas.4.14
who says "I *k.* him" but disobeys 1 Jn.2.4
who does not love does not *k.* God 1 Jn.4.8

KNOWLEDGE

the tree of the *k.* of good and evil Gen.2.9
for the LORD is a God of *k.* 1 Sam.2.3
he multiplies words without *k.* Job 35.16
Such *k.* is too wonderful for me Ps.139.6

by *k.* the righteous are delivered Pr.11.9
The tongue of the wise dispenses *k.* Pr.15.2
God gives wisdom and *k.* and joy Ec.2.26
give *k.* of salvation to his people Lk.1.77
through the law comes *k.* of sin Rom.3.20
"*K.*" puffs up, but love builds up 1 Cor.8.1
understand all mysteries and all *k.* 1 Cor.13.2
love of Christ which surpasses *k.* Eph.3.19
of what is falsely called *k.* 1 Tim.6.20
the grace and *k.* of our Lord 2 Pet.3.18

LABAN

(1) hospitality of, Gen.24.29; gives Jacob his two daughters, Gen.29; envies and oppresses him, Gen.30.27; 31.1; his dream, Gen.31.24; his covenant with Jacob, Gen.31.43-50; (2) city, Dt.1.1

LABOR (verb)

Six days you shall *l.*, and do all Ex.20.9
those who build it *l.* in vain Ps.127.1
all who *l.* and are heavy-laden Mt.11.28
reap that for which you did not *l.* Jn.4.38
Do not *l.* for the food which perishes Jn.6.27
we *l.*, working with our own hands 1 Cor.4.12
but rather let him *l.* Eph.4.28
did not run in vain or *l.* in vain Phil.2.16
those who *l.* in preaching 1 Tim.5.17

LABORER

Sweet is the sleep of a *l.* Ec.5.12
is plentiful, but the *l.* are few Mt.9.37
The *l.* deserves his wages 1 Tim.5.18
wages of the *l.* who mowed your Jas.5.4

LAMB

Your *l.* shall be without blemish Ex.12.5
But if he cannot afford a *l.* Lev.5.7
The wolf shall dwell with the *l.* Is.11.6
like a *l.* . . . led to the slaughter Is.53.7
send you out as *l.* in the midst of Lk.10.3
L. of God, who takes away the sin Jn.1.29
or a *l.* before its shearer is dumb Acts 8.32
paschal *l.*, has been sacrificed 1 Cor.5.7
like that of a *l.* without blemish 1 Pet.1.19
I saw a *L.* standing, as though it Rev.5.6
Worthy is the *L.* who was slain Rev.5.12
the throne of God and of the *L.* Rev.22.1

LAME

he fell, and became *l.* 2 Sam.4.4
then shall the *l.* man leap like a Is.35.6
to enter life *l.* than with two feet Mk.9.45
the *l.* walk, lepers are cleansed Lk.7.22
And a man *l.* from birth was being Acts 3.2

LAMENT

year by year to *l.* the daughter of Jg.11.40
Gird on sackcloth and *l.*, O priests Jl.1.13
of women who bewailed and *l.* him Lk.23.27
I say to you, you will weep and *l.* Jn.16.20

LAMP

thou art my *l.*, O LORD 2 Sam.22.29
Yea, thou dost light my *l.* Ps.18.28
Thy word is a *l.* to my feet and a Ps.119.105
spirit of man is the *l.* of the LORD Pr.20.27
l. of the wicked will be put out Pr.24.20
Nor do men light a *l.* and put it Mt.5.15
For when the foolish took their *l.* Mt.25.3
Your eye is the *l.* of your body Lk.11.34
be girded and your *l.* burning Lk.12.35

as to a *l.* shining in a dark
they need no light of *l.* or sun

LANGUAGE

people, and they have all one *l.*
from a people of strange *l.*
heard them speaking in his own *l.*
not know the meaning of the *l.*

LAODICEA

Col.2.1; 4.16; Rev.1.11; 3.14

LAST

at *l.* he will stand upon the earth
But many that are first will be *l.*
a loud cry, and breathed his *l.*
I will raise him up at the *l.* day
The *l.* enemy to be destroyed is
the *l.* Adam became a life-giving
at the *l.* trumpet
I am the first and the *l.*
bowls full of the seven *l.* plagues

LAUGH (verb)

Abraham fell on his face and *l.*
He who sits in the heavens *l.*
a time to weep, and a time to *l.*
And they *l.* at him
Woe to you that *l.* now

LAUGHTER

Then our mouth was filled with *l.*
Even in *l.* the heart is sad
Sorrow is better than *l.*
Let your *l.* be turned to mourning

LAW

This is the *l.* which Moses set
This book of the *l.* shall not
delight is in the *l.* of the LORD
The *l.* of the LORD is perfect
refused to walk according to his *l.*
wondrous things out of thy *l.*
I will keep thy *l.* continually
Oh, how I love thy *l.*! It is my
Great peace . . . who love thy *l.*
He who keeps the *l.* is a wise son
out of Zion shall go forth the *l.*
I will put my *l.* within them
out of Zion shall go forth the *l.*
For the *l.* was given through Moses
doers of the *l.* . . . will be justified
For the *l.* brings wrath, but where
l. came in, to increase the trespass
That the *l.* is sin? By no means
Apart from the *l.* sin lies dead
For I delight in the *l.* of God
For Christ is the end of the *l.*
does he dare go to *l.* before the
but the *l.* does not rest on faith
So that the *l.* was our custodian
and so fulfil the *l.* of Christ
Now we know that the *l.* is good
since the *l.* has but a shadow of
he who looks into the perfect *l.*
If you really fulfil the royal *l.*
keeps the whole *l.* but fails in one

LAWYER

a *l.*, asked him a question, to test
behold a *l.* stood up to put him
Woe to you *l.*! for you have taken
speed Zenas the *l.* and Apollos on

2 Pet.1.19

Rev.22.5

Gen.11.6

Ps. 114.1

Acts 2.6

1 Cor.14.11

Job 19.25

Mt.19.30

Mk.15.37

Jn.6.40

1 Cor.15.26

1 Cor.15.45

1 Cor.15.52

Rev.1.17

Rev.21.9

Gen.17.17

Ps.2.4

Ec.3.4

Mt.9.24

Lk.6.25

Ps.126.2

Pr.14.13

Ec.7.3

Jas.4.9

Dt.4.44

Jos.1.8

Ps.1.2

Ps.19.7

Ps.78.10

Ps.119.18

Ps.119.44

Ps.119.97

Ps.119.165

Pr.28.7

Is.2.3

Jer.31.33

Mic.4.2

Jn.1.17

Rom.2.13

Rom.4.15

Rom.5.20

Rom.7.7

Rom.7.8

Rom.7.22

Rom.10.4

1 Cor.6.1

Gal.3.12

Gal.3.24

Gal.6.2

1 Tim.1.8

Heb.10.1

Jas.1.25

Jas.2.8

Jas.2.10

Mt.22.35

Lk.10.25

Lk.11.52

Tit.3.13

LAZARUS

(1) a poor man, Lk.16.20; (2) brother of
Mary and Martha, raised from the dead,
Jn.11; 12.1

LEAD

let them *l.* me, let them bring me to Ps.43.3
l. thou me to the rock that is higher Ps.61.2
l. me in the way everlasting Ps.139.24
a little child shall *l.* them Is.11.6
gently *l.* those that are with young Is.40.11
And *l.* us not into temptation Mt.6.13
Can a blind man *l.* a blind man? Lk.6.39
in Christ always *l.* us in triumph 2 Cor.2.14
repentance that *l.* to salvation 2 Cor.7.10
to *l.* a life worthy of God 1 Th.2.12
that we may *l.* a quiet . . . life 1 Tim.2.2

LEADER

the *l.* of the people of Judah being Num.2.3
take one *l.* of every tribe Num.34.18
to Jephthah, "Come and be our *l.* Jg.11.6
for he chose Judah as *l.* 1 Chr.28.4
a *l.* and commander for the peoples Is.55.4
the *l.* as one who serves Lk.22.26
at his right hand as *l.* and Savior Acts 5.31
Remember your *l.*, those who spoke Heb.13.7
Obey your *l.* and submit to them Heb.13.17
Greet all your *l.* and all the saints Heb.13.24

LEAF

a freshly plucked olive *l.* Gen.8.11
its *l.* does not wither Ps.1.3
be like an oak whose *l.* withers Is.1.30
We all fade like a *l.* Is.64.6
in the distance a fig tree in *l.* Mk.11.13

LEAH

Gen.29.16,30; 30.19; 49.31; Ru.4.11

LEAP

by my God I can *l.* over a wall Ps.18.29
then shall the lame man *l.* like a hart Is.35.6
l. for joy, for behold, your reward Lk.6.23
And *l.* up he stood and walked Acts 3.8

LEARN

that you may *l.* to fear the LORD Dt.14.23
that I may *l.* thy commandments Ps.119.73
O simple ones, *l.* prudence Pr.8.5
l. to do good; seek justice Is.1.17
neither shall they *l.* war any more Mic.4.3
Take my yoke . . . and *l.* from me Mt.11.29
From the fig tree *l.* its lesson Mk.13.28
I have *l.*, in whatever state I am Phil.4.11
Let a woman *l.* in silence 1 Tim.2.11
he *l.* obedience through what he Heb.5.8
No one could *l.* that song except Rev.14.3

LEAST

I am the *l.* in my family Jg.6.15
one of the *l.* of these commandments Mt.5.19
yet he who is *l.* in the kingdom Lk.7.28
from the *l.* to the greatest Acts 8.10
For I am the *l.* of the apostles 1 Cor.15.9
I am the very *l.* of all the saints Eph.3.8

LEAVEN (noun)

put away *l.* out of your houses Ex.12.15
is like *l.* which a woman took Mt.13.33
Beware of the *l.* of the Pharisees Mt.16.11
Cleanse out the old *l.* that you 1 Cor.5.7
the *l.* of malice and evil 1 Cor.5.8
a little *l.* leavens the whole lump Gal.5.9

LEBANON

Dt.1.7; 2 Chr.2.8; Ps.29.5; Is.35.2; Hos.14.6

LEND

You shall not *l.* him your money Lev.25.37
 I have *l.* him to the LORD 1 Sam.1.28
 is kind to the poor *l.* to the LORD Pr.19.17
 and *l.*, expecting nothing in return Lk.6.35

LENTILS

gave Esau bread and pottage of *l.* Gen.25.34
 parched grain, beans and *l.* 2 Sam.17.28
 a plot of ground full of *l.* 2 Sam.23.11
 beans and *l.*, millet and spelt Ezek.4.9

LEPER

the law of the *l.* for . . . his cleansing Lev.14.2
 a . . . man of valor, but he was a *l.* 2 Kg.5.1
 Uzziah was a *l.* to the day of 2 Chr.26.21
 in the house of Simon the *l.* Mt.26.6
 And a *l.* came to him beseeching him Mk.1.40
l. are cleansed, and the deaf hear Lk.7.22
 he was met by ten *l.* Lk.17.12

LEPROSY

pronounce him unclean; it is *l.* Lev.13.8
 that you may cure him of his *l.* 2 Kg.5.6
 And immediately the *l.* left him Lk.5.13

LETTER

Hezekiah received the *l.* from the Is.37.14
 I Tertius, the writer of this *l.* Rom.16.22
l. of recommendation to you 2 Cor.3.1
 His *l.* are weighty and strong 2 Cor.10.10
 See with what large *l.* I am writing Gal.6.11
 speaking . . . as . . . in all his *l.* 2 Pet.3.16

LEVI

(1) son of Jacob, Gen.29.34; avenges Dinah,
 Gen.34.25; 49.5; (2) same as Matthew,
 Mk.2.14; (3) others, Lk.3.24,29

LEVITES

descendants of Levi, Ex.6.25; 32.26; their
 service, Ex.38.21; appointed over the taber-
 nacle, Num.1.50; their divisions, Gershonites,
 Kohathites, Merarites, Num.3; duties of,
 Num.4; 8.23-26; 18; their consecration,
 Num.8.5; inheritance of, Num.35; Dt.18;
 Jos.21; not to be forsaken, Dt.12.19; 14.27;
 their genealogies, 1 Chr.6; 9; charged with the
 temple service, 1 Chr.23-27; organized into
 divisions by David, 1 Chr.23.6; redivided by
 Ezra, Ezra 6.18; their sin censured, Ezek.22.26;
 Mal.1.2

LIAR

a poor man is better than a *l.* Pr.19.22
 he is a *l.* and the father of lies Jn.8.44
 one . . . said, "Cretans are always *l.* Tit.1.12
 Who is the *l.* but he who denies 1 Jn.2.22
 not believe God, has made him a *l.* 1 Jn.5.10
 and all *l.*, their lot shall be in Rev.21.8

LIBATION

you shall pour no *l.* thereon Ex.30.9
 there were the *l.* for the burnt 2 Chr.29.35
 their *l.* of blood I will not pour Ps.16.4
 as a *l.* upon the sacrificial Phil.2.17

LIBERTY

proclaim *l.* throughout the land Lev.25.10
 to proclaim *l.* to the captives Is.61.1
 to set at *l.* those who are oppressed Lk.4.18
 the glorious *l.* of the children of Rom.8.21

why should my *l.* be determined
 to be judged under the law of *l.*

1 Cor.10.29
 Jas.2.12

LICENTIOUSNESS

not in debauchery and *l.*
 immorality, impurity, *l.*
 have given themselves up to *l.*
 distressed by the *l.* of the wicked

Rom.13.13
 Gal.5.19
 Eph.4.19
 2 Pet.2.7

LIFE

everything that has the breath of *l.*
 the tree of *l.* also in the midst of
 I have set before you *l.* and death
 therefore choose *l.*; that you and
 The LORD kills and brings to *l.*
 Elisha had restored the dead to *l.*
 Are not the days of my *l.* few?
 Deliver my *l.* from the wicked
 follow me all the days of my *l.*
 For my *l.* is spent with sorrow
 The years of our *l.* are threescore
 With long *l.* I will satisfy him
 who redeems your *l.* from the Pit
 give me *l.* according to thy promise
 for from it flow the springs of *l.*
 he who finds me finds *l.*
 The fear of the LORD prolongs *l.*
 A gentle tongue is a tree of *l.*
 So I hated *l.*, because what is done
 In my vain *l.* I have seen everything
 awake, some to everlasting *l.*
 didst bring up my *l.* from the Pit
 Is not *l.* more than food
 He who finds his *l.* will lose it
 loses his *l.* for my sake will find
 If you would enter *l.*, keep the
 must I do to inherit eternal *l.*?
 can add a cubit to his span of *l.*?
 In him was *l.*, and the *l.* was the
 believes in the Son has eternal *l.*
 the Son gives *l.* to whom he will
 said to them, "I am the bread of *l.*
 I lay down my *l.* for the sheep
 I am the resurrection and the *l.*
 this is eternal *l.*, that they know
 and killed the Author of *l.*
 ordained to eternal *l.* believed
 to eternal *l.* through Jesus Christ
 who risked their necks for my *l.*
 but the Spirit gives *l.*
 whose names are in the book of *l.*
 your *l.* is hid with Christ in God
 God who gives *l.* to all things
 become heirs in hope of eternal *l.*
 have passed out of death into *l.*
 he who has not the Son . . . has not *l.*
 grant to eat of the tree of *l.*
 written in the Lamb's book of *l.*
 take the water of *l.* without price

Gen.1.30
 Gen.2.9
 Dt.30.19
 Dt.30.19
 1 Sam.2.6
 2 Kg.8.5
 Job 10.20
 Ps.17.13
 Ps.23.6
 Ps.31.10
 Ps.90.10
 Ps.91.16
 Ps.103.4
 Ps.119.154
 Pr.4.23
 Pr.8.35
 Pr.10.27
 Pr.15.4
 Ec.2.17
 Ec.7.15
 Dan.12.2
 Jon.2.6
 Mt.6.25
 Mt.10.39
 Mt.16.25
 Mt.19.17
 Mk.10.17
 Lk.12.25
 Jn.1.4
 Jn.3.36
 Jn.5.21
 Jn.6.35
 Jn.10.15
 Jn.11.25
 Jn.17.3
 Acts 3.15
 Acts 13.48
 Rom.5.21
 Rom.16.4
 2 Cor.3.6
 Phil.4.3
 Col.3.3
 1 Tim.6.13
 Tit.3.7
 1 Jn.3.14
 1 Jn.5.12
 Rev.2.7
 Rev.21.27
 Rev.22.17

LIFETIME

Absalom in his *l.* had taken
 and his favor is for a *l.*
 my *l.* is as nothing in thy sight
 you in your *l.* received your good

2 Sam.18.18
 Ps.30.5
 Ps.39.5
 Lk.16.25

LIFT

The LORD *l.* up his countenance upon
 I cannot *l.* up my head, for I am
l. up the light of thy countenance

Num.6.26
 Job 10.15
 Ps.4.6

L. up your heads, O gates! and be
To thee, O LORD, I *l.* up my soul
I *l.* up my eyes to the hills
L. up your eyes on high and see
as Moses *l.* up the serpent in the
when I am *l.* up from the earth
he was *l.* up, and a cloud took him
l. holy hands without anger or

LIGHT

"Let there be *l.*"; and there was *l.*
Israel had *l.* where they dwelt
a pillar of fire to give them *l.*
The Jews had *l.* and gladness
They grope in the dark without *l.*
and *l.* will shine on your ways
Lift up the *l.* of thy countenance
The LORD is my *l.* and my salvation
Oh send out thy *l.* and thy truth
L. dawns for the righteous
L. rises in the darkness for the
to my feet and a *l.* to my path
L. is sweet, and it is pleasant for
I form *l.* and create darkness
And nations shall come to your *l.*
my judgment goes forth as the *l.*
He will bring me forth to the *l.*
You are the *l.* of the world
Let your *l.* so shine before men
a *l.* for revelation to the Gentiles
lest the *l.* in you be darkness
and the life was the *l.* of men
I am the *l.* of the world
Walk while you have the *l.*
a *l.* to those who are in darkness
Let *l.* shine out of darkness
walk as children of *l.*
walk in the *l.*, as he is in the *l.*
By its *l.* shall the nations walk
for the Lord God will be their *l.*

LIGHTNING

he scatters his *l.* about him
his face like the appearance of *l.*
His appearance was like *l.*
I saw Satan fall like *l.* from heaven
And there were flashes of *l.*

LIKENESS

man in our image, after our *l.*
or any *l.* of anything that is in
own Son in the *l.* of sinful flesh
of Christ, who is the *l.* of God
being born in the *l.* of men
who are made in the *l.* of God

LILY

of Sharon, a *l.* of the valleys
as a *l.* among brambles, so is my
he shall blossom as the *l.*
Consider the *l.* of the field

LINE

Or who stretched the *l.* upon it?
His *l.* shall endure for ever
l. upon *l.*, *l.* upon *l.*
eastward with a *l.* in his hand
with a plumb *l.* in his hand
with a measuring *l.* in his hand

LINEN

David was girded with a *l.* ephod

Ps.24.7
Ps.25.1
Ps.121.1
Is.40.26
Jn.3.14
Jn.12.32
Acts 1.9
1 Tim.2.8

Gen.1.3
Ex.10.23
Ex.13.21
Est.8.16
Job 12.25
Job 22.28
Ps.4.6
Ps.27.1
Ps.43.3
Ps.97.11
Ps.112.4
Ps.119.105

Ec.11.7
Is.45.7
Is.60.3
Hos.6.5
Mic.7.9
Mt.5.14
Mt.5.16
Lk.2.32
Lk.11.35
Jn.1.4
Jn.8.12
Jn.12.35
Rom.2.19
2 Cor.4.6
Eph.5.8
1 Jn.1.7
Rev.21.24
Rev.22.5

Job 36.30
Dan.10.6
Mt.28.3
Lk.10.18
Rev.16.18

Gen.1.26
Ex.20.4
Rom.8.3
2 Cor.4.4
Phil.2.7
Jas.3.9

S.of S.2.1
S.of S.2.2
Hos.14.5
Mt.6.28

Job 38.5
Ps.89.36
Is.28.10
Ezek.47.3
Am.7.7
Zech.2.1

2 Sam.6.14

She makes *l.* garments and sells
Go and buy a *l.* waistcloth, and put
he said to the man clothed in *l.*
and behold, a man clothed in *l.*
wrapped it in a clean *l.* shroud
but he left the *l.* cloth and ran
was clothed in purple and fine *l.*
tomb; he saw the *l.* cloths lying
for the fine *l.* is the righteous

Pr.31.24
Jer.13.1
Ezek.10.2
Dan.10.5
Mt.27.59
Mk.14.52
Lk.16.19
Jn.20.6
Rev.19.8

LION

honey from the carcass of the *l.*
Save me from the mouth of the *l.*
will tread on the *l.* and the adder
the righteous are bold as a *l.*
a living dog is better than a dead *l.*
the *l.* shall eat straw like the ox
I was rescued from the *l.* mouth
stopped the mouths of *l.*
prowls around like a roaring *l.*
lo, the *L.* of the tribe of Judah

LIPS

Job did not sin with his *l.*
my *l.* will not speak falsehood
the LORD cut off all flattering *l.*
Let the lying *l.* be dumb
My *l.* will pour forth praise
Truthful *l.* endure for ever
Lying *l.* are an abomination to the
The *l.* of the wise spread knowledge
for I am a man of unclean *l.*
This people honors me with their *l.*
he confesses with his *l.*
no guile was found on his *l.*

LISTEN

but they did not *l.* to Moses
Hear my cry, O God, *l.* to my prayer
O that my people would *l.* to me
L. to advice and accept instruction
L. to me, my people, and give ear
melody of your harps I will not *l.*
This is my beloved Son; *l.* to him
that God does not *l.* to sinners
sent to the Gentiles; they will *l.*
Whoever knows God *l.* to us

LITTLE

hast made him *l.* less than God
Better is a *l.* that the righteous
Better is a *l.* with righteousness
so a *l.* folly outweighs wisdom
and a *l.* child shall lead them
here a *l.*, there a *l.*
You have sown much, and harvested *l.*
more clothe you, O men of *l.* faith?
but he who is forgiven *l.*, loves *l.*
Fear not *l.* flock, for it is your
L. children, yet a *l.* while I am
A *l.* while, and you will not see me
but use a *l.* wine for the sake of
who for a *l.* while was made lower
He had a *l.* scroll open in his hand

LIVE

tree of life, and . . . *l.* for ever
Long *l.* the king! Long *l.* the
If a man die, shall he *l.* again?
For I know that my Redeemer *l.*
So I will bless thee as long as I *l.*

Jg.14.9
Ps.22.21
Ps.91.13
Pr.28.1
Ec.9.4
Is.11.7
2 Tim.4.17
Heb.11.33
1 Pet.5.8
Rev.5.5

Job 2.10
Job 27.4
Ps.12.3
Ps.31.18
Ps.119.171
Pr.12.19
Pr.12.22
Pr.15.7
Is.6.5
Mt.15.8
Rom.10.10
1 Pet.2.22

Ex.6.9; 16.20
Ps.61.1
Ps.81.13
Pr.19.20
Is.51.4
Am.5.23
Mk.9.7
Jn.9.31
Acts 28.28
1 Jn.4.6

Ps.8.5
Ps.37.16
Pr.16.8
Ec.10.1
Is.11.6
Is.28.13
Hag.1.6
Mt.6.30
Lk.7.47
Lk.12.32
Jn.13.33
Jn.16.19
1 Tim.5.23
Heb.2.9
Rev.10.2

Gen.3.22
2 Sam.16.16
Job 14.14
Job 19.25
Ps.63.4

What man can *l.* and never see death? Ps.89.48
 praise the LORD as long as I *l.* Ps.146.2
 hear, that your soul may *l.* Is.55.3
 by whose observance man shall *l.* Ezek.20.13
 Son of man, can these bones *l.*? Ezek.37.3
 Seek the LORD and *l.*, lest he break Am.5.6
 Man shall not *l.* by bread alone Mt.4.4
 who eats me will *l.* because of me Jn.6.57
 though he die, yet shall he *l.* Jn.11.25
 because I *l.*, you will *l.* also Jn.14.19
 In him we *l.* and move and have Acts 17.28
L. in harmony with one another Rom.12.16
 If we *l.*, we *l.* to the Lord Rom.14.8
 no longer I who *l.*, but Christ Gal.2.20
 if we *l.* by the Spirit, let us also Gal.5.25
 For to me to *l.* is Christ, and to Phil.1.21
 wake or sleep we might *l.* with him 1 Th.5.10
L. as free men, yet without using 1 Pet.2.16
l. considerately with your wives 1 Pet.3.7
 God who *l.* for ever and ever Rev.15.7

LIVING

Divide the *l.* child in two 1 Kg.3.25
 blotted out of the book of the *l.* Ps.69.28
 no man *l.* is righteous before thee Ps.143.2
 a *l.* dog is better than a dead lion Ec.9.4
 For the *l.* know that they will die Ec.9.5
 see the LORD in the land of the *l.* Is.38.11
 the Christ, the Son of the *l.* God Mt.16.16
 not God of the dead, but of the *l.* Mk.12.27
 where do you get that *l.* water? Jn.4.11
 I am the *l.* bread which came down Jn.6.51
 he received *l.* oracles to give Acts 7.38
 your bodies as a *l.* sacrifice Rom.12.1
 we are the temple of the *l.* God 2 Cor.6.16
 born anew to a *l.* hope through the 1 Pet.1.3
 guide them to springs of *l.* water Rev.7.17

LOAVES

these stones to become *l.* of bread Mt.4.3
 taking the five *l.* and the two fish Mt.14.19
 he took the seven *l.* and the fish Mt.15.36
 to him, 'Friend, lend me three *l.* Lk.11.5
 you ate your fill of the *l.* Jn.6.26

LOCUST

the *l.* came up over all the land Ex.10.14
 It will devour you like the *l.* Nah.3.15
 his food was *l.* and wild honey Mt.3.4
 In appearance the *l.* were like horses Rev.9.7

LOINS

Gird up your *l.* like a man Job 40.7
 didst lay affliction on our *l.* Ps.66.11
 faithfulness the girdle of his *l.* Is.11.5
 Let your *l.* be girded and your Lk.12.35
 having girded your *l.* with truth Eph.6.14

LONG (verb)

who *l.* for death, but it comes not Job 3.21
 As a hart *l.* for . . . streams, so *l.* Ps.42.1
 My soul *l.*, yea, faints for the Ps.84.2
 righteous men *l.* to see what you Mt.13.17
 and *l.* to put on our heavenly 2 Cor.5.2
 brethren, whom I love and *l.* for Phil.4.1
 remember us kindly and *l.* to see us 1 Th.3.6
l. for the pure spiritual milk 1 Pet.2.2
 will *l.* to die, and death will fly Rev.9.6

LOOK

for he was afraid to *l.* at God Ex.3.6
L. down from thy holy habitation Dt.26.15

L., Hebrews are coming out of 1 Sam.14.11
 But when I *l.* for good, evil came Job 30.26
 When I *l.* at thy heavens, the work of Ps.8.3
L. to him, and be radiant Ps.34.5
L. down from heaven, and see Ps.80.14
l. upon the face of thine anointed Ps.84.9
 so our eyes *l.* to the LORD our God Ps.123.2
l. to the rock from which you were Is.51.1
 no . . . comeliness that we should *l.* at Is.53.2
L. down from heaven and see Is.63.15
L. and see if there is any sorrow Lam.1.12
 I will *l.* to the LORD, I will wait Mic.7.7
 one who *l.* at a woman lustfully Mt.5.28
 he *l.* around at them with anger Mk.3.5
 Bring me a coin, and let me *l.* at it Mk.12.15
L. at the fig tree, and all the Lk.21.29
 They shall *l.* on him whom they Jn.19.37
 Let each of you *l.* not only to his Phil.2.4
 he *l.* forward to the city which Heb.11.10

LOOSE

or *l.* the cords of Orion? Job 38.31
 to *l.* the bonds of wickedness Is.58.6
 whatever you *l.* on earth shall be *l.* Mt.16.19
 having *l.* the pangs of death Acts 2.24
 Satan will be *l.* from his prison Rev.20.7

LORD

day that the *L.* God made the earth Gen.2.4
 the *L.*, a God merciful and gracious Ex.34.6
 you might know that the *L.* is God Dt.4.35
 The *L.* our God is one *L.* Dt.6.4
 the *L.* gave, and the *L.* has taken Job 1.21
 O *L.*, our *L.*, how majestic is thy name Ps.8.1
 For who is God, but the *L.*? Ps.18.31
 Great is the *L.* and greatly to be Ps.48.1
 For the *L.* God is a sun and shield Ps.84.11
 kneel before the *L.*, our Maker Ps.95.6
 Know that the *L.* is God! It is he Ps.100.3
 on that day the *L.* will be one and Zech.14.9
 one after another, "Is it I, *L.*?" Mt.26.22
 Son of man is *l.* even of the sabbath Mk.2.28
 said, "My soul magnifies the *L.* Lk.1.46
 You call me Teacher and *L.* Jn.13.13
 answered him, "My *L.* and my God!" Jn.20.28
 has made him both *L.* and Christ Acts 2.36
 if you confess . . . that Jesus is *L.* Rom.10.9
 no one can say "Jesus is *L.*" 1 Cor.12.3
 be accursed. Our *L.*, come 1 Cor.16.22
 the *L.* is the Spirit, and where 2 Cor.3.17
 one *L.*, one faith, one baptism Eph.4.5
 confess that Jesus Christ is *L.* Phil.2.11
 For the *L.* himself will descend 1 Th.4.16
 The *L.* be with your spirit 2 Tim.4.22
 If the *L.* wills, we shall live and Jas.4.15
 O Sovereign *L.*, holy and true Rev.6.10
 King of kings and *L.* of lords Rev.19.16
 Amen. Come, *L.* Jesus Rev.22.20

LOSE

a time to seek, and a time to *l.* Ec.3.6
 better that you *l.* one of your members Mt.5.29
 He who finds his life will *l.* it Mt.10.39
 what woman . . . if she *l.* one coin Lk.15.8
 seeks to gain his life will *l.* it Lk.17.33
 shall reap, if we do not *l.* heart Gal.6.9
 nor *l.* courage when . . . punished Heb.12.5

LOST

asses that were *l.* three days ago 1 Sam.9.20

I have gone astray like a *l.* sheep Ps.119.176
 but the memory of them is *l.* Ec.9.5
 but if salt has *l.* its taste Mt.5.13
 only to the *l.* sheep of the house Mt.15.24
 I have found my sheep which was *l.* Lk.15.6
 came to seek and to save the *l.* Lk.19.10
 none of them is *l.* but the son of Jn.17.12

LOT

Abram's nephew, Gen.11.27; separates from Abram, Gen.13.10-12; captured by four kings, and rescued by Abram, Gen.14; entertains angel visitors, Gen.19.1-3; saved from Sodom, Gen.19.16; 2 Pet.2.7; his wife turned into a pillar of salt, Gen.19.26; Lk.17.28,32

LOTS

they cast *l.* for their duties 1 Chr.25.8
 and for my raiment they cast *l.* Ps.22.18
 let us cast *l.*, that we may know Jon.1.7
 cast *l.* . . . to see whose it shall be Jn.19.24
 And they cast *l.* for them Acts 1.26

LOVE (noun)

but *l.* covers all offenses Pr.10.12
 his banner over me was *l.* S. of S.2.4
 for *l.* is strong as death S. of S.8.6
 loved you with an everlasting *l.* Jer.31.3
 the abundance of his steadfast *l.* Lam.3.32
 most men's *l.* will grow cold Mt.24.12
 have not the *l.* of God within you Jn.5.42
 Greater *l.* has no man than this Jn.15.13
L. does no wrong to a neighbor Rom.13.10
L. is patient and kind 1 Cor.13.4
L. never ends; as for prophecies 1 Cor.13.8
 For the *l.* of Christ controls us 2 Cor.5.14
 But the fruit of the Spirit is *l.* Gal.5.22
 and to know the *l.* of Christ which Eph.3.19
 the *l.* of money is the root of 1 Tim.6.10
 Let brotherly *l.* continue Heb.13.1
 Keep your life free from *l.* of money Heb.13.5
 since *l.* covers a multitude of sins 1 Pet.4.8
 know God; for God is *l.* 1 Jn.4.8
 but perfect *l.* casts out fear 1 Jn.4.18
 abandoned the *l.* you had at first Rev.2.4

LOVE (verb)

you shall *l.* your neighbor as yourself Lev.19.18
 you shall *l.* the LORD your God Dt.6.5
 I *l.* thee, O LORD, my strength Ps.18.1
 I *l.* the habitation of thy house Ps.26.8
L. the LORD, all you his saints Ps.31.23
 I *l.* the LORD, because he has heard Ps.116.1
 Oh, how I *l.* thy law! It is my Ps.119.97
 peace have those who *l.* thy law Ps.119.165
 The LORD preserves all who *l.* him Ps.145.20
 all who hate me *l.* death Pr.8.36
 a time to *l.*, and a time to hate Ec.3.8
 I the LORD *l.* justice, I hate robbery Is.61.8
 to *l.* kindness, and to walk humbly Mic.6.8
L. your enemies and pray for those Mt.5.44
 You shall *l.* the Lord your God Mt.22.37
 You shall *l.* your neighbor as Mk.12.31
 scribes . . . *l.* salutations in the market Lk.20.46
 God so *l.* the world that he gave Jn.3.16
 If you *l.* me, you will keep my Jn.14.15
 As the Father has *l.* me, so have I *l.* Jn.15.9
 I command you, to *l.* one another Jn.15.17
 do you *l.* me more than these? Jn.21.15
 Jacob I *l.*, but Esau I hated Rom.9.13

taught by God to *l.* one another 1 Th.4.9
 Lord disciplines him whom he *l.* Heb.12.6
 Without having seen him you *l.* him 1 Pet.1.8
l. one another earnestly from the 1 Pet.1.22
 Do not *l.* the world or the things 1 Jn.2.15
 that we should *l.* one another 1 Jn.3.11
 We *l.*, because he first *l.* us 1 Jn.4.19
 To him who *l.* us and has freed us Rev.1.5
 Those whom I *l.*, I reprove and Rev.3.19

LOW

when I was brought *l.*, he saved me Ps.116.6
 who remembered us in our *l.* estate Ps.136.23
 the sound of the grinding is *l.* Ec.12.4
 every mountain and hill be made *l.* Is.40.4
 regarded the *l.* estate of his Lk.1.48
 and exalted those of *l.* degree Lk.1.52
 God chose what is *l.* and despised 1 Cor.1.28

LOWLY

he sets on high those who are *l.* Job 5.11
 the LORD is high, he regards the *l.* Ps.138.6
 for I am gentle and *l.* in heart Mt.11.29
 but associate with the *l.* Rom.12.16
 will change our *l.* body to be like Phil.3.21

LOYALTY

I will sing of *l.* and of justice Ps.101.1
 Let not *l.* and faithfulness forsake Pr.3.3
 What is desired in a man is *l.* Pr.19.22
L. and faithfulness preserve the Pr.20.28
 Those . . . forsake their true *l.* Jon.2.8

LUKE

Col.4.14; 2 Tim.4.11; Philem.24

LUST (noun)

are taken captive by their *l.* Pr.11.6
 is corrupt through deceitful *l.* Eph.4.22
 not in the passion of *l.* like 1 Th.4.5
 in the *l.* of defiling passion 2 Pet.2.10
l. of the flesh and the *l.* of 1 Jn.2.16
 and indulged in unnatural *l.* Jude 7

LYDIA

Acts 16.14,40

LYING

the LORD has put a *l.* spirit in 1 Kg.22.23
 Let the *l.* lips be dumb Ps.31.18
 speaking against me with *l.* tongues Ps.109.2
 haughty eyes, a *l.* tongue Pr.6.17
 He who conceals hatred has *l.* lips Pr.10.18
L. lips are an abomination to the Pr.12.22
 Remove far from me falsehood and *l.* Pr.30.8
 there is swearing, *l.*, killing Hos.4.2

LYRE

all those who play the *l.* and pipe Gen.4.21
 My *l.* is turned to mourning Job 30.31
 Praise the LORD with the *l.* Ps.33.2
 Awake, O harp and *l.* Ps.57.8
 Sing praises to the LORD with the *l.* Ps.98.5
 make melody to our God upon the *l.* Ps.147.7

MACEDONIA

Acts 16.9; Rom.15.26; 1 Cor.16.5; Phil.4.15; 1 Tim.1.3

MAD

He has a demon, and he is *m.* Jn.10.20
 I am not *m.*, most excellent Festus Acts 26.25
 will they not say that you are *m.*? 1 Cor.14.23

MADE

God saw everything that he had *m.* Gen.1.31

God *m.* man in his own image Gen.9.6
 I have *m.* a covenant with my eyes Job 31.1
 The sea is his, for he *m.* it Ps.95.5
 This is the day . . . the LORD has *m.* Ps.118.24
 The LORD has *m.* everything for its Pr.16.4
 He has *m.* everything beautiful in Ec.3.11
 God *m.* man upright, but they Ec.7.29
 The sabbath was *m.* for man Mk.2.27
 God *m.* them male and female Mk.10.6
 all things were *m.* through him Jn.1.3
 For our sake he *m.* him to be sin 2 Cor.5.21
 Christ Jesus has *m.* me his own Phil.3.12
 he had to be *m.* like his brethren Heb.2.17

MAGICIAN

he . . . called for all the *m.* of Egypt Gen.41.8
 Then the king commanded that the *m.* Dan.2.2
 But Elymas the *m.* . . . withstood them Acts 13.8

MAGNIFY

O *m.* the LORD with me, and let us Ps.34.3
 And you *m.* yourselves against me Ezek.35.13
 And Mary said, "My soul *m.* the Lord Lk.1.46
 to the Gentiles, I *m.* my ministry Rom.11.13

MAIDEN

The *m.* was very fair to look upon Gen.24.16
 Then Boaz said . . . "Whose *m.* is this?" Ru.2.5
 Young men and *m.* together, old men Ps.148.12
 and the way of a man with a *m.* Pr.30.19
 ten *m.* who took their lamps Mt.25.1

MAINTAIN

m. the right of the afflicted Ps.82.3
 LORD *m.* the cause of the afflicted Ps.140.12
 eager to *m.* the unity of the Spirit Eph.4.3
M. good conduct among the Gentiles 1 Pet.2.12

MAJESTIC

m. in holiness, terrible in glorious Ex.15.11
 how *m.* is thy name in all the earth Ps.8.1
 I will make you *m.* for ever Is.60.15
 was borne to him by the *M.* Glory 2 Pet.1.17

MAJESTY

Honor and *m.* are before him 1 Chr.16.27
 God is clothed with terrible *m.* Job 37.22
 the voice of the LORD is full of *m.* Ps.29.4
 The LORD reigns; he is robed in *m.* Ps.93.1
 were astonished at the *m.* of God Lk.9.43
 the right hand of the *M.* on high Heb.1.3
 we were eyewitnesses of his *m.* 2 Pet.1.16
m., dominion, and authority Jude 25

MAKER

Can a man be pure before his *M.*? Job 4.17
 let us kneel before the LORD, our *M.* Ps.95.6
 Let Israel be glad in his *M.* Ps.149.2
 He who mocks the poor insults his *M.* Pr.17.5
 the LORD is the *m.* of them all Pr.22.2
 Woe to him who strives with his *M.* Is.45.9
 For Israel has forgotten his *M.* Hos.8.14
 whose builder and *m.* is God Heb.11.10

MALICE

They scoff and speak with *m.* Ps.73.8
 But Jesus, aware of their *m.* Mt.22.18
 the leaven of *m.* and evil 1 Cor.5.8
 be put away from you, with all *m.* Eph.4.31
m., slander, and foul talk Col.3.8
 passing our days in *m.* and envy Tit.3.3
 So put away all *m.* and all guile 1 Pet.2.1

MAN

So God created *m.* in his own image Gen.1.27

God is not *m.*, that he should lie Num.23.19
 Can a *m.* be pure before his Maker? Job 4.17
 how can a *m.* be just before God? Job 9.2
 If a *m.* die, shall he live again? Job 14.14
 what is *m.* that thou art mindful of Ps.8.4
 The steps of a *m.* are from the LORD Ps.37.23
 for vain is the help of *m.* Ps.60.11
 for no *m.* living is righteous Ps.143.2
 A faithful *m.* will abound with Pr.28.20
 Turn away from *m.* in whose nostrils Is.2.22
 Who is the *m.* so wise that he can Jer.9.12
 Cursed is the *m.* who trusts in *m.* Jer.17.5
 I am God and not *m.*, the Holy One Hos.11.9
M. shall not live by bread alone Mt.4.4
 No *m.* ever spoke like this *m.* Jn.7.46
 each *m.* take care how he builds 1 Cor.3.10
 the head of every *m.* is Christ 1 Cor.11.3
 For each *m.* will have to bear his Gal.6.5
 Blessed is the *m.* who endures trial Jas.1.12
 No *m.* has ever seen God 1 Jn.4.12

MANASSEH

(1) first-born son of Joseph, Gen.41.51; his blessing, Gen.48.20; his descendants numbered, Num.1.34; 26.29; Jos.22.1; 1 Chr.5.23; 7.14; their inheritance, Num.32.33; 34.14; Jos.13.29; 17.1; desert to David's cause, 1 Chr.12.19; 2 Chr.15.9; 30.11; (2) king of Judah, his reign, 2 Kg.21; 2 Chr.33; (3) others, Jg.18.30 note z; Ezra 10.30,33

MANIFEST

Let thy work be *m.* to thy servants Ps.90.16
 I will *m.* my glory in the midst Ezek.28.22
 will love him and *m.* myself to him Jn.14.21
 each man's work will become *m.* 1 Cor.3.13
 that the life of Jesus may be *m.* 2 Cor.4.11
 He was *m.* in the flesh, vindicated 1 Tim.3.16

MANNA

house of Israel called its name *m.* Ex.16.31
 Israel ate the *m.* forty years Ex.16.35
 Now the *m.* was like coriander seed Num.11.7
 he rained down upon them *m.* to eat Ps.78.24
 Your fathers ate the *m.* in the Jn.6.49
 a golden urn holding the *m.* Heb.9.4
 I will give some of the hidden *m.* Rev.2.17

MARCH

the Egyptians were *m.* after them Ex.14.10
 You shall *m.* around the city Jos.6.3
M. on, my soul, with might Jg.5.21
 the sound of *m.* in the tops of 1 Chr.14.15
 thou didst *m.* through the wilderness Ps.68.7
m. in the greatness of his strength Is.63.1

MARK (John Mark)

(Evangelist), Acts 12.12; goes with Paul and Barnabas, Acts 12.25; 13.5; leaves them at Perga, Acts 13.13; contention about him, Acts 15.37; proves his usefulness, 2 Tim.4.11

MARK (noun)

And the LORD put a *m.* on Cain Gen.4.15
 It shall be as a *m.* on your hand Ex.13.16
 put a *m.* upon the foreheads of Ezek.9.4
 my finger in the *m.* of the nails Jn.20.25
 I bear on my body the *m.* of Jesus Gal.6.17
 buy or sell unless he has the *m.* Rev.13.17
 receives a *m.* on his forehead Rev.14.9
 who bore the *m.* of the beast Rev.16.2
 received its *m.* on their foreheads Rev.20.4

MARKET

children sitting in the *m.* places Mt.11.16
 standing idle in the *m.* place Mt.20.3
 and salutations in the *m.* places Mt.23.7
 whatever is sold in the meat *m.* 1 Cor.10.25

MARRIAGE

a king who gave a *m.* feast for his Mt.22.2
 neither marry nor are given in *m.* Mk.12.25
 there was a *m.* at Cana in Galilee Jn.2.1
 free from a wife? Do not seek *m.* 1 Cor.7.27
 who forbid *m.* and enjoin abstinence 1 Tim.4.3
 Let *m.* be held in honor among all Heb.13.4
 for the *m.* of the Lamb has come Rev.19.7

MARRY

They shall not *m.* a harlot or a Lev.21.7
 and *m.* another, commits adultery Mt.19.9
 they neither *m.*, nor are given in Mk.12.25
 I have *m.* a wife, and . . . cannot come Lk.14.20
 those who *m.* will have worldly 1 Cor.7.28
 So I would have younger widows *m.* 1 Tim.5.14

MARTHA

Lk.10.38; Jn.11.1,19,39; 12.2

MARVEL

When the disciples saw it they *m.* Mt.21.20
 And he *m.* because of their unbelief Mk.6.6
 Do not *m.* that I said to you Jn.3.7
 Do not *m.* at this; for the hour is Jn.5.28

MARVELOUS

his *m.* works among all the peoples 1 Chr.16.24
 and *m.* things without number Job 9.10
 for he has done *m.* things Ps.98.1
 and it is *m.* in our eyes Mk.12.11
 out of darkness into his *m.* light 1 Pet.2.9

MARY

Greek form of Miriam, (1) the Virgin, mother of Jesus, visited by the angel Gabriel, Lk.1.26-38; believes, and magnifies the Lord, Lk.1.38, 46; Jn.2.5; Jesus born of, Mt.1.18; Lk.2.5-7; witnesses the miracle at Cana, Jn.2.1-11; desires to speak with Jesus, Mt.12.46; Mk.3.31; Lk.8.19; commended to John by Jesus at his crucifixion, Jn.19.25-26; (2) MAGDALENE, Lk. 8.2; at the cross, Mt.27.56; Mk.15.40; Jn.19.25; Jesus appears first to, Jn.20.1-18; (3) sister of Lazarus, commended, Lk.10.42; Jesus' love for, Jn.11.5; anoints Jesus' feet, Jn.12.3; (4) mother of John Mark, Acts 12.12; (5) a Roman Christian, Rom.16.6

MASTER

no one can serve two *m.*; for either Mt.6.24
 for you have one *m.*, the Christ Mt.23.10
M., you delivered to me five Mt.25.20
 betrayed him, said, "Is it I, *M.?*" Mt.26.25
 Jesus, *M.*, have mercy on us Lk.17.13
 a servant is not greater than his *m.* Jn.13.16
 the *M.* is able to make him stand Rom.14.4
 like a skilled *m.* builder I laid 1 Cor.3.10
M., treat your slaves justly Col.4.1
 you also have a *M.* in heaven Col.4.1
 denying the *M.* who bought them 2 Pet.2.1

MATTHEW

Mt.9.9; Mk.3.18; Lk.6.15; Acts 1.13

MATURE

among the *m.* we do impart wisdom 1 Cor.2.6
 but in thinking be *m.* 1 Cor.14.20
 let . . . us who are *m.* be thus minded Phil.3.15

may present every man *m.* in Christ Col.1.28
 But solid food is for the *m.* Heb.5.14

MEAL

The jar of *m.* shall not be spent 1 Kg.17.12
 one goes ahead with his own *m.* 1 Cor.11.21
 sold his birthright for a single *m.* Heb.12.16

MEASURE (noun)

Correct me, O LORD, but in just *m.* Jer.10.24
 I will chasten you in just *m.* Jer.46.28
 the scant *m.* that is accursed Mic.6.10
m. you give will be the *m.* you get Mt.7.2
 good *m.*, pressed down, shaken Lk.6.38
 might become sinful beyond *m.* Rom.7.13
 according to the *m.* of faith which Rom.12.3
 according to the *m.* of Christ's gift Eph.4.7

MEASURE (verb)

Who has *m.* the waters in the hollow Is.40.12
 If the heavens above can be *m.* Jer.31.37
 can be neither *m.* nor numbered Hos.1.10
 He stood and *m.* the earth Hab.3.6
 To *m.* Jerusalem, to see what is its Zech.2.2
 they *m.* themselves by one another 2 Cor.10.12
 Rise and *m.* the temple of God Rev.11.1
 he *m.* the city with his rod Rev.21.16

MEAT

and said, "O that we had *m.* to eat Num.11.4
 no *m.* or wine entered my mouth Dan.10.3
 not to eat *m.* or drink wine or do Rom.14.21
 I will never eat *m.*, lest I cause 1 Cor.8.13

MEDIATOR

a *m.*, one of the thousand Job 33.23
 there is one *m.* between God and 1 Tim.2.5
 he is the *m.* of a new covenant Heb.9.15
 Jesus, the *m.* of a new covenant Heb.12.24

MEDITATE

Isaac went out to *m.* in the field Gen.24.63
 you shall *m.* on it day and night Jos.1.8
 and on his law he *m.* day and night Ps.1.2
 I will *m.* on all thy work, and muse Ps.77.12
 I will *m.* on thy wondrous works Ps.119.27
 not to *m.* beforehand how to answer Lk.21.14

MEDITATION

the *m.* of my heart be acceptable Ps.19.14
m. of my heart . . . be understanding Ps.49.3
 May my *m.* be pleasing to him Ps.104.34
 thy law! It is my *m.* all the day Ps.119.97
 for thy testimonies are my *m.* Ps.119.99

MEEK

Now the man Moses was very *m.* Num.12.3
 thou wilt hear the desire of the *m.* Ps.10.17
 But the *m.* shall possess the land Ps.37.11
 The *m.* shall obtain fresh joy Is.29.19
 Blessed are the *m.*, for they shall Mt.5.5

MEEKNESS

the *m.* and gentleness of Christ 2 Cor.10.1
 with all lowliness and *m.* Eph.4.2
 put on . . . lowliness, *m.*, and patience Col.3.12
 receive with *m.* the implanted word Jas.1.21
 show his works in the *m.* of wisdom Jas.3.13

MEET

The rich and the poor *m.* together Pr.22.2
 went to *m.* the bridegroom Mt.25.1
 When you *m.* together, it is not 1 Cor.11.20
 to *m.* the Lord in the air 1 Th.4.17
 not neglecting to *m.* together Heb.10.25
 when you *m.* various trials Jas.1.2

MELCHIZEDEK

Gen.14,18; Ps.110.4; Heb.5.6,10; 6.20; 7.1-17

MELODY

I will make *m.* to the LORD Jg.5.3
 I will sing and make *m.* Ps.57.7
 make *m.* to our God upon the lyre Ps.147.7
 to the *m.* of your harps I will not Am.5.23
 singing and making *m.* to the Lord Eph.5.19

MELT

he utters his voice, the earth *m.* Ps.46.6
 The mountains *m.* like wax before Ps.97.5
 the elements will *m.* with fire 2 Pet.3.12

MEMBERS

Do not yield your *m.* to sin Rom.6.13
 now yield your *m.* to righteousness Rom.6.19
 For as in one body we have many *m.* Rom.12.4
 your bodies are *m.* of Christ? 1 Cor.6.15
 If one *m.* suffers, all suffer 1 Cor.12.26
 for we are *m.* one of another Eph.4.25
 the tongue is a little *m.* and boasts Jas.3.5
 passions that are at war in your *m.*? Jas.4.1

MEMORIAL

This day shall be for you a *m.* day Ex.12.14
 Write this as a *m.* in a book Ex.17.14
 it shall be to the LORD for a *m.* Is.55.13
 have ascended as a *m.* before God Acts 10.4

MEMORY

His *m.* perishes from the earth Job 18.17
 may his *m.* be cut off from the Ps.109.15
 The *m.* of the righteous is a blessing Pr.10.7
 will be told in *m.* of her Mt.26.13

MEN

At that time *m.* began to call upon Gen.4.26
 So these three *m.* ceased to answer Job 32.1
 He recounts to *m.* his salvation Job 33.26
 nations know that they are but *m.* Ps.9.20
 You are the fairest of the sons of *m.* Ps.45.2
 nevertheless, you shall die like *m.* Ps.82.7
M. are all a vain hope Ps.116.11
 Deliver me, O LORD, from evil *m.* Ps.140.1
 Young *m.* and maidens . . . old *m.* Ps.148.12
 the hearts of *m.* are full of evil Ec.9.3
 young *m.* shall fall exhausted Is.40.30
 He was despised and rejected by *m.* Is.53.3
 behold, wise *m.* from the East came to Mt.2.1
 God is stronger than *m.* 1 Cor.1.25
 So let no one boast of *m.* 1 Cor.3.21
 let us do good to all *m.* Gal.6.10
 Let all *m.* know your forbearance Phil.4.5
 who desires all *m.* to be saved 1 Tim.2.4
 spirits of just *m.* made perfect Heb.12.23
 Honor all *m.* Love the brotherhood 1 Pet.2.17
 the dwelling of God is with *m.* Rev.21.3

MENTION

Among those who know me I *m.* Ps.87.4
 We must not *m.* the name of the LORD Am.6.10
 without ceasing I *m.* you always Rom.1.9
 made *m.* of the exodus of the Heb.11.22

MEPHIBOSHETH

2 Sam.4.4; 9.11; 16.1; 19.30; 21.7

MERCHANDISE

perceives that her *m.* is profitable Pr.31.18
 Her *m.* . . . will be dedicated Is.23.18
 vessels of bronze for your *m.* Ezek.27.13
 your *m.* and all your crew have Ezek.27.34

MERCHANT

the fragrant powders of the *m.*? S.of S.3.6
 you were the *m.* of the nations Is.23.3
 set it in a city of *m.* Ezek.17.4
 you increased your *m.* more than Nah.3.16
 like a *m.* in search of fine pearls Mt.13.45
 And the *m.* of the earth weep and Rev.18.11
 thy *m.* were the great men of Rev.18.23

MERCIFUL

a God *m.* and gracious, slow to anger Ex.34.6
 gracious and *m.*, slow to anger and Neh.9.17
 Be *m.* to me, O God, be *m.* to me Ps.57.1
 thou art a gracious God and *m.* Jon.4.2
 Blessed are the *m.*, for they Mt.5.7
 Be *m.*, even as your Father is *m.* Lk.6.36
 For I will be *m.* toward their Heb.8.12
 the Lord is compassionate and *m.* Jas.5.11

MERCY

shall make a *m.* seat of pure gold Ex.25.17
 show *m.* on whom I will show *m.* Ex.33.19
 LORD, for his *m.* is very great 1 Chr.21.13
 Surely goodness and *m.* shall follow Ps.23.6
 Be mindful of thy *m.*, O LORD Ps.25.6
 Have *m.* on me, O God, according to Ps.51.1
 Great is thy *m.*, O LORD Ps.119.156
 his *m.* never come to an end Lam.3.22
 in wrath remember *m.* Hab.3.2
 'I desire *m.*, and not sacrifice.' Mt.9.13
 Lord, have *m.* on my son, for he is Mt.17.15
 his *m.* is on those who fear him Lk.1.50
 the Lord had shown great *m.* to her Lk.1.58
 perform the *m.* promised to our Lk.1.72
 have *m.* upon me, and send Lazarus Lk.16.24
 Jesus, Master, have *m.* on us Lk.17.13
 I will have *m.* on whom I have *m.* Rom.9.15
 by the *m.* of God, to present your Rom.12.1
 the Father of *m.* and God of all 2 Cor.1.3
 But God, who is rich in *m.* Eph.2.4
 I received *m.* because I had 1 Tim.1.13
 By his great *m.* we have been born 1 Pet.1.3
 Grace, *m.*, and peace will be with us 2 Jn.3

MERE

think that *m.* words are strategy 2 Kg.18.20
 surely every man is a *m.* breath Ps.39.11
 but *m.* talk tends only to want Pr.14.23
 think that *m.* words are strategy Is.36.5
 They utter *m.* words; with empty Hos.10.4
m. busybodies, not doing any work 2 Th.3.11

MERRY

King David dancing and making *m.* 1 Chr.15.29
 heart of the king was *m.* with wine Est.1.10
 the voices of those who make *m.* Jer.30.19
 young men and the old shall be *m.* Jer.31.13
 take your ease, eat, drink, be *m.* Lk.12.19
 And they began to make *m.* Lk.15.24
 make *m.* and exchange presents Rev.11.10

MESHACH

Dan.1.7; 2.49; 3.12,30

MESOPOTAMIA

Gen.24.10; 1 Chr.19.6; Acts 2.9; 7.2

MESSAGE

sends a *m.* by the hand of a fool Pr.26.6
 to the people with the LORD's *m.* Hag.1.13
 sent the *m.* of this salvation Acts 13.26
 to us the *m.* of reconciliation 2 Cor.5.19
 for he strongly opposed our *m.* 2 Tim.4.15

For if the *m.* declared by angels Heb.2.2
 This is the *m.* we have heard from 1 Jn.1.5
MESSENGER
 who makest the winds thy *m.* Ps.104.4
 Haggai, the *m.* of the Lord, spoke Hag.1.13
 I send my *m.* to prepare the way Mal.3.1
 the *m.* of the covenant in whom you Mal.3.1
 I send my *m.* before thy face Mt.11.10
 they are *m.* of the churches 2 Cor.8.23
 a *m.* of Satan, to harass me 2 Cor.12.7

MESSIAH

We have found the *M.* Jn.1.41
 I know that *M.* is coming Jn.4.25

METHUSELAH

Gen.5.21,27; 1 Chr.1.3; Lk.3.37

MICAIAH

1 Kg.22.8; 2 Chr.13.2; Jer.36.11

MICHAEL

Dan.10.13; 12.1; Jude 9; Rev.12.7

MIDNIGHT

About *m.* I will go forth in . . . Egypt Ex.11.4
 At *m.* the LORD smote all the Ex.12.29
 At *m.* I rise to praise thee Ps.119.62
 But at *m.* there was a cry, 'Behold Mt.25.6
 go to him at *m.* and say to him Lk.11.5
 But about *m.* Paul and Silas were Acts 16.25
 he prolonged his speech until *m.* Acts 20.7

MIDST

the LORD in the *m.* of the earth Ex.8.22
 went into the *m.* of the sea on dry Ex.14.22
 art in the *m.* of this people Num.14.14
 God speaking out of the *m.* of fire Dt.5.26
 God walks in the *m.* of your camp Dt.23.14
 The sun stayed in the *m.* of heaven Jos.10.13
 God is in the *m.* of her, she shall Ps.46.5
 Though I walk in the *m.* of trouble Ps.138.7
 I dwell in the *m.* of a people of Is.6.5
 I will dwell in their *m.* for ever Ezek.43.9
 Is not the LORD in the *m.* of us? Mic.3.11
 and I will dwell in the *m.* of you Zech.2.10
 there am I in the *m.* of them Mt.18.20
 kingdom of God is in the *m.* of you Lk.17.21
 the Lamb in the *m.* of the throne Rev.7.17

MIGHT (noun)

all your soul, and with all your *m.* Dt.6.5
 power and the *m.* of my hand have Dt.8.17
 In thy hand are power and *m.* 2 Chr.20.6
 With God are wisdom and *m.* Job 12.13
 Do you give the horse his *m.*? Job 39.19
 But I will sing of thy *m.* Ps.59.16
 Thou didst divide the sea by thy *m.* Ps.74.13
 Stir up thy *m.*, and come to save us Ps.80.2
 proclaim the *m.* of thy terrible Ps.145.6
 I say that wisdom is better than *m.* Ec.9.16
 Behold, the Lord GOD comes with *m.* Is.40.10
 Not by *m.*, nor by power, but by my Zech.4.6
 the working of his great *m.* Eph.1.19
 strengthened with *m.* through his Eph.3.16
 according to his glorious *m.* Col.1.11
 and from the glory of his *m.* 2 Th.1.9
 glory and *m.* for ever and ever Rev.5.13
 power and *m.* be to our God for Rev.7.12

MIGHTY

These were the *m.* men that were of Gen.6.4
 Like Nimrod a *m.* hunter before the Gen.10.9
 has brought you out with a *m.* hand Dt.7.8

The *M.* One, God, the LORD Jos.22.22
 How are the *m.* fallen 2 Sam.1.25
 All the leaders and the *m.* men 1 Chr.29.24
 a *m.* man of valor, with two 2 Chr.17.17
 So Jotham became *m.*, because he 2 Chr.27.6
 God is *m.*, and does not despise any Job 36.5
 strong and *m.*, the LORD, *m.* in battle Ps.24.8
 who is *m.* as thou art, O LORD Ps.89.8
M. King, lover of justice, thou hast Ps.99.4
 Praise him for his *m.* deeds Ps.150.2
M. God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Is.9.6
 The LORD goes forth like a *m.* man Is.42.13
 your Redeemer, the *M.* One of Jacob Is.49.26
 O great and *m.* God whose name is Jer.32.18
 and do many *m.* works in your name? Mt.7.22
 And he could do no *m.* work there Mk.6.5
 he was *m.* in his words and deeds Acts 7.22
 under the *m.* hand of God 1 Pet.5.6
 Then a *m.* angel took up a stone Rev.18.21

MILK

not boil a kid in its mother's *m.* Ex.34.26
 a land flowing with *m.* and honey Lev.20.24
m. from the flock, with fat of lambs Dt.32.14
 He asked water and she gave him *m.* Jg.5.25
 buy wine and *m.* without money Is.55.1
 I fed you with *m.*, not solid food 1 Cor.3.2
 You need *m.*, not solid food Heb.5.12
 long for the pure spiritual *m.* 1 Pet.2.2

MILLSTONE

cast an upper *m.* upon him from 2 Sam.11.21
 to have a great *m.* fastened round Mt.18.6
 better for him if a *m.* were hung Lk.17.2
 like a great *m.* and threw it into Rev.18.21
 sound of the *m.* shall be heard in Rev.18.22

MIND

man in whose *m.* the LORD had put Ex.36.2
 For the people had a *m.* to work Neh.4.6
 test my heart and my *m.* Ps.26.2
 the inward *m.* and heart of a man Ps.64.6
 Men of perverse *m.* . . . an abomination Pr.11.20
 Apply your *m.* to instruction Pr.23.12
 who trusts in his own *m.* is a fool Pr.28.26
 the *m.* of a wise man will know Ec.8.5
 whose *m.* is stayed on thee Is.26.3
 I the LORD search the *m.* and try Jer.17.10
 let a beast's *m.* be given to him Dan.4.16
 Settle it therefore in your *m.* Lk.21.14
 he opened their *m.* to understand Lk.24.45
 serve the law of God with my *m.* Rom.7.25
 who has known the *m.* of the Lord Rom.11.34
 But we have the *m.* of Christ 1 Cor.2.16
 blinded the *m.* of the unbelievers 2 Cor.4.4
 Have this *m.* among yourselves Phil.2.5
 Set your *m.* on things that are above Col.3.2
 a tender heart and a humble *m.* 1 Pet.3.8
 I am he who searches *m.* and heart Rev.2.23

MINDFUL

m. of his covenant for ever 1 Chr.16.15
 what is man that thou art *m.* of him Ps.8.4
 Be *m.* of thy mercy, O LORD, and of Ps.25.6
 He is *m.* of his covenant for ever Ps.105.8
 God will be *m.* of them and restore Zeph.2.7

MINGLE

and *m.* tears with my drink Ps.102.9
 offered him wine *m.* with myrrh Mk.15.23

whose blood Pilate had *m.* with their Lk.13.1
to be a sea of glass *m.* with fire Rev.15.2

MINISTER (noun)

Joshua . . . the *m.* of Moses, one of Num.11.28
for the authorities are *m.* of God Rom.13.6
to be *m.* of a new covenant 2 Cor.3.6
was made a *m.* according to the gift Eph.3.7
He is a faithful *m.* of Christ on our Col.1.7
of which I, Paul, became a *m.* Col.1.23
will be a good *m.* of Christ Jesus 1 Tim.4.6
a *m.* in the sanctuary and the true Heb.8.2

MINISTER (verb)

they come near the altar to *m.* Ex.30.20
that is blameless shall *m.* to me Ps.101.6
behold, angels came and *m.* to him Mt.4.11
in prison, and did not *m.* to thee? Mt.25.44
these hands *m.* to my necessities Acts 20.34

MINISTERING

Samuel was *m.* before the LORD 1 Sam.2.18
the Shunammite was *m.* to the king 1 Kg.1.15
many women there . . . *m.* to him Mt.27.55
Are they not all *m.* spirits sent Heb.1.14

MINISTRY

Jesus, when he began his *m.* Lk.3.23
to prayer and to the *m.* of the word Acts 6.4
I magnify my *m.* Rom.11.13
having this *m.* by the mercy of God 2 Cor.4.1
gave us the *m.* of reconciliation 2 Cor.5.18
no fault may be found with our *m.* 2 Cor.6.3
for the work of *m.*, for building up Eph.4.12
fulfil the *m.* which you have Col.4.17
an evangelist, fulfil your *m.* 2 Tim.4.5
Christ has obtained a *m.* which is as Heb.8.6

MIRACLE

Prove yourselves by working a *m.* Ex.7.9
seeing signs and great *m.* Acts 8.13
extraordinary *m.* by . . . Paul Acts 19.11
to another the working of *m.* 1 Cor.12.10
third teachers, then workers of *m.* 1 Cor.12.28
Do all work *m.*? 1 Cor.12.29
supplies the Spirit . . . and works *m.* Gal.3.5
bore witness by . . . various *m.* Heb.2.4

MIRE

God has cast me into the *m.* Job 30.19
I sink in deep *m.*, where there is Ps.69.2
rescue me from sinking in the *m.* Ps.69.14
and Jeremiah sank in the *m.* Jer.38.6
that your feet are sunk in the *m.* Jer.38.22
washed only to wallow in the *m.* 2 Pet.2.22

MIRIAM

Ex.15.20; Num.12.1,15; 20.1; Mic.6.4

MIRTH

sent you away with *m.* and songs Gen.31.27
heart of fools is in the house of *m.* Ec.7.4
The *m.* of the timbrels is stilled Is.24.8
I will put an end to all her *m.* Hos.2.11

MISCHIEF

They conceive *m.* and bring forth Job 15.35
His *m.* returns upon his own head Ps.7.16
He plots *m.* while on his bed Ps.36.4
let the *m.* of their lips overwhelm Ps.140.9
their lips talk of *m.* Pr.24.2
they conceive *m.* and bring forth Is.59.4
their minds shall be bent on *m.* Dan.11.27

MISERY

You will forget your *m.* Job 11.16

my strength fails because of my *m.* Ps.31.10
in their paths are ruin and *m.* Rom.3.16
howl for the *m.* that are coming Jas.5.1

MISSION

the LORD sent you on a *m.* 1 Sam.15.18
when they had fulfilled their *m.* Acts 12.25
in their boasted *m.* they work 2 Cor.11.12
Peter for the *m.* to the circumcised Gal.2.8

MIST

but a *m.* went up from the earth Gen.2.6
he distils his *m.* in rain Job 36.27
he makes the *m.* rise from the ends Jer.10.13
Immediately *m.* and darkness fell Acts 13.11
For you are a *m.* that appears for a Jas.4.14

MIXED

A *m.* multitude also went up with Ex.12.38
the holy race has *m.* itself with Ezra 9.2
and drink of the wine I have *m.* Pr.9.5
those who go to try *m.* wine Pr.23.30
you saw the iron *m.* with miry clay Dan.2.43
for her in the cup she *m.* Rev.18.6

MIZPAH

Gen.31.49; Jg.10.17; 1 Sam.7.5; 2 Chr.16.6;
Jer.40.10

MOAB

Gen.19.37; Dt.1.5; Ru.1.1; 2 Kg.3.4; Is.15.1;
Zeph.2.9

MOABITE

Dt.23.3; Jg.3.28; 2 Sam.8.2; 2 Kg.13.20

MOAN

noon I utter my complaint and *m.* Ps.55.17
I think of God, and I *m.* Ps.77.3
Therefore my soul *m.* like a lyre Is.16.11
we *m.* and *m.* like doves Is.59.11

MOANING

I am weary with my *m.*; every night Ps.6.6
there shall be *m.* and lamentation Is.29.2
all of them *m.*, every one over his Ezek.7.16
m. like doves, and beating their Nah.2.7

MOCK

has sent to *m.* the living God 2 Kg.19.4
All who see me *m.* at me Ps.22.7
He who *m.* the poor insults his Pr.17.5
he has sent to *m.* the living God Is.37.17
they will *m.* him, and spit upon Mk.10.34
all who see it begin to *m.* him Lk.14.29
The soldiers also *m.* him Lk.23.36
Now when they heard . . . some *m.* Acts 17.32
God is not *m.*, for whatever a man Gal.6.7

MOCKING

gloated over her, *m.* at her downfall Lam.1.7
others *m.* said, "They are filled Acts 2.13
Others suffered *m.* and scourging Heb.11.36

MOLECH

Lev.18.21; 1 Kg.11.7; 2 Kg.23.10; Jer.32.35

MOLTEN

have made for themselves a *m.* calf Ex.32.8
destroy all their *m.* images Num.33.52
m. images, provoking me to anger 1 Kg.14.9
their *m.* images are empty wind Is.41.29
who say to *m.* images, "You are our Is.42.17

MOMENT

that I may consume them in a *m.* Num.16.21
In a *m.* they die; at midnight Job 34.20
For his anger is but for a *m.* Ps.30.5
For a brief *m.* I forsook you, but Is.54.7

servant was healed at that very *m.* Mt.8.13
 in a *m.*, in the twinkling of 1 Cor.15.52
 For the *m.* all discipline seems Heb.12.11

MONEY

If you lend *m.* to any of my people Ex.22.25
 does not put out his *m.* at interest Ps.15.5
 will not be satisfied with *m.* Ec.5.10
 and *m.* answers everything Ec.10.19
 you shall be redeemed without *m.* Is.52.3
 he who has no *m.*, come, buy and eat Is.55.1
 Show me the *m.* for the tax Mt.22.19
 gave a sum of *m.* to the soldiers Mt.28.12
 Pharisees, who were lovers of *m.* Lk.16.14
 because Judas had the *m.* box Jn.13.29
 obtain the gift of God with *m.* Acts 8.20
 the love of *m.* is the root of 1 Tim.6.10
 lovers of *m.*, proud, arrogant 2 Tim.3.2
 Keep your life free from love of *m.* Heb.13.5

MONEY-CHANGERS

tables of the *m.* and the seats of Mt.21.12
 and the *m.* at their business Jn.2.14

MONUMENT

he set up a *m.* for himself 1 Sam.15.12
 called Absalom's *m.* to this day 2 Sam.18.18
 to set up his *m.* at the river 1 Chr.18.3
 adorn the *m.* of the righteous Mt.23.29

MOON

the *m.* stayed, until the nation Jos.10.13
 the *m.* and the stars which thou hast Ps.8.3
 by day, nor the *m.* by night Ps.121.6
 sun and *m.*, praise him, all you Ps.148.3
 the *m.* shall not give its light Ezek.32.7
 there will be signs in sun and *m.* Lk.21.25
 and the *m.* into blood Acts 2.20
 with the *m.* under her feet Rev.12.1
 no need of sun or *m.* to shine Rev.21.23

MORDECAI

Ezra 2.2; Est.2.5; 3.2; 5.9; 9.4; 10.3

MORIAH

Gen.22.2; 2 Chr.3.1

MORNING

but joy comes with the *m.* Ps.30.5
 Evening and *m.* and at noon I utter Ps.55.17
 in the *m.* my prayer comes before Ps.88.13
 If I take the wings of the *m.* Ps.139.9
 early in the *m.* to hire laborers Mt.20.1
 were at the tomb early in the *m.* Lk.24.22
 the *m.* star rises in your hearts 2 Pet.1.19
 I will give him the *m.* star Rev.2.28

MORSEL

or have eaten my *m.* alone Job 31.17
 He casts forth his ice like *m.* Ps.147.17
 Better is a dry *m.* with quiet than Pr.17.1
 he to whom I shall give this *m.* Jn.13.26
 Then after the *m.*, Satan entered Jn.13.27

MORTAL

Can *m.* man be righteous before God? Job 4.17
 resembling *m.* man or birds or Rom.1.23
 this *m.* nature must put on 1 Cor.15.53
 may be manifested in our *m.* flesh 2 Cor.4.11
 Here tithes are received by *m.* men Heb.7.8
 committing what is not a *m.* sin 1 Jn.5.16
 There is sin which is *m.* 1 Jn.5.16
 but its *m.* wound was healed Rev.13.3

MOSES

born and hidden, Ex.2 (Acts 7.20; Heb.11.23);

escapes to Midian, Ex.2.25; revelation from God, Ex.3; confirmed by signs, Ex.4; returns to Egypt, Ex.4.20; intercedes with Pharaoh for Israel, Ex.5-12; leads Israel forth, Ex.14; meets God on Mount Sinai, Ex.19.3 (24.18); brings the law to the people, Ex.19.25; 20-23; 35.1; Lev.1; Num.5-6; 15; 27-30; 36; Dt.12-26; instructed to build the tabernacle, Ex.25-31; 35; 40; his grief at Israel's idolatry, Ex.32.10; his intercession, Ex.32.11-14; again meets God on the mount, Ex.34.2; skin of his face shines, Ex.34.29 (2 Cor.3.7,13); sets apart Aaron, Lev.8-9; numbers the people, Num.1; 26; sends out the spies to Canaan, Num.13; intercedes for the murmuring people, Num.14.13; Korah's sedition against, Num.16; for his unbelief not allowed to enter Canaan, Num.20.12; 27.12-14; Dt.1.37; 3.23-27; his government of Israel in the wilderness, Num.20-21; makes the bronze serpent, Num.21.9 (Jn.3.14); his charge to Joshua, Dt.3.28; 31.7,23; his death, Dt.34.5; his body, Jude 9; seen at Jesus' transfiguration, Mt.17.3; Mk.9.4; Lk.9.30; his meekness, Num.12.3; distinction, Dt.34.10; faithfulness, Num.12.7; Heb.3.2

MOTH

the *m.* will eat them up Is.50.9
 For the *m.* will eat them up like a Is.51.8
 where *m.* and rust consume and where Mt.6.19
 where . . . no *m.* destroys Lk.12.33

MOTHER

she was the *m.* of all living Gen.3.20
 she shall be a *m.* of nations Gen.17.16
 Honor your father and your *m.* Ex.20.12
 father and my *m.* have forsaken me Ps.27.10
 in sin did my *m.* conceive me Ps.51.5
 a foolish son is a sorrow to his *m.* Pr.10.1
 If one curses his father or his *m.* Pr.20.20
 As one whom his *m.* comforts Is.66.13
 took the child and his *m.* by night Mt.2.14
 loves father or *m.* more than me is Mt.10.37
 He who speaks evil of father or *m.* Mt.15.4
 the *m.* of Jesus was there Jn.2.1
 to the disciple, "Behold, your *m.*" Jn.19.27
 the Jerusalem above . . . is our *m.* Gal.4.26

MOTHER-IN-LAW

and Orpah kissed her *m.* Ru.1.14
 Then Naomi her *m.* said to her Ru.3.1
 a daughter-in-law against her *m.* Mt.10.35
 Simon's *m.* was ill with a high fever Lk.4.38

MOUNT OF OLIVES

Zech.14.4; Mt.21.1; Mk.11.1; Lk.19.37

MOUNTAIN

he was encamped at the *m.* of God Ex.18.5
 Then Moses went up on the *m.* Ex.24.15
 though the *m.* shake in the heart of Ps.46.2
 Before the *m.* were brought forth Ps.90.2
 and worship at his holy *m.* Ps.99.9
 As the *m.* are round about Jerusalem Ps.125.2
 Get you up to a high *m.*, O Zion Is.40.9
 was cut from a *m.* by no human hand Dan.2.45
 let us go up to the *m.* of the LORD Mic.4.2
 devil took him to a very high *m.* Mt.4.8
 who are in Judea flee to the *m.* Mt.24.16
 every *m.* and hill shall be brought low Lk.3.5
 Our fathers worshiped on this *m.* Jn.4.20

we were with him on the holy *m.*
every *m.* and island was removed

2 Pet.1.18
Rev.6.14

MOURN

those who *m.* are lifted to safety
a time to *m.*, and a time to dance
to comfort all who *m.*

Job 5.11
Ec.3.4
Is.61.2

shall *m.* for him, as one *m.* for
Blessed are those who *m.*, for they
for you shall *m.* and weep
Ought you not rather to *m.*?

Zech.12.10
Mt.5.4
Lk.6.25
1 Cor.5.2

MOURNING (noun)

My lyre is turned to *m.*
turned for me my *m.* into dancing
your days of *m.* shall be ended
the oil of gladness instead of *m.*
I will turn their *m.* into joy
I will turn your feasts into *m.*

Job 30.31
Ps.30.11
Is.60.20
Is.61.3
Jer.31.13
Am.8.10

MOUTH

He will yet fill your *m.* with laughter
by the *m.* of babes and infants, thou
Let the words of my *m.* and the
My *m.* shall speak wisdom
Open your *m.* wide, and I will fill
tongue cleave to the roof of my *m.*
My *m.* will speak the praise of
He who guards his *m.* preserves his
He who keeps his *m.* and his tongue
Be not rash with your *m.*
And he touched my *m.*, and said
the *m.* of the LORD has commanded
He made my *m.* like a sharp sword
is dumb, so he opened not his *m.*
And he opened his *m.* and taught
I will open my *m.* in parables
abundance of the heart his *m.* speaks
I will give you a *m.* and wisdom
no evil talk come out of your *m.*
I was rescued from the lion's *m.*
I will spew you out of my *m.*
From his *m.* issues a sharp sword

Job 8.21
Ps.8.2
Ps.19.14
Ps.49.3
Ps.81.10
Ps.137.6
Ps.145.21
Pr.13.3
Pr.21.23
Ec.5.2
Is.6.7
Is.34.16
Is.49.2
Is.53.7
Mt.5.2
Mt.13.35
Lk.6.45
Lk.21.15
Eph.4.29
2 Tim.4.17
Rev.3.16
Rev.19.15

MOVE

does these things shall never be *m.*
I shall not be greatly *m.*
For the righteous will never be *m.*
'*M.* hence to yonder place,' and it
M. with pity, he stretched out his
he was deeply *m.* in spirit
in him we live and *m.* and have
men *m.* by the Holy Spirit spoke

Ps.15.5
Ps.62.2
Ps.112.6
Mt.17.20
Mk.1.41
Jn.11.33
Acts 17.28
2 Pet.1.21

MULE

Absalom was riding upon his *m.*
Solomon to ride on King David's *m.*
Be not like a horse or a *m.*

2 Sam.18.9
1 Kg.1.38
Ps.32.9

MULTIPLY

Be fruitful and *m.* and fill the
I will *m.* your descendants as the
And when you have *m.* and increased
disciples *m.* greatly in Jerusalem
But the word of God grew and *m.*
May grace and peace be *m.* to you

Gen.1.22
Gen.26.4
Jer.3.16
Acts 6.7
Acts 12.24
1 Pet.1.2

MULTITUDE

be the father of a *m.* of nations
A mixed *m.* also went up with them
Should a *m.* of words go unanswered
a *m.* keeping festival
M., *m.*, in the valley of decision

Gen.17.4
Ex.12.38
Job 11.2
Ps.42.4
Jl.3.14

a great *m.* from Galilee followed
because all the *m.* was astonished
In these lay a *m.* of invalids
since love covers a *m.* of sins
a great *m.* which no man could number

Mk.3.7
Mk.11.18
Jn.5.3
1 Pet.4.8
Rev.7.9

MURDER

fornication, theft, *m.*, adultery
had committed *m.* in the insurrection
breathing threats and *m.* against
Full of envy, *m.*, strife, deceit

Mk.7.21
Mk.15.7
Acts 9.1
Rom.1.29

MURDERER

the *m.* shall be put to death
He was a *m.* from the beginning
and asked for a *m.* to be granted
let none of you suffer as a *m.*
one who hates his brother is a *m.*
know that no *m.* has eternal life
fornicators and *m.* and idolaters

Num.35.18
Jn.8.44
Acts 3.14
1 Pet.4.15
1 Jn.3.15
1 Jn.3.15
Rev.22.15

MURMUR

And the people *m.* against Moses
what are we, that you *m.* against us?
the Pharisees and the scribes *m.*
Do not *m.* among yourselves
Hellenists *m.* against the Hebrews

Ex.15.24
Ex.16.7
Lk.15.2
Jn.6.43
Acts 6.1

MUSIC

leader of the *m.* of the singers
instruments for *m.* to the LORD
to the *m.* of the lute and the harp
I will stop the *m.* of your songs
for themselves instruments of *m.*
he heard *m.* and dancing

1 Chr.15.27
2 Chr.7.6
Ps.92.3
Ezek.26.13
Am.6.5
Lk.15.25

MUSTARD

have faith as a grain of *m.* seed
It is like a grain of *m.* seed

Mt.17.20
Mk.4.31

MYRRH

fragrant with *m.* and aloes
perfumed with *m.* and frankincense
gold and frankincense and *m.*
offered him wine mingled with *m.*
bringing a mixture of *m.* and aloes
m., frankincense, wine, oil

Ps.45.8
S.of S.3.6
Mt.2.11
Mk.15.23
Jn.19.39
Rev.18.13

MYRTLE

instead of . . . shall come up the *m.*
was standing among the *m.* trees

Is.55.13
Zech.1.11

MYSTERY

Then the *m.* was revealed to Daniel
I want you to understand this *m.*
if I . . . understand all *m.* and all
I tell you a *m.* We shall not all
my insight into the *m.* of Christ
the plan of the *m.* hidden for ages
to declare the *m.* of Christ
the *m.* of lawlessness is . . . at work
As for the *m.* of the seven stars

Dan.2.19
Rom.11.25
1 Cor.13.2
1 Cor.15.51
Eph.3.4
Eph.3.9
Col.4.3
2 Th.2.7
Rev.1.20

MYTHS

with *m.* and endless genealogies
turn away . . . and wander into *m.*
giving heed to Jewish *m.*
not follow cleverly devised *m.*

1 Tim.1.4
2 Tim.4.4
Tit.1.14
2 Pet.1.16

NAAMAN

2 Kg.5.1,11,27; Lk.4.27

NABAL

1 Sam.25.3; 30.5; 2 Sam.2.2

NAILS

like *n.* firmly fixed are . . . sayings

Ec.12.11

his *n.* were like birds' claws Dan.4.33
my finger in the mark of the *n.* Jn.20.25

NAKED

the man and his wife were both *n.* Gen.2.25
N. I came from my mother's womb Job 1.21
I was *n.* and you clothed me Mt.25.36
left the linen cloth and ran away *n.* Mk.14.52
we may not be found *n.* 2 Cor.5.3
they will make her desolate and *n.* Rev.17.16

NAKEDNESS

covered the *n.* of their father Gen.9.23
not uncover the *n.* of your father Lev.18.7
so openly and flaunted her *n.* Ezek.23.18
or *n.*, or peril, or sword? Rom.8.35
shame of your *n.* from being seen Rev.3.18

NAME (noun)

Abram called on the *n.* of the LORD Gen.13.4
this is my *n.* for ever, and thus I Ex.3.15
the LORD is his *n.* Ex.15.3
blasphemed the *N.*, and cursed Lev.24.11
what wilt thou do for thy great *n.*? Jos.7.9
My *n.* shall be there 1 Kg.8.29
in thy *n.* we have come against 2 Chr.14.11
thou didst get thee a *n.* Neh.9.10
blessed be the *n.* of the LORD Job 1.21
how majestic is thy *n.* in all the earth Ps.8.1
let us exalt his *n.* together Ps.34.3
May his *n.* endure for ever Ps.72.17
Ascribe . . . the glory due his *n.* Ps.96.8
Give thanks to him, bless his *n.* Ps.100.4
all . . . within me, bless his holy *n.* Ps.103.1
Holy and terrible is his *n.* Ps.111.9
Our help is in the *n.* of the LORD Ps.124.8
Thy *n.*, O LORD, endures for ever Ps.135.13
A good *n.* is to be chosen rather Pr.22.1
A good *n.* is better than precious Ec.7.1
and shall call his *n.* Immanuel Is.7.14
I am the LORD, that is my *n.* Is.42.8
the LORD of hosts is his *n.* Is.48.2
whose *n.* is Holy: "I dwell in the Is.57.15
our Redeemer from of old is thy *n.* Is.63.16
no one that calls upon thy *n.* Is.64.7
walk in the *n.* of the LORD our God Mic.4.5
How have we despised thy *n.*? Mal.1.6
you shall call his *n.* Jesus Mt.1.21
who art in heaven, Hallowed be thy *n.* Mt.6.9
in his *n.* will the Gentiles hope Mt.12.21
two or three are gathered in my *n.* Mt.18.20
because you bear the *n.* of Christ Mk.9.41
that your *n.* are written in heaven Lk.10.20
works that I do in my Father's *n.* Jn.10.25
Whatever you ask in my *n.*, I will Jn.14.13
I made known to them thy *n.* Jn.17.26
is no other *n.* under heaven given Acts 4.12
carry my *n.* before the Gentiles Acts 9.15
the *n.* which is above every *n.* Phil.2.9
whose *n.* are in the book of life Phil.4.3
reproached for the *n.* of Christ 1 Pet.4.14
not blot his *n.* out of the book of Rev.3.5

NAOMI

Ru.1.2,11,20; 4.5,17

NAPHTALI

(1) son of Jacob, Gen.30.8; 35.25; 46.24; 49.21;
Dt.33.23; (2) tribe of, numbered, Num.1.42;
10.27; 13.14; 26.48; subdue the Canaanites,

Jg.4.10; 5.18; 6.35; carried captive, 2 Kg.15.29;
see Is.9.1; Mt.4.13-15

NARD

my *n.* gave forth its fragrance S.of S.1.12
alabaster jar of ointment of pure *n.* Mk.14.3
Mary took . . . ointment of pure *n.* Jn.12.3

NARROW

covering too *n.* to wrap oneself in Is.28.20
The place is too *n.* for me Is.49.20
the gate is *n.* and the way is hard Mt.7.14
Strive to enter by the *n.* door Lk.13.24

NATHAN

(1) the prophet, 2 Sam.7; 1 Chr.29.29; 2 Chr.
9.29; reproves David for his sin, 2 Sam.12.1-15;
anoints Solomon king, 1 Kg.1.34; (2) son of
David, 2 Sam.5.14; Zech.12.12; Lk.3.31; (3)
others, 2 Sam.23.36; 1 Kg.4.5; Ezra 8.16; 10.39

NATHANAEL

Jn.1.45-49; 21.2

NATION

I will make of you a great *n.* Gen.12.2
A *n.* which you have not known shall Dt.28.33
Blessed is the *n.* whose God is the Ps.33.12
Let the *n.* be glad and sing for joy Ps.67.4
Declare his glory among the *n.* Ps.96.3
The LORD is high above all *n.* Ps.113.4
not dealt thus with any other *n.* Ps.147.20
Righteousness exalts a *n.* Pr.14.34
Against a godless *n.* I send him Is.10.6
n. . . . not lift up sword against *n.* Mic.4.3
robbing me; the whole *n.* of you Mal.3.9
For *n.* will rise against *n.* Mt.24.7
make disciples of all *n.* Mt.28.19
a house of prayer for all the *n.* Mk.11.17
that Jesus should die for the *n.* Jn.11.51
men from every *n.* under heaven Acts 2.5
he made from one every *n.* of men Acts 17.26
In you shall all the *n.* be blessed Gal.3.8
a holy *n.*, God's own people 1 Pet.2.9
from every . . . tongue and people and *n.* Rev.5.9
over every . . . people and tongue and *n.* Rev.13.7
All *n.* shall come and worship thee Rev.15.4
were for the healing of the *n.* Rev.22.2

NATIVE

return no more to see his *n.* land Jer.22.10
each of us in his own *n.* language Acts 2.8
a *n.* of Pontus, lately come from Acts 18.2
Apollon, a *n.* of Alexandria, came Acts 18.24

NATURAL

not dim, nor his *n.* force abated Dt.34.7
women exchanged *n.* relations for Rom.1.26
because of your *n.* limitations Rom.6.19
God did not spare the *n.* branches Rom.11.21
observes his *n.* face in a mirror Jas.1.23

NATURE

Does not *n.* itself teach you 1 Cor.11.14
this perishable *n.* must put on 1 Cor.15.53
our outer *n.* is wasting away 2 Cor.4.16
so we were by *n.* children of wrath Eph.2.3
Put off your old *n.* which belongs Eph.4.22
have put on the new *n.* Col.3.10
become partakers of the divine *n.* 2 Pet.1.4
for God's *n.* abides in him 1 Jn.3.9

NAVE

in front of the *n.* of the house 1 Kg.6.3
The *n.* he lined with cypress 2 Chr.3.5

Then he brought me to the *n.* Ezek.41.1
doorposts of the *n.* were squared Ezek.41.21

NAZARENE

Mt.2.23; Mk.14.67; Acts 24.5

NAZARETH

Mt.2.23; 21.11; Lk.2.39; Jn.1.46; Acts 22.8

NAZIRITE

the vow of a *N.*, to separate Num.6.2

I have been a *N.* to God from my Jg.16.17

But you made the *N.* drink wine Am.2.12

NEBUCHADNEZZAR

same as Nebuchadrezzar; King of Babylon, Jer. 21; 25; 27-28; 32; 34; Ezek.26.7; 29.19; captures Jerusalem, 2 Kg.24-25; 2 Chr.36; Jer.37-39; 52; Dan.1.1; his dreams, Dan.2; 4; sets up a golden image, Dan.3; his madness, Dan.4.33; his restoration and confession, Dan.4.34

NECESSARY

For it is *n.* that temptations come Mt.18.7

Was it not *n.* that the Christ Lk.24.26

hence it is *n.* for this priest also Heb.8.3

I found it *n.* to write appealing to Jude 3

NECK

stiffened his *n.* and hardened 2 Chr.36.13

stiffened their *n.* and would not Neh.9.29

bind them about your *n.*, write them Pr.3.3

stiffens his *n.* will suddenly be Pr.29.1

round his *n.* and to be drowned in Mt.18.6

yoke upon the *n.* of the disciples Acts 15.10

who risked their *n.* for my life Rom.16.4

NECROMANCER

a medium, or a wizard, or a *n.* Dt.18.11

NEED (noun)

Those who are well have no *n.* of Mk.2.17

distributed them . . . as any had *n.* Acts 2.45

to the feet, "I have no *n.* of you 1 Cor.12.21

supply every *n.* of yours according Phil.4.19

find grace to help in time of *n.* Heb.4.16

For you have *n.* of endurance Heb.10.36

sees his brother in *n.* 1 Jn.3.17

the city has no *n.* of sun or moon Rev.21.23

NEED (verb)

knows what you *n.* before you ask him Mt.6.8

who has bathed does not *n.* to wash Jn.13.10

You *n.* milk, not solid food Heb.5.12

I have prospered, and I *n.* nothing Rev.3.17

NEEDLE

easier . . . through the eye of a *n.* than Mk.10.25

NEEDY

he lifts the *n.* from the ash heap 1 Sam.2.8

the *n.* shall not always be forgotten Ps.9.18

As for me, I am poor and *n.* Ps.40:17

For the LORD hears the *n.* Ps.69.33

He has pity on the weak and the *n.* Ps.72.13

to turn aside the *n.* from justice Is.10.2

they sell . . . the *n.* for a pair of shoes Am.2.6

you who trample upon the *n.* Am.8.4

was not a *n.* person among them Acts 4.34

NEGEB

Gen.12.9; Num.13.17; Jos.10.40; Jg.1.9; Ps. 126.4; Ezek.20.46

NEGLECT (verb)

will not *n.* the house of our God Neh.10.39

n. justice and the love of God Lk.11.42

their widows were *n.* in the daily Acts 6.1

Do not *n.* the gift you have 1 Tim.4.14

how shall we escape if we *n.* such Heb.2.3

NEHEMIAH

(1) Ezra 2.2; (2) Neh.3.16; (3) son of Hacaliah, his grief for Jerusalem, Neh.1.1-3; his prayer for, Neh.1.5-11; his visit to, Neh.2.5, 11; his work at, Neh.4-6; 8-10; 13

NEIGHBOR

bear false witness against your *n.* Ex.20.16

not oppress your *n.* or rob him Lev.19.13

you shall love your *n.* as yourself Lev.19.18

takes up a reproach against his *n.* Ps.15.3

He who despises his *n.* is a sinner Pr.14.21

and every man against his *n.* Is.19.2

shall love your *n.* and hate your Mt.5.43

You shall love your *n.* as yourself Mt.22.39

said to Jesus, "And who is my *n.*?" Lk.10.29

Love does no wrong to a *n.* Rom.13.10

who are you that you judge your *n.*? Jas.4.12

NEIGHBORHOOD

women of the *n.* gave him a name Ru.4.17

beg Jesus to depart from their *n.* Mk.5.17

in the *n.* of that place were lands Acts 28.7

NEST

Like an eagle that stirs up its *n.* Dt.32.11

and the swallow a *n.* for herself Ps.84.3

Like a bird that strays from its *n.* Pr.27.8

birds of the air have *n.* Mt.8.20

NET

will pluck my feet out of the *n.* Ps.25.15

take me out of the *n.* which is Ps.31.4

They set a *n.* for my steps Ps.57.6

in vain is a *n.* spread in the sight Pr.1.17

he spread a *n.* for my feet Lam.1.13

they spread their *n.* over him Ezek.19.8

Immediately they left their *n.* and Mt.4.20

is like a *n.* which was thrown into Mt.13.47

Cast the *n.* on the right side of Jn.21.6

NETHER

heart . . . hard as the *n.* millstone Job 41.24

committed them to pits of *n.* gloom 2 Pet.2.4

the *n.* gloom of darkness 2 Pet.2.17

kept . . . in . . . chains in the *n.* gloom Jude 6

NEW

Now there arose a *n.* king over Egypt Ex.1.8

Sing to him a *n.* song Ps.33.3

Sing to the LORD a *n.* song Ps.149.1

there is nothing *n.* under the sun Ec.1.9

I create *n.* heavens and a *n.* earth Is.65.17

they are *n.* every morning Lam.3.23

A *n.* heart I will give you Ezek.36.26

Neither is *n.* wine put into old Mt.9.17

when I drink it *n.* with you in my Mt.26.29

A *n.* commandment I give to you Jn.13.34

in the garden a *n.* tomb where no Jn.19.41

They are filled with *n.* wine Acts 2.13

know what this *n.* teaching is Acts 17.19

This cup is the *n.* covenant in 1 Cor.11.25

in Christ, he is a *n.* creation 2 Cor.5.17

is the mediator of a *n.* covenant Heb.9.15

I am writing you a *n.* commandment 1 Jn.2.8

the *n.* Jerusalem which comes down Rev.3.12

I saw a *n.* heaven and a *n.* earth Rev.21.1

said, "Behold, I make all things *n.*" Rev.21.5

NEWS

This day is a day of good *n.* 2 Kg.7.9

told the glad *n.* of deliverance Ps.40.9
 poor have good *n.* preached to them Mt.11.5
 bring you good *n.* of a great joy Lk.2.10
 the good *n.* of the kingdom of God Lk.8.1
 he told him the good *n.* of Jesus Acts 8.35
 feet of those who preach good *n.* Rom.10.15
 For good *n.* came to us just as to Heb.4.2

NICODEMUS

Jn.3.1,9; 7.50; 19.39

NICOLAITANS

Rev.2.6, 15

NIGHT

on his law he meditates day and *n.* Ps.1.2
 and *n.* to *n.* declares knowledge Ps.19.2
 Weeping may tarry for the *n.* Ps.30.5
 I commune with my heart in the *n.* Ps.77.6
 fire to give light by *n.* Ps.105.39
 nor the moon by *n.* Ps.121.6
 Upon my bed by *n.* I sought him S. of S.3.1
 Watchman, what of the *n.*? Is.21.11
 this very *n.*, before the cock crows Mt.26.34
N. and day among the tombs Mk.5.5
 watch over their flock by *n.* Lk.2.8
 we toiled all *n.* and took nothing Lk.5.5
 This *n.* your soul is required Lk.12.20
 But if any one walks in the *n.* Jn.11.10
 on the *n.* when he was betrayed 1 Cor.11.23
 will come like a thief in the *n.* 1 Th.5.2
 prayers *n.* and day 1 Tim.5.5
 And *n.* shall be no more Rev.22.5

NILE

Gen.41.1; Ex.1.22; Is.18.2; Ezek.29.3; Zech. 10.11

NIMROD

Gen.10.8; 1 Chr.1.10; Mic.5.6

NINEVEH

Gen.10.11; 2 Kg.19.36; Jon.1.2; 4.11; Zeph. 2.13; Mt.12.41

NOAH

son of Lamech, Gen.5.29; finds favor with God, Gen.6.8; ordered to build the ark, Gen.6.14; with his family and animals enters into the ark, Gen.7; God blesses and makes a covenant with, Gen.9.8-17; is drunken, and mocked by Ham, Gen.9.22; his death, Gen.9.29

NOBLE

Hear, for I will speak *n.* things Pr.8.6
 he who is *n.* devises *n.* things Is.32.8
 these Jews were more *n.* than Acts 17.11
 what is *n.* in the sight of all Rom.12.17
 of bishop, he desires a *n.* task 1 Tim.3.1

NOISE

There is a *n.* of war in the camp Ex.32.17
 by the *n.* of the enemy Ps.55.3
 Make a joyful *n.* to God, all the Ps.66.1
 The *n.* of battle is in the land Jer.50.22
 Take away . . . the *n.* of your songs Am.5.23
 was like the *n.* of many chariots Rev.9.9

NOISY

A foolish woman is *n.*; she is wanton Pr.9.13
N. one who lets the hour go by Jer.46.17
 a *n.* multitude of men Mic.2.12
 am a *n.* gong or a clanging cymbal 1 Cor.13.1

NOON

called . . . Baal from morning until *n.* 1 Kg.18.26

I will make the sun go down at *n.* Am.8.9
 about *n.* a great light from heaven Acts 22.6

NOONDAY

you shall grope at *n.* Dt.28.29
 your life . . . brighter than the *n.* Job 11.17
 the destruction that wastes at *n.* Ps.91.6
 your gloom be as the *n.* Is.58.10

NOSE

Can you put a rope in his *n.* Job 41.2
 pressing the *n.* produces blood Pr.30.33
 Your *n.* is like a tower S. of S.7.4
 my hook in your *n.* and my bit in Is.37.29

NOSTRILS

breathed into his *n.* the breath of Gen.2.7
 Smoke went up from his *n.* 2 Sam.22.9
 the spirit of God is in my *n.* Job 27.3
 from man in whose *n.* is breath Is.2.22

NOWHERE

Go *n.* among the Gentiles, and enter Mt.10.5
 Son of man has *n.* to lay his head Lk.9.58
 for I have *n.* to store my crops? Lk.12.17

NUMBER (verb)

Go, *n.* Israel and Judah 2 Sam.24.1
 Who can *n.* the clouds by wisdom? Job 38.37
 go round about her, *n.* her towers Ps.48.12
 So teach us to *n.* our days that we Ps.90.12
 God has *n.* the days of your kingdom Dan.5.26
 the hairs of your head are all *n.* Mt.10.30
 For he was *n.* among us Acts 1.17
 multitude which no man could *n.* Rev.7.9

NURSE

Rebekah's *n.* died, and . . . was buried Gen.35.8
 a *n.* from the Hebrew women Ex.2.7
 as a *n.* carries the sucking child Num.11.12

OATH

Joshua laid an *o.* upon them Jos.6.26
 Saul laid an *o.* on the people 1 Sam.14.24
 They took *o.* to the LORD with a 2 Chr.15.14
 have sworn an *o.* and confirmed Ps.119.106
 may perform the *o.* which I swore Jer.11.5
 promised with an *o.* to give her Mt.14.7
 again he denied it with an *o.* Mt.26.72
 the *o.* which he swore to our father Lk.1.73
 bound themselves by an *o.* Acts 23.12
 do not swear . . . with any other *o.* Jas.5.12

OBADIAH

(1) prophet, his prediction, Ob.1-21; (2) Levite, gatekeeper in the temple, Neh.12.25; (3) sent by Ahab to find water, 1 Kg.18.3; meets Elijah, 1 Kg.18.7; hid a hundred prophets, 1 Kg. 18.4,13; (4) others, 1 Chr.7.3; 8.38; 9.16; 12.9; 27.19; 2 Chr.17.7; 34.12; Ezra 8.9

OBEDIENCE

by one man's *o.* many will be made Rom.5.19
 while your *o.* is known to all Rom.16.19
 Confident of your *o.*, I write to Philem.21
 learned *o.* through what he suffered Heb.5.8

OBEDIENT

If you are willing and *o.* Is.1.19
 to Nazareth, and was *o.* to them Lk.2.51
 many . . . priests were *o.* to the faith Acts 6.7
 Slaves, be *o.* to those who are your Eph.6.5
o. children, do not be conformed 1 Pet.1.14

OBEISANCE

they bowed their heads and made *o.* Gen.43.28

he fell to the ground and did *o.* 2 Sam.1.2
 Bathsheba bowed and did *o.* to 1 Kg.1.16
 Mordecai did not bow down or do *o.* Est.3.2

OBEY

o. the commandments of the LORD Dt.11.27
 serve, and his voice we will *o.* Jos.24.24
 to *o.* is better than sacrifice 1 Sam.15.22
 did not *o.* the voice of the LORD Ps.106.25
 O, now the voice of the LORD in Jer.38.20
 that even winds and sea *o.* him? Mt.8.27
 unclean spirits, and they *o.* him Mk.1.27
 he who does not *o.* the Son shall Jn.3.36
 We must *o.* God rather than men Acts 5.29
 are slaves of the one whom you *o.* Rom.6.16
o. your parents in everything Col.3.20
 By faith Abraham *o.* when he was Heb.11.8
 O, your leaders and submit to them Heb.13.17
 formerly did not *o.*, when God's 1 Pet.3.20
 love God and *o.* his commandments 1 Jn.5.2

OBSERVE

O, what I command you this day Ex.34.11
 O, the sabbath day, to keep it Dt.5.12
 good care to *o.* the commandment Jos.22.5
o. and seek . . . the commandments 1 Chr.28.8
 Blessed are they who *o.* justice Ps.106.3
 that I may *o.* thy testimonies Ps.119.146
o. carefully what is before you Pr.23.1
 He who *o.* the wind will not sow Ec.11.4
 so practice and *o.* whatever they Mt.23.3
 teaching them to *o.* all that I have Mt.28.20
 All these I have *o.* from my youth Lk.18.21
 You *o.* days, and months, and Gal.4.10
 like a man who *o.* his natural face Jas.1.23

OBSTACLE

an *o.* in the way of the gospel 1 Cor.9.12
 We put no *o.* in any one's way 2 Cor.6.3
 We destroy . . . every proud *o.* 2 Cor.10.5

OBTAIN

lowly in spirit will *o.* honor Pr.29.23
 they shall *o.* joy and gladness Is.35.10
 merciful, for they shall *o.* mercy Mt.5.7
 Through him we have *o.* access to Rom.5.2
 So run that you may *o.* it 1 Cor.9.24
 to *o.* salvation through our Lord 1 Th.5.9
 you will *o.* the unfading crown of 1 Pet.5.4

OCCASION

seeking an *o.* against the Philistines Jg.14.4
 as fits the *o.*, that it may impart Eph.4.29
 give the enemy no *o.* to revile 1 Tim.5.14
 would have been no *o.* for a second Heb.8.7

OCCUPATION

Pharaoh . . . says, 'What is your *o.*?' Gen.46.33
 What is your *o.*? And whence do Jon.1.8
 with the workmen of like *o.* Acts 19.25

OCCUPY

Let us go up at once, and *o.* it Num.13.30
 they also *o.* the land which the Dt.3.20
 I do not *o.* myself with things too Ps.131.1
 nor to *o.* themselves with myths 1 Tim.1.4

ODOR

the LORD smelled the pleasing *o.* Gen.8.21
 by fire, a pleasing *o.* to the LORD Lev.1.9
 a burnt offering of pleasing *o.* Num.28.13
 pleasing *o.* to all their idols Ezek.6.13
 by this time there will be an *o.* Jn.11.39

OFFENSE

but love covers all *o.* Pr.10.12
 it is his glory to overlook an *o.* Pr.19.11
 And they took *o.* at him. But Jesus Mt.13.57
 And they took *o.* at him Mk.6.3
 blessed is he who takes no *o.* at me Lk.7.23
 Give no *o.* to Jews or to Greeks 1 Cor.10.32

OFFER

when they *o.* unholy fire Num.3.4
 that the people *o.* themselves Jg.5.2
 I will *o.* in his tent sacrifices Ps.27.6
 O, . . . a sacrifice of thanksgiving Ps.50.14
 When you *o.* your gifts Ezek.20.31
 Even though you *o.* me your burnt Am.5.22
 And when you *o.* those that are lame Mal.1.8
o. the gift that Moses commanded Mt.8.4
 to *o.* a sacrifice according to Lk.2.24
 Now concerning food *o.* to idols 1 Cor.8.1
 to *o.* gifts and sacrifices for sins Heb.5.1
 Jesus *o.* up prayers and supplications Heb.5.7
 By faith Abel *o.* to God a more Heb.11.4
 By faith Abraham . . . *o.* up Isaac Heb.11.17
 to *o.* spiritual sacrifices 1 Pet.2.5

OFFERING (noun)

had regard for Abel and his *o.* Gen.4.4
 continual burnt *o.* throughout your Ex.29.42
 Sacrifice and *o.* thou dost not Ps.40.6
 With a freewill *o.* I will sacrifice Ps.54.6
 I will render thank *o.* to thee Ps.56.12
 come into thy house with burnt *o.* Ps.66.13
 bring an *o.*, and come into his Ps.96.8
 he makes himself an *o.* for sin Is.53.10
 offer burnt *o.* and cereal *o.* Jer.14.12
 not accept an *o.* from your hand Mal.1.10
 make an *o.* for your cleansing Lk.5.14
 that the *o.* of the Gentiles may Rom.15.16
 write . . . about the *o.* for the saints 2 Cor.9.1
 the sacrificial *o.* of your faith Phil.2.17
 the gifts you sent, a fragrant *o.* Phil.4.18
 by a single *o.* he has perfected Heb.10.14

OFFICE

Matthew sitting at the tax *o.* Mt.9.9
 His *o.* let another take Acts 1.20
 the divine *o.* which was given to me Col.1.25
 one aspires to the *o.* of bishop 1 Tim.3.1
 took their *o.* without an oath Heb.7.21

OFFSPRING

Behold, thou hast given me no *o.* Gen.15.3
 All the *o.* of Jacob were seventy Ex.1.5
 Should women eat their *o.* Lam.2.20
 Being then God's *o.*, we ought not Acts 17.29
 then you are Abraham's *o.* Gal.3.29
 I am the root and the *o.* of David Rev.22.16

OFTEN

How *o.* they rebelled against him Ps.78.40
 He who is *o.* reprov'd, yet stiffens Pr.29.1
 for *o.* he falls into the fire Mt.17.15
 how *o.* shall my brother sin against Mt.18.21
 How *o.* would I have gathered your Lk.13.34
 For as *o.* as you eat this bread 1 Cor.11.26
o. without food, in cold and 2 Cor.11.27

OG

Num.21.33; Dt.1.4; Jos.2.10; 1 Kg.4.19; Ps. 135.11

OIL

the cruse of *o.* shall not fail 1 Kg.17.14

thou anointest my head with *o.* Ps.23.5
 anointed you with the *o.* of gladness Ps.45.7
o. to make his face shine Ps.104.15
 like the precious *o.* upon the head Ps.133.2
 and her speech is smoother than *o.* Pr.5.3
O. and perfume make the heart glad Pr.27.9
 lamps, they took no *o.* with them Mt.25.3
 Give us some of your *o.* Mt.25.8
 You did not anoint my head with *o.* Lk.7.46
 his wounds, pouring on *o.* and wine Lk.10.34

OINTMENT

good name is better than precious *o.* Ec.7.1
 Why was the *o.* thus wasted? Mk.14.4
 and anointed them with the *o.* Lk.7.38
 pound of costly *o.* of pure nard Jn.12.3
 Why was this *o.* not sold for three Jn.12.5

OLD

Now Abraham and Sarah were *o.* Gen.18.11
 I have been young and now am *o.* Ps.37.25
 I will remember thy wonders of *o.* Ps.77.11
 thy throne is established from of *o.* Ps.93.2
 child shall die a hundred years *o.* Is.65.20
 your *o.* men shall dream dreams Jl.2.28
 new wine put into *o.* wineskins Mt.9.17
 Elizabeth in her *o.* age has also Lk.1.36
 can a man be born when he is *o.*? Jn.3.4
 Cleanse out the *o.* leaven 1 Cor.5.7
 the *o.* has passed away, behold 2 Cor.5.17
 Put off your *o.* nature Eph.4.22
 God spoke of *o.* to our fathers Heb.1.1
 will all grow *o.* like a garment Heb.1.11
 an *o.* commandment which you had 1 Jn.2.7

OLIVE

there are two *o.* trees by it Zech.4.3
 you, a wild *o.* shoot . . . grafted in Rom.11.17
 Can a fig tree . . . yield *o.* Jas.3.12
 These are the two *o.* trees Rev.11.4

OLIVET

Lk.19.29; 21.37; Acts 1.12

OMEGA

I am the Alpha and the *O.* Rev.1.8
 is done! I am the Alpha and the *O.* Rev.21.6
 the Alpha and the *O.*, the first Rev.22.13

OMEN

the men were watching for an *o.* 1 Kg.20.33
 for they are men of good *o.* Zech.3.8
 This is a clear *o.* to them of Phil.1.28

ONESIMUS

Col.4.9; Philem.10

ONIONS

the leeks, the *o.*, and the garlic Num.11.5

ONYX

bdellium and *o.* stone are there Gen.2.12
 And you shall take two *o.* stones Ex.28.9
 valued . . . in precious *o.* or sapphire Job 28.16
o., sapphire, carbuncle Ezek.28.13
 the fifth *o.*, the sixth carnelian Rev.21.20

OPEN (verb)

Then the eyes of both were *o.* Gen.3.7
 if he shuts a man in, none can *o.* Job 12.14
o. thou my lips, and my mouth Ps.51.15
O. your mouth wide, and I will fill it Ps.81.10
O. my eyes, that I may behold Ps.119.18
 Thou *o.* thy hand, thou satisfiest Ps.145.16
O. your mouth, judge righteously Pr.31.9
 to *o.* the eyes that are blind Is.42.7

if I will not *o.* the windows of Mal.3.10
 saying, 'Lord, lord, *o.* to us Mt.25.11
 And their eyes were *o.* and they Lk.24.31
 hears my voice and *o.* the door Rev.3.20
 Then God's temple in heaven was *o.* Rev.11.19

OPENING (noun)

with a woven binding around the *o.* Ex.28.32
 Its *o.* was within a crown which 1 Kg.7.31
 from the same *o.* fresh water and Jas.3.11

OPHIR

Gen.10.29; 1 Kg.9.28; Ps.45.9; Is.13.12

OPINION

go limping with two different *o.* 1 Kg.18.21
 afraid to declare my *o.* to you Job 32.6
 but not for disputes over *o.* Rom.14.1
 but I give my *o.* as one who by 1 Cor.7.25

OPPORTUNITY

he sought an *o.* to betray him Mt.26.16
 freedom, avail yourself of the *o.* 1 Cor.7.21
 as we have *o.*, let us do good to all Gal.6.10
 give no *o.* to the devil Eph.4.27

OPPOSE

when Cephas came . . . I *o.* him Gal.2.11
 so these men also *o.* the truth 2 Tim.3.8
 God *o.* the proud, but gives grace Jas.4.6
 God *o.* the proud, but gives 1 Pet.5.5

OPPRESS

You shall not *o.* a stranger Ex.23.9
 You shall not *o.* a hired servant Dt.24.14
 The LORD is a stronghold for the *o.* Ps.9.9
 Let the *o.* see it and be glad Ps.69.32
 let not the godless *o.* me Ps.119.122
 I will punish all who *o.* them Jer.30.20
 who *o.* the poor, who crush the needy Am.4.1
 not *o.* the widow, the fatherless Zech.7.10
 who *o.* the hireling in his wages Mal.3.5
 to set at liberty those who are *o.* Lk.4.18
 Is it not the rich who *o.* you Jas.2.6

OPPRESSION

I have seen the *o.* with which the Ex.3.9
 for he saw the *o.* of Israel 2 Kg.13.4
o. and fraud do not depart from its Ps.55.11
 Redeem me from man's *o.* Ps.119.134
 who despises the gain of *o.* Is.33.15

OPPRESSOR

Ransom me from the hand of *o.* Job 6.23
 give deliverance . . . and crush the *o.* Ps.72.4
 The poor man and the *o.* meet Pr.29.13
 the rod of his *o.*, thou hast broken Is.9.4
 And where is the fury of the *o.*? Is.51.13

ORACLE

The *o.* of Balaam the son of Beor Num.24.3
 The *o.* concerning Babylon which Is.13.1
 This *o.* concerns the prince in Ezek.12.10
 An *o.* concerning Nineveh Nah.1.1
 The *o.* of God which Habakkuk Hab.1.1
 The *o.* of the word of the LORD to Mal.1.1
 he received living *o.* to give to us Acts 7.38
 are entrusted with the *o.* of God Rom.3.2
 as one who utters *o.* of God 1 Pet.4.11

ORDAIN

Thus you shall *o.* Aaron and his sons Ex.29.9
 thou wilt *o.* peace for us Is.26.12
 the one *o.* by God to be judge Acts 10.42
 as many as were *o.* to eternal life Acts 13.48
 it was *o.* by angels through an Gal.3.19

ORDER

the LORD, 'Set your house in *o.* 2 Kg.20.1
 for ever after the *o.* of Melchizedek Ps.110.4
 be done decently and in *o.* 1 Cor.14.40
 But each in his own *o.* 1 Cor.15.23
 priest after the *o.* of Melchizedek Heb.5.10

ORDINANCE

This is the *o.* of the passover Ex.12.43
 the *o.* of the LORD are true Ps.19.9
 O LORD, and teach me thy *o.* Ps.119.108
 commandments and *o.* of the Lord Lk.1.6
 the law of commandments and *o.* Eph.2.15

ORIGIN

city whose *o.* is from days of old Is.23.7
 in the land of your *o.* Ezek.21.30
 whose *o.* is from of old Mic.5.2
 who are sanctified have all one *o.* Heb.2.11

ORPAH

Ru.1.4,14

ORPHAN

shall not afflict any widow or *o.* Ex.22.22
 In thee the *o.* finds mercy Hos.14.3
 who oppress . . . the widow and the *o.* Mal.3.5
 to visit *o.* and widows in their Jas.1.27

OSTRICH

The wings of the *o.* wave proudly Job 39.13
 haunt of jackals, an abode for *o.* Is.34.13
 and *o.* shall dwell in her Jer.50.39
 jackals, and mourning like the *o.* Mic.1.8

OUGHT

these you *o.* to have done Lk.11.42
 you also *o.* to wash one another's Jn.13.14
 we *o.* not to think that the Deity Acts 17.29
 more highly than he *o.* to think Rom.12.3
 We who are strong *o.* to bear with Rom.15.1
 declare it boldly, as I *o.* to speak Eph.6.20
 My brethren, this *o.* not to be so Jas.3.10
 Instead you *o.* to say, "If the Lord Jas.4.15
 we also *o.* to love one another 1 Jn.4.11

OUTER

cast him into the *o.* darkness Mt.22.13
 Though our *o.* nature is wasting 2 Cor.4.16
 go continually into the *o.* tent Heb.9.6

OUTSIDE

mother and his brothers stood *o.* Mt.12.46
 you cleanse the *o.* of the cup Mt.23.25
 into a man from *o.* cannot defile Mk.7.18
 But Mary stood weeping *o.* the tomb Jn.20.11
 that I might win those *o.* the law 1 Cor.9.21
 let us go forth to him *o.* the camp Heb.13.13
O. are the dogs and sorcerers Rev.22.15

OUTSIDER

An *o.* shall not eat of a holy thing Lev.22.10
 how can . . . an *o.* say the "Amen" 1 Cor.14.16
 and an unbeliever or *o.* enters 1 Cor.14.24
 Conduct yourselves wisely towards *o.* Col.4.5
 you may command the respect of *o.* 1 Th.4.12
 he must be well thought of by *o.* 1 Tim.3.7

OUTWARDLY

tombs, which *o.* appear beautiful Mt.23.27
 So you also *o.* appear righteous Mt.23.28
 he is not a real Jew who is one *o.* Rom.2.28

OVEN

as a blazing *o.* when you appear Ps.21.9
 For like an *o.* their hearts burn Hos.7.6

the day comes, burning like an *o.* Mal.4.1
 and tomorrow is thrown into the *o.* Lk.12.28

OVERCOME

and the darkness has not *o.* it Jn.1.5
 of good cheer, I have *o.* the world Jn.16.33
 Do not be *o.* by evil, but *o.* evil Rom.12.21
 Who is it that *o.* the world but he 1 Jn.5.5

OVERFLOW

the Red Sea *o.* them as they Dt.11.4
 my head with oil, my cup *o.* Ps.23.5
 My heart *o.* with a goodly theme Ps.45.1
 shall again *o.* with prosperity Zech.1.17
 pour down for you an *o.* blessing Mal.3.10

OVERPOWER

by what means we may *o.* him Jg.16.5
 the lions *o.* them and broke all Dan.6.24
o. them, so that they fled out Acts 19.16
 are . . . entangled in them and *o.* 2 Pet.2.20

OVERSHADOW

o. the mercy seat with their wings Ex.25.20
 a cloud *o.* them, and a voice came out Mk.9.7
 power of the Most High will *o.* you Lk.1.35
 cherubim of glory *o.* the mercy seat Heb.9.5

OVERTAKE

Terrors *o.* him like a flood Job 27.20
 let thy burning anger *o.* them Ps.69.24
 say, 'Evil shall not *o.* or meet us.' Am.9.10
 the plowman shall *o.* the reaper Am.9.13
 lest the darkness *o.* you Jn.12.35
 No temptation has *o.* you that 1 Cor.10.13
 if a man is *o.* in any trespass, you Gal.6.1

OVERTHROW

confront them, *o.* them! Deliver my Ps.17.13
 I will *o.* the wicked; I will cut off Zeph.1.3
 you will not be able to *o.* them Acts 5.39
 Do we . . . *o.* the law by this faith? Rom.3.31

OVERWHELM

thou dost *o.* me with all thy waves Ps.88.7
 by thy wrath we are *o.* Ps.90.7
 the mischief of their lips *o.* them Ps.140.9
 Wrath is cruel, anger is *o.*; but Pr.27.4
 he may be *o.* by excessive sorrow 2 Cor.2.7

OWE

he said, 'Pay what you *o.*' Mt.18.28
 'And how much do you *o.*?' Lk.16.7
O. no one anything, except to love Rom.13.8

OWL

the *o.*, the cormorant, the ibis Lev.11.17
 like an *o.* of the waste places Ps.102.6
 the *o.* and the raven shall dwell in Is.34.11
 the *o.* shall hoot in the window Zeph.2.14

OWNER

the *o.* of the ox shall be clear Ex.21.28
 the *o.* of the vineyard said to his Mt.20.8
 What will the *o.* of the vineyard do? Mk.12.9
 paid . . . attention . . . to the *o.* of Acts 27.11
 he is the *o.* of all the estate Gal.4.1

OX

all sheep and *o.*, and also the beasts Ps.8.7
 The *o.* knows its owner, and the ass Is.1.3
 Is it for *o.* that God is concerned? 1 Cor.9.9
 not muzzle an *o.* when . . . treading 1 Tim.5.18

PAGANS

that is not found even among *p.* 1 Cor.5.1
 imply that what *p.* sacrifice 1 Cor.10.20

PAIN

in *p.* you shall bring forth children Gen.3.16
 chastened with *p.* upon his bed Job 33.19
 How long must I bear *p.* in my soul Ps.13.2
 But I am afflicted and in *p.* Ps.69.29
 For all his days are full of *p.* Ec.2.23
 Why is my *p.* unceasing Jer.15.18
 if I cause you *p.*, who is there 2 Cor.2.2
 nor crying nor *p.* any more Rev.21.4

PAINFUL

not to make you another *p.* visit 2 Cor.2.1
 discipline seems *p.* rather than Heb.12.11

PAIR

Take with you seven *p.* of all clean Gen.7.2
 sell . . . the needy for a *p.* of shoes Am.2.6
 buy . . . the needy for a *p.* of sandals Am.8.6
 a *p.* of turtledoves, or two young Lk.2.24

PAI.ACE

burned all its *p.* with fire 2 Chr.36.19
 as they enter the *p.* of the king Ps.45.15
 roof of the royal *p.* of Babylon Dan.4.29
 led him away inside the *p.* Mk.15.16

PALE

no more shall his face grow *p.* Is.29.22
 Why has every face turned *p.*? Jer.30.6
 Hearts faint . . . all faces grow *p.* Nah.2.10
 I saw . . . a *p.* horse, and its rider's Rev.6.8

PALLET

Rise, take up your *p.* and walk Mk.2.9
 to bring sick people on their *p.* Mk.6.55
 laid them on beds and *p.* Acts 5.15

PALM

there were . . . seventy *p.* trees Ex.15.27
 righteous flourish like the *p.* tree Ps.92.12
 graven you on the *p.* of my hands Is.49.16
 a *p.* tree between cherub and Ezek.41.18
 they took branches of *p.* trees and Jn.12.13
 with *p.* branches in their hands Rev.7.9

PAMPHYLIA

Acts 2.10; 14.24; 15.38; 27.5

PANGS

Many are the *p.* of the wicked Ps.32.10
 the *p.* of Sheol laid hold on me Ps.116.3
 having loosed the *p.* of death Acts 2.24
 pierced their hearts with many *p.* 1 Tim.6.10

PANIC

threw them into a *p.* before Israel Jos.10.10
 there was a *p.* in the camp 1 Sam.14.15
 I will mock when *p.* strikes you Pr.1.26
 Do not be afraid of sudden *p.* Pr.3.25
 a great *p.* from the LORD shall Zech.14.13

PARABLE

I will open my mouth in a *p.* Ps.78.2
 Hear then the *p.* of the sower Mt.13.18
 said nothing to them without a *p.* Mt.13.34
 With many such *p.* he spoke the word Mk.4.33
 but for others they are in *p.* Lk.8.10

PARADISE

today you will be with me in *P.* Lk.23.43
 this man was caught up into *P.* 2 Cor.12.3
 tree of life . . . in the *p.* of God Rev.2.7

PARALYZED

my servant is lying *p.* at home Mt.8.6
 bringing on a bed a man who was *p.* Lk.5.18
 of invalids, blind, lame, *p.* Jn.5.3

many who were *p.* or lame were healed Acts 8.7
 bedridden for . . . years and was *p.* Acts 9.33

PARCHED

my throat is *p.* My eyes grow dim Ps.69.3
 thirsts for thee like a *p.* land Ps.143.6
 the river will be *p.* and dry Is.19.5
 their tongue is *p.* with thirst Is.41.17

PARDON

p. our iniquity and our sin Ex.34.9
P. the iniquity of this people Num.14.19
 dost thou not *p.* my transgression Job 7.21
 LORD, *p.* my guilt, for it is great Ps.25.11
 is ended, that her iniquity is *p.* Is.40.2
 our God, for he will abundantly *p.* Is.55.7
 I will *p.* those whom I leave Jer.50.20

PARENT

his *p.* went to Jerusalem every year Lk.2.41
 wife or brothers or *p.* or children Lk.18.29
 who sinned, this man or his *p.* Jn.9.2
 Children, obey your *p.* in the Lord Eph.6.1
 abusive, disobedient to their *p.* 2 Tim.3.2
 who loves the *p.* loves the child 1 Jn.5.1

PART

dwell in the uttermost *p.* of the sea Ps.139.9
 brought only a *p.* and laid it at Acts 5.2
 You have neither *p.* nor lot in Acts 8.21
 hardening has come upon *p.* of Rom.11.25
 there are many *p.*, yet one body 1 Cor.12.20
 Now I know in *p.*; then I shall 1 Cor.13.12
 when each *p.* is working properly Eph.4.16

PARTAKERS

p. of the promise in Christ Eph.3.6
 for you are all *p.* with me of grace Phil.1.7
 have become *p.* of the Holy Spirit Heb.6.4
 become *p.* of the divine nature 2 Pet.1.4

PARTIALITY

I will not show *p.* to any person Job 32.21
P. in judging is not good Pr.24.23
 show no *p.*, but truly teach the Lk.20.21
 I perceive that God shows no *p.* Acts 10.34
 For God shows no *p.* Rom.2.11
 there is no *p.* with him Eph.6.9
 But if you show *p.*, you commit sin Jas.2.9

PARTNER

to their *p.* in the other boat Lk.5.7
 not want you to be *p.* with demons 1 Cor.10.20
 he is my *p.* and fellow worker 2 Cor.8.23
 So if you consider me your *p.* Philem.17

PARTY

the circumcision *p.* criticized him Acts 11.2
 belonged to the *p.* of the Pharisees Acts 15.5
 fearing the circumcision *p.* Gal.2.12
 selfishness, dissension, *p.* spirit Gal.5.20

PASS

I will *p.* over you, and no plague Ex.12.13
 all our days *p.* away under thy wrath Ps.90.9
 When you *p.* through the waters Is.43.2
 till heaven and earth *p.* away Mt.5.18
 but my words will not *p.* away Mt.24.35
 the hour might *p.* from him Mk.14.35
 those who would *p.* from here to you Lk.16.26
 but has *p.* from death to life Jn.5.24
 all *p.* through the sea 1 Cor.10.1
 as for prophecies, they will *p.* away 1 Cor.13.8
 let no one *p.* judgment on you Col.2.16
 like . . . the grass he will *p.* away Jas.1.10

heavens will *p.* away with a loud
we have *p.* out of death into life
for the former things have *p.* away

PASSION

but *p.* makes the bones rot
alive after his *p.* by many proofs
consumed with *p.* for one another
our sinful *p.*, aroused by the law
the flesh with its *p.* and desires
once lived in the *p.* of our flesh
So shun youthful *p.* and aim at
wrongly, to spend it on your *p.*
p., drunkenness, revels, carousing
malcontents, following their own *p.*

PASSEOVER

This is the ordinance of the *p.*
they kept the *p.* in the first month
keep the *p.* to the LORD your God
Keep the *p.* to the LORD your God
Josiah kept a *p.* to the LORD
No *p.* like it had been kept in
I will keep the *p.* at your house
Go and prepare the *p.* for us
The *P.* of the Jews was at hand
Now the *P.*, the feast of the Jews
Six days before the *P.*, Jesus came
intending after the *P.* to bring
he kept the *P.* and sprinkled the

PASTORS

evangelists, some *p.* and teachers

PASTURE

he makes me lie down in green *p.*
we thy people, the flock of thy *p.*
the sheep of his *p.*
and scatter the sheep of my *p.*
I will restore Israel to his *p.*
he . . . will go in and out and find *p.*

PATH

Thou dost show me the *p.* of life
He leads me in *p.* of righteousness
lead me on a level *p.* because of my
Thy word is . . . a light to my *p.*
Thou searchest out my *p.* and my
he will make straight your *p.*
the *p.* of the upright is a level
as he sowed, some fell along the *p.*
make straight *p.* for your feet

PATIENCE

and bring forth fruit with *p.*
do not see, we wait for it with *p.*
p., kindness, goodness
with *p.*, forbearing one another
for all endurance and *p.* with joy
his perfect *p.* for an example
be unfailing in *p.* and in teaching
faith and *p.* inherit the promises
As an example of suffering and *p.*
God's *p.* waited in the days of

PATIENT

the *p.* in spirit is better than
be *p.* in tribulation, be constant
Love is *p.* and kind; love is not
help the weak, be *p.* with them all
Be *p.*, therefore, brethren, until
I know . . . your *p.* endurance
have kept my word of *p.* endurance

PATIENTLY

before the LORD and wait *p.* for him
I waited *p.* for the LORD
I beg you to listen to me *p.*
you *p.* endure the same sufferings
I know you are enduring *p.*

PATMOS

Rev.1.9

PATTERN

concerning the *p.* of the tabernacle
Follow the *p.* of the sound words
according to the *p.* which was shown

PAUL

as a persecutor, Acts 7.58; 8.1; 9.1; 22.4; 26.9;
1 Cor.15.9; Gal.1.13; Phil.3.6; 1 Tim.1.13; as a
convert to the gospel, Acts 9.3-19; 22.6-16;
26.12-18; as a preacher, Acts 9.19-29; 13.1-15;
17.18; stoned at Lystra, Acts 14.8,19; is perse-
cuted at Philippi, Acts 16; restores Eutychus,
Acts 20.10; his charge to the elders of Ephesus,
at Miletus, Acts 20.17; his return to Jerusalem,
and persecution there, Acts 21; his defense
before the people and the council, Acts 22-23;
before Felix, Acts 24; Festus, Acts 25; Agrippa,
Acts 26; appeals to Caesar at Rome, Acts
25.11; his voyage and shipwreck, Acts 27; at
Rome, reasons with the Jews, Acts 28.17-20; his
sufferings, 1 Cor.4.9; 2 Cor.11.23-28; 12.7;
Phil.1.12; 2 Tim.3.11; defends his apostleship,
1 Cor.9; 2 Cor.11-12; 2 Tim.3.10; rebukes
Peter, Gal.2.14; his letters mentioned in 2
Pet.3.15-16

PAVEMENT

as it were a *p.* of sapphire stone
silver on a mosaic *p.* of porphyry
thirty chambers fronted on the *p.*
at a place called The *P.*

PAY (verb)

thief is found, he shall *p.* double
Go, sell the oil and *p.* your debts
my vows I will *p.* before those who
I will *p.* my vows to the LORD in

PAYMENT

whether in *p.* of a vow or as a
all that he had, and *p.* to be made
I have received full *p.*, and more

PEACE

The LORD . . . give you *p.*
I give to him my covenant of *p.*
P. be to you, and *p.* be to
In *p.* I will both lie down and
do good; seek *p.*, and pursue it
Great *p.* have those who love thy
Pray for the *p.* of Jerusalem
his enemies to be at *p.* with him
Everlasting Father, Prince of *P.*
Thou dost keep him in perfect *p.*
"There is no *p.*," says the LORD
who publishes *p.*, who brings good
'*P.*, *p.*,' when there is no *p.*
I have not come to bring *p.*, but a
said to the sea, "*P.*! Be still!"
be at *p.* with one another
guide our feet into the way of *p.*
on earth *p.* among men with whom
lettest thou thy servant depart in *p.*

P. in heaven and glory in the	Lk.19.38	which was called the p. of beauty	Lam.2.15
P. I leave with you; my p. I give	Jn.14.27	Now if p. had been attainable	Heb.7.11
we have p. with God through our	Rom.5.1	PERFORM	
The God of p. be with you all	Rom.15.33	to p. the words of the covenant	2 Chr.34.31
For he is our p., who has made us	Eph.2.14	My vows to thee I must p., O God	Ps.56.12
the p. of God, which passes all	Phil.4.7	make vows to the LORD and p. them	Is.19.21
let the p. of Christ rule in your	Col.3.15	am watching over my word to p. it	Jer.1.12
Be at p. among yourselves	1 Th.5.13	that I may p. the oath which I	Jer.11.5
Strive for p. with all men	Heb.12.14	turn to God and p. deeds worthy	Acts 26.20
Now may the God of p. who brought	Heb.13.20	PERIL	
PEACEABLE		our bread at the p. of our lives	Lam.5.9
those who are p. and faithful	2 Sam.20.19	or nakedness, or p., or sword?	Rom.8.35
we may lead a quiet and p. life	1 Tim.2.2	Why am I in p. every hour?	1 Cor.15.30
then p., gentle, open to reason	Jas.3.17	delivered us from so deadly a p.	2 Cor.1.10
PEACEFUL		PERISH	
will abide in a p. habitation	Is.32.18	Let the day p. wherein I was born	Job 3.3
p. understanding shall be between	Zech.6.13	all flesh would p. together	Job 34.15
the p. fruit of righteousness	Heb.12.11	but the way of the wicked will p.	Ps.1.6
PEACEMAKERS		he is like the beasts that p.	Ps.49.12
Blessed are the p.	Mt.5.9	who are far from thee shall p.	Ps.73.27
PEARL		They will p., but thou dost endure	Ps.102.26
the price of wisdom is above p.	Job 28.18	A false witness will p.	Pr.21.28
do not throw your p. before swine	Mt.7.6	LORD our God has doomed us to p.	Jer.8.14
finding one p. of great value	Mt.13.46	all who take the sword will p.	Mt.26.52
or gold or p. or costly attire	1 Tim.2.9	Teacher, do you not care if we p.?	Mk.4.38
the twelve gates were twelve p.	Rev.21.21	But not a hair of your head will p.	Lk.21.18
PENALTY		should not p. but have eternal life	Jn.3.16
man of great wrath will pay the p.	Pr.19.19	Do not labor for the food which p.	Jn.6.27
You bear the p. of your lewdness	Ezek.16.58	will also p. without the law	Rom.2.12
no reason for the death p.	Acts 28.18	is folly to those who are p.	1 Cor.1.18
receiving . . . due p. for their error	Rom.1.27	not wishing that any should p.	2 Pet.3.9
PENTECOST		PERISHABLE	
When the day of P. had come	Acts 2.1	They do it to receive a p. wreath	1 Cor.9.25
if possible, on the day of P.	Acts 20.16	nor does the p. inherit the	1 Cor.15.50
I will stay in Ephesus until P.	1 Cor.16.8	not of p. seed but of imperishable	1 Pet.1.23
PERCEIVE		PERMIT	
see and see, but do not p.	Is.6.9	he will never p. the righteous to	Ps.55.22
they may indeed see but not p.	Mk.4.12	he would not p. the demons to speak	Mk.1.34
lest they . . . p. with their heart	Jn.12.40	time with you, if the Lord p.	1 Cor.16.7
Truly I p. that God shows no	Acts 10.34	I p. no woman to teach or to have	1 Tim.2.12
they should p. with their eyes	Acts 28.27	And this we will do if God p.	Heb.6.3
been clearly p. in the things that	Rom.1.20	its rider was p. to take peace from	Rev.6.4
they p. the grace that was given	Gal.2.9	PERPETUAL	
PERDITION		keep the sabbath . . . as a p. covenant	Ex.31.16
the torrents of p. assailed me	Ps.18.4	shall be to you for a p. statute	Num.10.8
none . . . is lost but the son of p.	Jn.17.12	the covenant of a p. priesthood	Num.25.13
is revealed, the son of p.	2 Th.2.3	a p. barrier which it cannot pass	Jer.5.22
The beast . . . is to . . . go to p.	Rev.17.8	everlasting reproach and p. shame	Jer.23.40
PERFECT		shall sleep a p. sleep and not wake	Jer.51.57
This God-his way is p.	2 Sam.22.31	I will make you a p. desolation	Ezek.35.9
of him who is p. in knowledge	Job 37.16	PERPLEXED	
The law of the LORD is p., reviving	Ps.19.7	When he heard him, he was much p.	Mk.6.20
Thou dost keep him in p. peace	Is.26.3	While they were p. about this	Lk.24.4
be p., as your heavenly Father is p.	Mt.5.48	all were amazed and p.	Acts 2.12
what is good and acceptable and p.	Rom.12.2	for I am p. about you	Gal.4.20
when the p. comes, the imperfect	1 Cor.13.10	PERSECUTE	
my power is made p. in weakness	2 Cor.12.9	Princes p. me without cause	Ps.119.161
make . . . p. through suffering	Heb.2.10	Let those be put to shame who p.	Jer.17.18
the spirits of just men made p.	Heb.12.23	pray for those who p. you	Mt.5.44
every p. gift is from above	Jas.1.17	When they p. you in one town, flee	Mt.10.23
But he who looks into the p. law	Jas.1.25	If they p. me, they will p. you	Jn.15.20
but p. love casts out fear	1 Jn.4.18	Saul, Saul, why do you p. me?	Acts 9.4
I have not found your works p.	Rev.3.2	Bless those who p. you; bless and	Rom.12.14
PERFECTION		when p., we endure	1 Cor.4.12
the p. of beauty, God shines forth	Ps.50.2	I p. the church of God violently	Gal.1.13
I have seen a limit to all p.	Ps.119.96	live a godly life . . . will be p.	2 Tim.3.12

PERSECUTION

tribulation or *p.* arises on account Mt.13.21
 great *p.* arose against the church Acts 8.1
 or *p.*, or famine, or nakedness Rom.8.35
 in all your *p.* and in the afflictions 2 Th.1.4
 my *p.*, my sufferings 2 Tim.3.11

PERSECUTOR

from the hand of my enemies and *p.* Ps.31.15
 Many are my *p.* and my adversaries Ps.119.157
 Deliver me from my *p.* Ps.142.6
 take vengeance for me on my *p.* Jer.15.15
 as to zeal a *p.* of the church Phil.3.6

PERSIA

2 Chr.36.20; Ezra 1.1; Est.1.3; Ezek.27.10;
 Dan.8.20

PERSUADE

the elders *p.* the people to ask for Mt.27.20
 This man is *p.* men to worship God Acts 18.13
 for I am *p.* that none of these Acts 26.26
 I know and am *p.* in the Lord Jesus Rom.14.14
 the fear of the Lord, we *p.* men 2 Cor.5.11

PERVERSE

the *p.* tongue will be cut off Pr.10.31
 Men of *p.* mind are an abomination Pr.11.20
 A *p.* man spreads strife Pr.16.28
 and your mind utter *p.* things Pr.23.33
 O faithless and *p.* generation Lk.9.41
 will arise men speaking *p.* things Acts 20.30
 a crooked and *p.* generation Phil.2.15

PERVERSENESS

P. of heart shall be far from me Ps.101.4
 delight in the *p.* of evil Pr.2.14
 and trust in oppression and *p.* Is.30.12

PERVERT

You shall not *p.* the justice due Ex.23.6
 the Almighty will not *p.* justice Job 34.12
 We found this man *p.* our nation Lk.23.2
 and want to *p.* the gospel of Christ Gal.1.7
 such a person is *p.* and sinful Tit.3.11
 persons who *p.* the grace of our God Jude 4

PESTILENCE

lest he fall upon us with *p.* Ex.5.3
 the LORD sent a *p.* upon Israel 1 Chr.21.14
 he will deliver . . . from the deadly *p.* Ps.91.3
 nor the *p.* that stalks in darkness Ps.91.6
 by the sword, by famine, and by *p.* Jer.14.12
 I sent among you a *p.* after the Am.4.10
 in various places famines and *p.* Lk.21.11
p. and mourning and famine Rev.18.8

PETER

Apostle, called, Mt.4.18; Mk.1.16; Lk.5.1-11;
 Jn.1.40-42; sent forth, Mt.10.2-5; Mk.3.16;
 Lk.6.14; tries to walk to Jesus on the sea. Mt.
 14.29; confesses Jesus to be the Christ, Mt.16.
 16; Mk.8.29; Lk.9.20; witnesses the transfigu-
 ration, Mt.17; Mk.9; Lk.9.28-36; (2 Pet. 1.16-
 17); his self-confidence reprov'd, Lk.22.31;
 Jn.13.36; thrice denies Jesus, Mt.26.69-74;
 Mk.14.66-71; Lk.22.57-61; Jn. 18.17; his re-
 pentance. Mt.26.75; Mk.14.72; Lk.22.62; ser-
 mon at Pentecost, Acts 2.14-36; brought before
 the council, Acts 4; condemns Ananias and
 Sapphira, Acts 5; denounces Simon the magi-
 cian, Acts 8.20-23; sent for by Cornelius, Acts
 10; instructed in a vision not to despise the
 Gentiles, Acts 10.9-16; imprisoned, and libera-
 ted by an angel, Acts 12; his decision about

circumcision, Acts 15.7-11; rebuked by Paul,
 Gal.2.14

PHARAOH

when the princes of *P.* saw her Gen.12.15
P. was angry with his two officers Gen.40.2
P. dreamed that he was standing by Gen.41.1
 Then *P.* said to Joseph, "Behold Gen.41.17
 they built for *P.* store-cities Ex.1.11
 Then *P.* called Moses and Aaron Ex.8.25
 But *P.* hardened his heart this time Ex.8.32
 the LORD hardened the heart of *P.* Ex.9.12
 Then *P.* called Moses, and said, "Go Ex.10.24
 your God did to *P.* and to all Egypt Dt.7.18
 Joseph's family became known to *P.* Acts 7.13
 For the scripture says to *P.* Rom.9.17

PHARISEES

notable Pharisees: Nicodemus, Jn.3.1; Simon,
 Lk.7.36-47; Gamaliel, Acts 5.34; Saul of
 Tarsus, Acts 23.6; 26.5; Phil.3.5; Jesus en-
 tertained by, Lk.7.36; 11.37; 14.1; Jesus
 utters woes against, Mt.23.13; Lk.11.42; Jesus
 questioned by, about: divorce, Mt.19.3; eating,
 Mt.9.11; 15.1; Mk.2.16; Lk.5.30; forgiveness
 of sin, Lk.5.21; sabbath, Mt.12.2,10; fasting,
 Mk.2.18; taxes, Mt.22.17; murmur against
 Jesus, Mt.9.34; Lk.15.2; denounced by Jesus,
 Mt.5.20; 16.6; 21.43; 23; Lk.11.39; people
 cautioned against, Mk.8.15; Lk.12.1; seek a
 sign from Jesus, Mt.12.38; 16.1; take counsel
 against Jesus, Mt.12.14; Mk.3.6; Nicodemus
 remonstrates with, Jn.7.51; cast out the man
 cured of blindness, Jn.9.34; dissensions among,
 Jn.9.16; send officers to arrest Jesus, Jn.7.32;
 contend about circumcision, Acts 15.5; their
 belief in the resurrection, Acts 23.8; and tax
 collector, Lk.18.10-14

PHILIP

(1) Apostle, called, Jn.1.43; sent forth, Mt.10.3;
 Mk.3.18; Lk.6.14; Jn.12.22; Acts 1.13; remon-
 strated with by Jesus, Jn.14.8; (2) the evan-
 gelist, Acts 6.5; preaches in Samaria, Acts
 8.5; baptizes the Ethiopian, Acts 8.38; his four
 daughters prophesy, Acts 21.8-9; (3) Herod
 Philip, half-brother of Herod Antipas, and
 tetrarch of Trachonitis, Lk.3.1; (4) half-
 brother of (3) and of Herod Antipas, first
 husband of Herodias, and father of Salome,
 Mt.14.3; Mk.6.17; Lk.3.19

PHILIPPI

Mt.16.13; Acts 16.12; Phil.1.1; 1 Th.2.2

PHILISTIA

Ex.15.14; Ps.83.7, 108.9; Zech.9.6

PHILISTINES

Gen.10.14; Ex.13.17; Jos.13.2; 1 Sam.4.2;
 18.27; 1 Chr.1.12; Zeph 2.5

PHILOSOPHERS

Epicurean and Stoic *p.* met him Acts 17.18

PHILOSOPHY

makes a prey of you by *p.* and Col.2.8

PHOENICIA

Ob.20; Acts 11.19; 15.3; 21.2

PHYSICIAN

who are well have no need of a *p.* Mt.9.12
 had suffered much under many *p.* Mk.5.26
 this proverb, '*P.*, heal yourself' Lk.4.23

who are well have no need of a *p.* Lk.5.31
 Luke the beloved *p.* and Demas greet Col.4.14

PIECES

dash them in *p.* like a potter's vessel Ps.2.9
 thou that didst cut Rahab in *p.* Is.51.9
 little ones shall be dashed in *p.* Hos.13.16
 they paid him thirty *p.* of silver Mt.26.15
 twelve baskets of broken *p.* Lk.9.17
 on planks or on *p.* of the ship Acts 27.44

PIERCE

they have *p.* my hands and feet Ps.22.16
 look on him whom they have *p.* Zech.12.10
 a sword will *p.* through your own soul Lk.2.35
 soldiers *p.* his side with a spear Jn.19.34
 will see him, every one who *p.* him Rev.1.7

PIGEON

a turtledove, and a young *p.* Gen.15.9
 or young *p.* such as he can afford Lev.14.30
 and the seats of those who sold *p.* Mt.21.12
 he told those who sold the *p.* Jn.2.16

PILATE

Pontius, governor of Judea during Jesus' ministry, sufferings, and death, Lk.3.1; admonished by his wife, examines Jesus, washes his hands, but delivers him to be crucified, Mt.27; Mk.15; Lk.23; Jn.18-19; grants request of Joseph of Arimathea, Mt.27.57-60; Mk.15.42-46; Lk.23.50-53; Jn.19.38; see Acts 3.13; 4.27; 13.28; 1 Tim.6.13

PILLAR

Lot's wife . . . became a *p.* of salt Gen.19.26
p. of cloud by day . . . *p.* of fire Ex.13.22
 erect no graven image or *p.* Lev.26.1
 And you shall not set up a *p.* Dt.16.22
 He spoke to them in the *p.* of cloud Ps.99.7
 who were reputed to be *p.* Gal.2.9
 the *p.* and bulwark of the truth 1 Tim.3.15
 I will make him a *p.* in the temple Rev.3.12

PISGAH

Num.21.20; Dt.3.17; Jos.12.3; 13.20

PIT

The *p.* was empty, there was no Gen.37.24
 His soul draws near the *P.* Job 33.22
 like those who go down to the *P.* Ps.28.1
 He drew me up from the desolate *p.* Ps.40.2
 who redeems your life from the *P.* Ps.103.4
 He who digs a *p.* will fall into it Pr.26.27
 falls into a *p.* on the sabbath Mt.12.11
 Will they not both fall into a *p.*? Lk.6.39
 the shaft of the bottomless *p.* Rev.9.1

PITY (noun)

I looked for *p.*, but there was none Ps.69.20
 He has *p.* on the weak and the needy Ps.72.13
 wilt arise and have *p.* on Zion Ps.102.13
 in his *p.* he redeemed them Is.63.9
 And Jesus in *p.* touched their eyes Mt.20.34
 Moved with *p.*, he stretched out his Mk.1.41

PITY (verb)

so the LORD *p.* those who fear him Ps.103.13
 said to him, "Call her name Not *p.* Hos.1.6
 And should not I *p.* Nineveh Jon.4.11
 we are of all men most to be *p.* 1 Cor.15.19

PLACE (noun)

for the *p.* on which you are standing Ex.3.5
 And who shall stand in his holy *p.*? Ps.24.3
 the *p.* where thy glory dwells Ps.26.8

How lovely is thy dwelling *p.* Ps.84.1
 our dwelling *p.* in all generations Ps.90.1
 The eyes of the LORD are in every *p.* Pr.15.3
 I dwell in the high and holy *p.* Is.57.15
 and said, "This is a lonely *p.* Mt.14.15
 (which means the *p.* of a skull) Mt.27.33
 Come, see the *p.* where he lay Mt.28.6
 Jerusalem is the *p.* where men ought Jn.4.20
 that I go to prepare a *p.* for you? Jn.14.2
 they were all together in one *p.* Acts 2.1
 who in every *p.* call on the name 1 Cor.1.2
 his right hand in the heavenly *p.* Eph.1.20
 a dwelling *p.* of God in the Spirit Eph.2.22
 enters the Holy *P.* yearly with Heb.9.25

PLAGUE (noun)

the LORD sent a *p.* upon the people Ex.32.35
 companions stand aloof from my *p.* Ps.38.11
 diseases and *p.* and evil spirits Lk.7.21
 the seven angels with the seven *p.* Rev.15.6
 add to him the *p.* described in Rev.22.18

PLAIN (adjective)

make it *p.* upon tablets, so he may Hab.2.2
 what can be known about God is *p.* Rom.1.19
 we have made this *p.* to you 2 Cor.11.6
 Now the works of the flesh are *p.* Gal.5.19
 for their folly will be *p.* to all 2 Tim.3.9
 that it might be *p.* that they all 1 Jn.2.19

PLAN (noun)

understands every *p.* and thought 1 Chr.28.9
 that God had frustrated their *p.* Neh.4.15
 the definite *p.* and foreknowledge Acts 2.23
 whatever . . . thy *p.* had predestined Acts 4.28
 as a *p.* for the fulness of time Eph.1.10
 see what is the *p.* of the mystery Eph.3.9

PLANT (noun)

have given every green *p.* for food Gen.1.30
p. for man to cultivate, that he Ps.104.14
 grew up before him like a young *p.* Is.53.2
 Every *p.* which my heavenly Father Mt.15.13

PLANT (verb)

the LORD God *p.* a garden in Eden Gen.2.8
 He is like a tree *p.* by streams of Ps.1.3
 but them thou didst *p.* Ps.44.2
 a time to *p.*, and a time to pluck Ec.3.2
 I will *p.* you, and not pluck you up Jer.42.10
 I will *p.* them upon their land Am.9.15
 Father has not *p.* will be rooted up Mt.15.13
 A man *p.* a vineyard, and set a hedge Mk.12.1
 I *p.*, Apollos watered, but God gave 1 Cor.3.6

PLATTER

the head of John . . . here on a *p.* Mt.14.8

PLAYING

while David was *p.* the lyre 1 Sam.18.10
 will make you stop *p.* the harlot Ezek.16.41
 boys and girls *p.* in its streets Zech.8.5
 sound of harpers *p.* on their harps Rev.14.2

PLEAD

Arise, O God, *p.* thy cause Ps.74.22
P. my cause and redeem me Ps.119.154
 for the LORD will *p.* their cause Pr.22.23
p. for the widow Is.1.17
 how he *p.* with God against Israel? Rom.11.2

PLEASANT

every tree that is *p.* to the sight Gen.2.9
 have fallen for me in *p.* places Ps.16.6
 how good and *p.* it is when brothers Ps.133.1

bread eaten in secret is <i>p.</i>	Pr.9.17	I will plant you, and not <i>p.</i> you up	Jer.42.10
<i>P.</i> words are like a honeycomb	Pr.16.24	a brand <i>p.</i> from the fire?	Zech.3.2
you have planted <i>p.</i> vineyards	Am.5.11	<i>p.</i> it out and throw it away	Mt.5.29
the <i>p.</i> land was made desolate	Zech.7.14	disciples began to <i>p.</i> ears of grain	Mk.2.23
seems painful rather than <i>p.</i>	Heb.12.11	eye causes you to sin, <i>p.</i> it out	Mk.9.47
PLEASE			
Be <i>p.</i> , O God, to deliver me	Ps.70.1	may strangers <i>p.</i> the fruits of his	Ps.109.11
When a man's ways <i>p.</i> the LORD	Pr.16.7	shall <i>p.</i> the people of the east	Is.11.14
my . . . Son, with whom I am well <i>p.</i>	Mt.3.17	all who <i>p.</i> her shall be sated	Jer.50.10
For Christ did not <i>p.</i> himself	Rom.15.3	your strongholds shall be <i>p.</i>	Am.3.11
I try to <i>p.</i> all men in everything	1 Cor.10.33	Because you have <i>p.</i> many nations	Hab.2.8
the fulness of God was <i>p.</i> to dwell	Col.1.19	Then indeed he may <i>p.</i> his house	Mt.12.29
without faith . . . impossible to <i>p.</i> him	Heb.11.6	POINT (noun)	
such sacrifices are <i>p.</i> to God	Heb.13.16	Hezekiah . . . was at the <i>p.</i> of death	Is.38.1
PLEASURE			
thy right hand are <i>p.</i> for evermore	Ps.16.11	my . . . daughter is at the <i>p.</i> of death	Mk.5.23
Do good to Zion in thy good <i>p.</i>	Ps.51.18	son, for he was at the <i>p.</i> of death	Jn.4.47
I kept my heart from no <i>p.</i>	Ec.2.10	Christ from a human <i>p.</i> of view	2 Cor.5.16
you will say, "I have no <i>p.</i> in them"	Ec.12.1	The <i>p.</i> is this: he who sows	2 Cor.9.6
from doing your <i>p.</i> on my holy day	Is.58.13	Now the <i>p.</i> in what we are saying is	Heb.8.1
For I have no <i>p.</i> in the death of	Ezek.18.32	to the <i>p.</i> of shedding your blood	Heb.12.4
Father's good <i>p.</i> to give you the	Lk.12.32	fails in one <i>p.</i> has become guilty	Jas.2.10
lovers of <i>p.</i> rather than lovers of	2 Tim.3.4	remains and is on the <i>p.</i> of death	Rev.3.2
than to enjoy the fleeting <i>p.</i> of sin	Heb.11.25	POISON (noun)	
PLEDGE (noun)			
take your neighbor's garment in <i>p.</i>	Ex.22.26	They gave me <i>p.</i> for food	Ps.69.21
an oath to bind himself by a <i>p.</i>	Num.30.2	under their lips is the <i>p.</i> of vipers	Ps.140.3
they take the widow's ox for a <i>p.</i>	Job 24.3	you have turned justice into <i>p.</i>	Am.6.12
A man without sense gives a <i>p.</i>	Pr.17.18	a restless evil, full of deadly <i>p.</i>	Jas.3.8
exacts no <i>p.</i> , commits no robbery	Ezek.18.16	POLLUTE	
having violated their first <i>p.</i>	1 Tim.5.12	You shall not thus <i>p.</i> the land	Num.35.33
PLEIADES			
the <i>P.</i> and the chambers of the south	Job 9.9	the land was <i>p.</i> with blood	Ps.106.38
Can you bind the chains of the <i>P.</i>	Job 38.31	You have <i>p.</i> the land with your vile	Jer.3.2
He who made the <i>P.</i> and Orion	Am.5.8	and <i>p.</i> yourself with their idols	Ezek.23.30
PLENTEOUS			
during the seven <i>p.</i> years	Gen.41.34	And you say, 'How have we <i>p.</i> it?'	Mal.1.7
with him is <i>p.</i> redemption	Ps.130.7	POMP	
the ground . . . will be rich and <i>p.</i>	Is.30.23	splendor and <i>p.</i> of his majesty	Est.1.4
PLENTY			
seven years of <i>p.</i> that prevailed	Gen.41.53	Man cannot abide in his <i>p.</i>	Ps.49.12
your barns will be filled with <i>p.</i>	Pr.3.10	Your <i>p.</i> is brought down to Sheol	Is.14.11
You shall eat in <i>p.</i> and be satisfied	Jl.2.26	Bernice came with great <i>p.</i>	Acts 25.23
the secret of facing <i>p.</i> and hunger	Phil.4.12	POOR	
PLOT (verb)			
why do . . . the peoples <i>p.</i> in vain?	Ps.2.1	be partial to a <i>p.</i> man in his suit	Ex.23.3
The wicked <i>p.</i> against the righteous	Ps.37.12	But if he is <i>p.</i> and cannot afford	Lev.14.21
What do you <i>p.</i> against the LORD?	Nah.1.9	For the <i>p.</i> will never cease out of	Dt.15.11
the Jews <i>p.</i> to kill him	Acts 9.23	The LORD makes <i>p.</i> and makes rich	1 Sam.2.7
PLOW			
shall not <i>p.</i> with an ox and an ass	Dt.22.10	but he took the <i>p.</i> man's lamb	2 Sam.12.4
If you had not <i>p.</i> with my heifer	Jg.14.18	Was not my soul grieved for the <i>p.</i>	Job 30.25
sluggard does not <i>p.</i> in the autumn	Pr.20.4	This <i>p.</i> man cried, and the LORD heard	Ps.34.6
Does one <i>p.</i> the sea with oxen?	Am.6.12	As for me, I am <i>p.</i> and needy	Ps.40.17
his hand to the <i>p.</i> and looks back	Lk.9.62	Blessed is he who considers the <i>p.</i>	Ps.41.1
PLOWMAN			
the <i>p.</i> shall overtake the reaper	Am.9.13	He raises the <i>p.</i> from the dust	Ps.113.7
the <i>p.</i> should plow in hope	1 Cor.9.10	He who mocks the <i>p.</i> insults his	Pr.17.5
PLOWSHARES			
shall beat their swords into <i>p.</i>	Is.2.4	The rich and the <i>p.</i> meet together	Pr.22.2
Beat your <i>p.</i> into swords, and your	Jl.3.10	Better is a <i>p.</i> man who walks in his	Pr.28.6
shall beat their swords into <i>p.</i>	Mic.4.3	He who gives to the <i>p.</i> will not	Pr.28.27
PLUCK			
he will <i>p.</i> my feet out of the net	Ps.25.15	or lest I be <i>p.</i> , and steal, and	Pr.30.9
and a time to <i>p.</i> up what is planted	Ec.3.2	Yet no one remembered that <i>p.</i> man	Ec.9.15
I will <i>p.</i> up the house of Judah	Jer.12.14	by grinding the face of the <i>p.</i> ?	Is.3.15
		hast been a stronghold to the <i>p.</i>	Is.25.4
		Blessed are the <i>p.</i> in spirit	Mt.5.3
		and the <i>p.</i> have good news preached	Mt.11.5
		you always have the <i>p.</i> with you	Mt.26.11
		a <i>p.</i> widow came, and put in two	Mk.12.42
		at his gate lay a <i>p.</i> man . . . Lazarus	Lk.16.20
		as <i>p.</i> , yet making many rich	2 Cor.6.10
		yet for your sake he became <i>p.</i>	2 Cor.8.9
		and a <i>p.</i> man in shabby clothing	Jas.2.2
		pitiable, <i>p.</i> , blind, and naked	Rev.3.17

PORTION

I am your *p.* and your inheritance Num.18.20
 For the LORD's *p.* is his people Dt.32.9
 This is the *p.* of a wicked man Job 27.13
 The LORD is my chosen *p.* and my cup Ps.16.5
 my *p.* in the land of the living Ps.142.5
 divide him a *p.* with the great Is.53.12
 Mary has chosen the good *p.* Lk.10.42

POSITION

you do not regard the *p.* of men Mt.22.16
 one in the *p.* of an outsider 1 Cor.14.16
 pride themselves on a man's *p.* 2 Cor.5.12
 kings and all who are in high *p.* 1 Tim.2.2

POSSESS

to give you this land to *p.* Gen.15.7
 God has given you this land to *p.* Dt.3.18
 and his children shall *p.* the land Ps.25.13
 The righteous shall *p.* the land Ps.37.29
 your descendants will *p.* the nations Is.54.3
 many who were *p.* with demons Mt.8.16
 sell what you *p.* and give to the Mt.19.21
 any of the things which he *p.* was Acts 4.32
 truths to those who *p.* the Spirit 1 Cor.2.13
 However, not all *p.* this knowledge 1 Cor.8.7
 having nothing, and yet *p.* 2 Cor.6.10

POSSESSION

of Canaan, for an everlasting *p.* Gen.17.8
 the ends of the earth your *p.* Ps.2.8
 for himself, Israel as his own *p.* Ps.135.4
 no *p.* in Israel; I am their *p.* Ezek.44.28
 my special *p.* on the day when I act Mal.3.17
 sorrowful; for he had great *p.* Mt.19.22
 they sold their *p.* and goods Acts 2.45
 inheritance until we acquire *p.* of Eph.1.14
 had a better *p.* and an abiding one Heb.10.34

POSSIBLE

but with God all things are *p.* Mt.19.26
 if it be *p.*, let this cup pass from me Mt.26.39
 it was not *p.* for him to be held Acts 2.24
 If *p.*, so far as it depends upon Rom.12.18
 if *p.*, you would have plucked out Gal.4.15
 that if *p.* I may attain the Phil.3.11

POSTERITY

the *p.* of the wicked shall be cut off Ps.37.38
 May his *p.* be cut off Ps.109.13
 to Abraham and to his *p.* for ever Lk.1.55
 in your *p.* shall all . . . be blessed Acts 3.25
 Of this man's *p.* God has brought Acts 13.23

POTIPHAR

Gen.37.36; 39.1

POTTER

we are the clay, and thou art our *p.* Is.64.8
 as it seemed good to the *p.* to do Jer.18.4
 bought with them the *p.* field Mt.27.7
 Has the *p.* no right over the clay Rom.9.21

POUND

your *p.* has made ten *p.* more Lk.19.16
 here is your *p.*, which I kept Lk.19.20
 Mary took a *p.* of costly ointment Jn.12.3
 aloes, about a hundred *p.* weight Jn.19.39

POUR

I am *p.* out like water, and all my Ps.22.14
 as I *p.* out my soul Ps.42.4
P. out thy indignation upon them Ps.69.24
 My lips will *p.* forth praise Ps.119.171
 The mouths of fools *p.* out folly Pr.15.2

because he *p.* out his soul to death Is.53.12
P. out your heart like water before Lam.2.19
 I *p.* out my Spirit upon . . . Israel Ezek.39.29
p. down for you an overflowing Mal.3.10
 I will *p.* out my Spirit upon all Acts 2.17
 love has been *p.* into our hearts Rom.5.5
 if I am to be *p.* as a libation Phil.2.17
 which he *p.* out upon us richly Tit.3.6
 Does a spring *p.* forth from the Jas.3.11
p. out on the earth the seven bowls Rev.16.1

POVERTY

A slack hand causes *p.* Pr.10.4
 Love not sleep, lest you come to *p.* Pr.20.13
 give me neither *p.* nor riches Pr.30.8
 she out of her *p.* put in all . . . she had Lk.21.4
 so that by his *p.* you might become 2 Cor.8.9
 I know . . . your *p.* (but you are rich) Rev.2.9

POWER

Thy right hand . . . glorious in *p.* Ex.15.6
 let the *p.* of the LORD be great as Num.14.17
 he who gives you *p.* to get wealth Dt.8.18
 save us from the *p.* of our enemies 1 Sam.4.3
 God has *p.* to help or to cast down 2 Chr.25.8
 you have helped him who has no *p.* Job 26.2
 Behold, God is exalted in his *p.* Job 36.22
 ransom my soul from the *p.* of Sheol Ps.49.15
 thy saving *p.* among all nations Ps.67.2
 he might make known his mighty *p.* Ps.106.8
 Great is our LORD . . . abundant in *p.* Ps.147.5
 No man has *p.* to retain the spirit Ec.8.8
 He gives *p.* to the faint Is.40.29
 he who made the earth by his *p.* Jer.51.15
 Daniel from the *p.* of the lions Dan.6.27
 nor by *p.*, but by my Spirit Zech.4.6
 seated at the right hand of *P.* Mt.26.64
p. of the Most High will overshadow Lk.1.35
 the *p.* of the Lord was with him Lk.5.17
 in a cloud with *p.* and great glory Lk.21.27
 he gave *p.* to become children of God Jn.1.12
 hast given him *p.* over all flesh Jn.17.2
 By what *p.* or by what name did you Acts 4.7
 And Stephen, full of grace and *p.* Acts 6.8
p. of signs and wonders, by the *p.* Rom.15.19
 will also raise us up by his *p.* 1 Cor.6.14
 my *p.* is made perfect in weakness 2 Cor.12.9
 May you be strengthened with all *p.* Col.1.11
 upholding the universe by his . . . *p.* Heb.1.3
 with angels . . . and *p.* subject to him 1 Pet.3.22
 honor and *p.* and might be to Rev.7.12
 glory and *p.* belong to our God Rev.19.1

POWERFUL

The voice of the LORD is *p.* Ps.29.4
 like a *p.* army drawn up for battle Jl.2.5
 not many were *p.*, not many were 1 Cor.1.26
 He is not weak . . . but is *p.* in you 2 Cor.13.3

PRACTICE (verb)

You shall not *p.* augury or Lev.19.26
 I am the LORD who *p.* steadfast love Jer.9.24
 those who *p.* magic arts brought Acts 19.19
 refuse to *p.* cunning or to tamper 2 Cor.4.2
 to *p.* every kind of uncleanness Eph.4.19
P. these duties, devote yourself 1 Tim.4.15
P. hospitality ungrudgingly 1 Pet.4.9

PRACTICES (noun)

people still followed corrupt *p.* 2 Chr.27.2
 Esther fixed these *p.* of Purim Est.9.32

confessing and divulging their *p.* Acts 19.18
 put off the old nature with its *p.* Col.3.9

PRAETORIUM

inside the palace (that is, the *p.*) Mk.15.16
 Pilate entered the *p.* again Jn.18.33
 to be guarded in Herod's *p.* Acts 23.35

PRAISE (noun)

He is your *p.*; he is your God Dt.10.21
 in Sheol who can give thee *p.*? Ps.6.5
 his *p.* shall continually be in my Ps.34.1
P. is due to thee, O God, in Zion Ps.65.1
 My mouth is filled with thy *p.* Ps.71.8
 you shall call . . . your gates *P.* Is.60.18
 the mantle of *p.* instead of a faint Is.61.3
 and the earth was full of his *p.* Hab.3.3
 His *p.* is not from men but from God Rom.2.29
 to live for the *p.* of his glory Eph.1.12

PRAISE (verb)

P. his people, O you nations Dt.32.43
 You who fear the LORD, *p.* him Ps.22.23
 for I shall again *p.* him, my help Ps.42.5
 Let the peoples *p.* thee, O God Ps.67.3
 the wrath of men shall *p.* thee Ps.76.10
 Seven times a day I *p.* thee Ps.119.164
 the LORD, and greatly to be *p.* Ps.145.3
P. our God, all you his servants Rev.19.5

PRAY

will *p.* for you, and you shall live Gen.20.7
 So Moses *p.* for the people Num.21.7
 I will *p.* to the LORD for you 1 Sam.7.5
 by ceasing to *p.* for you 1 Sam.12.23
p. and seek my face, and turn 2 Chr.7.14
 what profit do we get if we *p.* Job 21.15
P. for the peace of Jerusalem Ps.122.6
 Then Jonah *p.* to the LORD his God Jon.2.1
 And when you *p.*, you must not be like Mt.6.5
P. then like this: Our Father who art Mt.6.9
 Watch and *p.* that you may not enter Mt.26.41
 teach us to *p.*, as John taught his Lk.11.1
 Two men went up into the temple to *p.* Lk.18.10
 I will *p.* with the mind also 1 Cor.14.15
P. at all times in the Spirit Eph.6.18
p. constantly 1 Th.5.17
P. for us, for we are sure that Heb.13.18
p. for one another, that you may Jas.5.16

PRAYER

my ears attentive to the *p.* 2 Chr.7.15
 and the LORD accepted Job's *p.* Job 42.9
 Hear my *p.*, O LORD, and give ear to Ps.39.12
 O thou who hearest *p.*! To thee shall Ps.65.2
 May *p.* be made for him continually Ps.72.15
 Let my *p.* come before thee Ps.88.2
 Let my *p.* be counted as incense Ps.141.2
 he hears the *p.* of the righteous Pr.15.29
 whatever you ask in *p.*, you will Mt.21.22
 with fasting and *p.* night and day Lk.2.37
 My house shall be a house of *p.* Lk.19.46
 devoted themselves to *p.* Acts 1.14
 every church, with *p.* and fasting Acts 14.23
 in tribulation, be constant in *p.* Rom.12.12
 You also must help us by *p.* 2 Cor.1.11
 everything by *p.* and supplication Phil.4.6
 Continue steadfastly in *p.* Col.4.2
 The *p.* of a righteous man has great Jas.5.16
 his ears are open to their *p.* 1 Pet.3.12
 which are the *p.* of the saints Rev.5.8

PRAYING

she continued *p.* before the LORD 1 Sam.1.12
 And whenever you stand *p.*, forgive Mk.11.25
 as he was *p.*, the appearance of Lk.9.29
 where many . . . were *p.* Acts 12.12
p. earnestly night and day 1 Th.3.10

PREACH

From that time Jesus began to *p.* Mt.4.17
 the poor have good news *p.* to them Mt.11.5
 they *p.*, but do not practice Mt.23.3
 anointed me to *p.* good news Lk.4.18
 so I am eager to *p.* the gospel to Rom.1.15
 how can men *p.* unless they are Rom.10.15
 but we *p.* Christ crucified 1 Cor.1.23
 what we *p.* is not ourselves, but 2 Cor.4.5
p. to the Gentiles the unsearchable Eph.3.8
 Some indeed *p.* Christ from envy Phil.1.15
p. the word, be urgent in season 2 Tim.4.2
 he . . . *p.* to the spirits in prison 1 Pet.3.19

PREACHER

The words of the *P.*, the son of David Ec.1.1
 he would be the *p.* for this people Mic.2.11
 how are they to hear without a *p.*? Rom.10.14
 I was appointed a *p.* and apostle 1 Tim.2.7
 I was appointed a *p.* and apostle 2 Tim.1.11

PREACHING (noun)

they repented at the *p.* of Jonah Mt.12.41
 Paul was occupied with *p.* Acts 18.5
 then our *p.* is in vain and your 1 Cor.15.14
 famous . . . for his *p.* of the gospel 2 Cor.8.18
 who labor in *p.* and teaching 1 Tim.5.17
 through the *p.* with which I have Tit.1.3

PRECEPT

the *p.* of the LORD are right Ps.19.8
 Make me understand . . . thy *p.* Ps.119.27
 Through . . . *p.* I get understanding Ps.119.104
 for I give you good *p.* Pr.4.2
 For it is *p.* upon *p.*, *p.* upon *p.* Is.28.10
 teaching as doctrines the *p.* of men Mk.7.7
 uncircumcised keeps . . . *p.* of the law Rom.2.26
 according to human *p.* and doctrines Col.2.22

PRECIOUS

How *p.* is thy steadfast love, O God Ps.36.7
P. in the sight of the LORD is th^e Ps.116.15
 How *p.* to me are thy thoughts Ps.139.17
 She is more *p.* than jewels Pr.3.15
 She is far more *p.* than jewels Pr.31.10
 good name is better than *p.* ointment Ec.7.1
p. cornerstone, of a sure foundation Is.28.16
 Because you are *p.* in my eyes Is.43.4
p. stones, wood, hay, stubble 1 Cor.3.12
 but with the *p.* blood of Christ 1 Pet.1.19
 To you . . . who believe, he is *p.* 1 Pet.2.7
 his *p.* and very great promises 2 Pet.1.4

PREDESTINED

thy plan had *p.* to take place Acts 4.28
 those whom he foreknew he also *p.* Rom.8.29
 And those whom he *p.* he also called Rom.8.30

PREPARE

Thou *p.* a table before me in the Ps.23.5
 he *p.* rain for the earth Ps.147.8
p. to meet your God, O Israel Am.4.12
P. the way of the Lord, make his Mt.3.3
 eternal fire *p.* for the devil and Mt.25.41
 has done it to *p.* me for burial Mt.26.12
 go before the Lord to *p.* his ways Lk.1.76

Go and *p.* the passover for us Lk.22.8
 when I go and *p.* a place for you Jn.14.3
 affliction is *p.* for us an eternal 2 Cor.4.17
 Always be *p.* to make a defense to 1 Pet.3.15
p. as a bride adorned for her Rev.21.2

PRESENCE

went away from the *p.* of the LORD Gen.4.16
 My *p.* will go with you, and I will Ex.33.14
 went forth from the *p.* of the LORD Job 1.12
 in thy *p.* there is fulness of joy Ps.16.11
 Cast me not away from thy *p.* Ps.51.11
 Come into his *p.* with singing Ps.100.2
 whither shall I flee from thy *p.*? Ps.139.7
 mountains might quake at thy *p.* Is.64.1
 Gabriel, who stand in the *p.* of God Lk.1.19
 say, 'We ate and drank in your *p.* Lk.13.26
 bring us with you into his *p.* 2 Cor.4.14
 In the *p.* of God and of Christ 1 Tim.5.21
 the table and the bread of the *P.* Heb.9.2
 will shelter them with his *p.* Rev.7.15
 from his *p.* earth and sky fled Rev.20.11

PRESENT (adjective)

God is . . . a very *p.* help in trouble Ps.46.1
 nor things *p.*, nor things to come Rom.8.38
 absent in body I am *p.* in spirit 1 Cor.5.3
 to deliver us from the *p.* evil age Gal.1.4
 corresponds to the *p.* Jerusalem Gal.4.25
 world rulers of this *p.* darkness Eph.6.12

PRESENT (verb)

Seven days you shall *p.* offerings Lev.23.36
 they *p.* themselves before God Jos.24.1
 To them he *p.* himself alive after Acts 1.3
 to *p.* your bodies as a living Rom.12.1
 to *p.* you as a pure bride 2 Cor.11.2
 he might *p.* the church to himself Eph.5.27
 to *p.* you holy and blameless Col.1.22
 Do your best to *p.* yourself to God 2 Tim.2.15

PRESERVE

God sent me before you to *p.* life Gen.45.5
 that he might *p.* us alive Dt.6.24
P. me, O God, for in thee I take Ps.16.1
p. my life from dread of the enemy Ps.64.1
P. my life according to thy Ps.119.159
 he who guards his way *p.* his life Pr.16.17
 whoever loses his life will *p.* it Lk.17.33
 he . . . *p.* Noah, a herald of 2 Pet.2.5

PRESS (verb)

let us *p.* on to know the LORD Hos.6.3
 I will *p.* you down in your place Am.2.13
 good measure, *p.* down Lk.6.38
 the Pharisees began to *p.* him hard Lk.11.53
 but I *p.* on to make it my own Phil.3.12
 I *p.* on toward the goal for the Phil.3.14

PRETEND

why do you *p.* to be another? 1 Kg.14.6
 There are friends who *p.* to be Pr.18.24
 sent spies, who *p.* to be sincere Lk.20.20
 with *p.* signs and wonders 2 Th.2.9

PREVAIL

When our transgressions *p.* over us Ps.65.3
 they shall not *p.* against you Jer.1.19
 He strove with the angel and *p.* Hos.12.4
 death shall not *p.* against it Mt.16.18
 the word of the Lord grew and *p.* Acts 19.20
 and *p.* when thou art judged Rom.3.4

PREY (noun)

Who provides for the raven its *p.* Job 38.41
 The young lions roar for their *p.* Ps.104.21
 not given us as *p.* to their teeth Ps.124.6
 slothful man will not catch his *p.* Pr.12.27
 makes a *p.* of you by philosophy Col.2.8

PRICE

the *p.* of wisdom is above pearls Job 28.18
 give to God the *p.* of his life Ps.49.7
 milk without money and without *p.* Is.55.1
p. of him on whom a *p.* had been set Mt.27.9
 You were bought with a *p.* 1 Cor.7.23
 take the water of life without *p.* Rev.22.17

PRIDE

let them be trapped in their *p.* Ps.59.12
P. goes before destruction Pr.16.18
 A man's *p.* will bring him low Pr.29.23
 the *p.* of men shall be humbled Is.2.11
 We have heard of the *p.* of Moab Is.16.6
 I spoil the *p.* of Judah Jer.13.9
 bring to nought the *p.* of Egypt Ezek.32.12
 I abhor the *p.* of Jacob, and hate Am.6.8
 The *p.* of your heart has deceived Ob.3
p. of Assyria shall be laid low Zech.10.11
 who *p.* themselves on a man's 2 Cor.5.12
 I have great *p.* in you 2 Cor.7.4
 our confidence and *p.* in our hope Heb.3.6
 lust of the eyes and the *p.* of life I Jn.2.16

PRIEST

he was *p.* of God Most High Gen.14.18
 You are a *p.* ever after the order Ps.110.4
 as with the people, so with the *p.* Is.24.2
 Both prophet and *p.* are ungodly Jer.23.11
 No *p.* shall drink wine Ezek.44.21
 struck the slave of the high *p.* Mt.26.51
 but go, show yourself to the *p.* Mk.1.44
 there was a *p.* named Zechariah Lk.1.5
 Now by chance a *p.* was going down Lk.10.31
 Would you revile God's high *p.*? Acts 23.4
 high *p.* of our confession Heb.3.1
 have not a high *p.* who is unable Heb.4.15
 that we should have such a high *p.* Heb.7.26
 we have a great *p.* over the house Heb.10.21
 a kingdom and *p.* to our God Rev.5.10

PRIESTHOOD

I give your *p.* as a gift Num.18.7
 but he holds his *p.* permanently Heb.7.24
 be a holy *p.*, to offer spiritual 1 Pet.2.5
 a royal *p.*, a holy nation 1 Pet.2.9

PRINCE

Who made you a *p.* and a judge over Ex.2.14
 a *p.* and a great man has fallen 2 Sam.3.38
 die like men, and fall like any *p.* Ps.82.7
P. persecute me without cause Ps.119.161
 Put not your trust in *p.* Ps.146.3
p. and all rulers of the earth Ps.148.11
 by me *p.* rule, and nobles govern Pr.8.16
 Everlasting Father, *P.* of Peace Is.9.6
 shall even rise up against the *P.* of Dan.8.25
 The *p.* of the kingdom of Persia Dan.10.13
 the *p.* of Greece will come Dan.10.20
 Your *p.* are like grasshoppers Nah.3.17
 by the *p.* of demons he casts out Mk.3.22
 the *p.* of the power of the air Eph.2.2

PRINCIPALITIES

nor *p.*, nor things present, nor Rom.8.38

the *p.* and powers in the heavenly Eph.3.10
 we are . . . contending . . . against the *p.* Eph.6.12
 dominions or *p.* or authorities Col.1.16
 He disarmed the *p.* and powers Col.2.15

PRISCA (PRISCILLA)

Acts 18.2; Rom.16.3; 1 Cor.16.19; 2 Tim.4.19

PRISON

the *p.* where Joseph was confined Gen.40.3
 he ground at the mill in the *p.* Jg.16.21
 Bring me out of *p.*, that I may Ps.142.7
 from the *p.* those . . . in darkness Is.42.7
 opening of the *p.* to those . . . bound Is.61.1
 for he had not yet been put in *p.* Jer.37.4
 John heard in *p.* about the deeds Mt.11.2
 I was in *p.* and you came to me Mt.25.36
 went and beheaded him in the *p.* Mk.6.27
 delivering you up to the . . . *p.* Lk.21.12
 to go with you to *p.* and to death Lk.22.33
 an angel . . . opened the *p.* doors Acts 5.19
 So Peter was kept in *p.* Acts 12.5
 foundations of the *p.* were shaken Acts 16.26
 a favor, Felix left Paul in *p.* Acts 24.27
 on account of which I am in *p.* Col.4.3
 Remember those who are in *p.* Heb.13.3
 preached to the spirits in *p.* 1 Pet.3.19
 Satan will be loosed from his *p.* Rev.20.7

PRISONER

groans of the *p.* come before thee Ps.79.11
p. in affliction and in irons Ps.107.10
 The LORD sets the *p.* free Ps.146.7
 they had then a notorious *p.* Mt.27.16
 a *p.* for Christ Jesus on behalf of Eph.3.1
 Aristarchus my fellow *p.* greets you Col.4.10
 Paul, a *p.* for Christ Jesus Philem.1
 you had compassion on the *p.* Heb.10.34

PRIZE

shall have his life as a *p.* of war Jer.21.9
 but only one receives the *p.*? 1 Cor.9.24
 for the *p.* of the upward call Phil.3.14

PROCEED

for they *p.* from evil to evil Jer.9.3
 every word that *p.* from the mouth Mt.4.4
 what comes out of the mouth *p.* Mt.15.18
 I *p.* and came forth from God Jn.8.42
 Spirit of truth . . . *p.* from the Jn.15.26
 does not *p.* from faith is sin Rom.14.23

PROCLAIM

will *p.* before you my name Ex.33.19
p. liberty throughout the land Lev.25.10
 the firmament *p.* his handiwork Ps.19.1
 I will *p.* thy name, for it is good Ps.52.9
 The heavens *p.* his righteousness Ps.97.6
 shall *p.* the praise of the LORD Is.60.6
 to *p.* liberty to the captives Is.61.1
P. this among the nations: Prepare Jl.3.9
p. to it the message that I tell you Jon.3.2
p. upon the housetops Mt.10.27
 he shall *p.* justice to the Gentiles Mt.12.18
 go and *p.* the kingdom of God Lk.9.60
 forgiveness of sins is *p.* to you Acts 13.38
p. to you the way of salvation Acts 16.17
 those who *p.* the gospel 1 Cor.9.14
 you *p.* the Lord's death until he 1 Cor.11.26
 to *p.* the mystery of the gospel Eph.6.19
 Him we *p.*, warning every man Col.1.28
 I will *p.* thy name to my brethren Heb.2.12

p. to you the eternal life 1 Jn.1.2
 to *p.* to those who dwell on earth Rev.14.6

PRODUCE (verb)

pressing anger *p.* strife Pr.30.33
 The earth *p.* of itself, first the Mk.4.28
 suffering *p.* endurance Rom.5.3
 godly grief *p.* a repentance 2 Cor.7.10
p. envy, dissension, slander 1 Tim.6.4
 your faith *p.* steadfastness Jas.1.3

PROFANE (verb)

you shall not *p.* my holy name Lev.22.32
 steal, and *p.* the name of my God Pr.30.9
 shall no more *p.* with your gifts Ezek.20.39
 Forces . . . appear and *p.* the temple Dan.11.31
 you *p.* it when you say that the Mal.1.12
 how . . . the priests . . . *p.* the sabbath Mt.12.5
 He even tried to *p.* the temple Acts 24.6
 guilty of *p.* the body and blood 1 Cor.11.27
p. the blood of the covenant by Heb.10.29

PROFIT (verb)

things which cannot *p.* or save 1 Sam.12.21
 Riches do not *p.* in the day of wrath Pr.11.4
 that which does not *p.* Jer.2.11
 what does it *p.* a man if he gains Lk.9.25
 What does it *p.*, my brethren, if a Jas.2.14

PROFITABLE

Can a man be *p.* to God? Job 22.2
 an image, that is *p.* for nothing Is.44.10
 All scripture is . . . *p.* for teaching 2 Tim.3.16
 these are excellent and *p.* to men Tit.3.8

PROLONG

that you may *p.* your days in the land Dt.4.40
P. the life of the king Ps.61.6
 The fear of the LORD *p.* life Pr.10.27
 neither will he *p.* his days like a Ec.8.13
 he shall *p.* his days Is.53.10
 their lives were *p.* for a season Dan.7.12
 he *p.* his speech until midnight Acts 20.7

PROMISE (noun)

the *p.* of the LORD proves true 2 Sam.22.31
 Confirm to thy servant thy *p.* Ps.119.38
 Uphold me according to thy *p.* Ps.119.116
 that I may meditate upon thy *p.* Ps.119.148
 I send the *p.* of my Father upon you Lk.24.49
 to wait for the *p.* of the Father Acts 1.4
 For the *p.* is to you and to your Acts 2.39
p. to Abraham and his descendants Rom.4.13
 all the *p.* of God find their Yes 2 Cor.1.20
 receive the *p.* of the Spirit Gal.3.14
 heirs according to *p.* Gal.3.29
 strangers to the covenants of *p.* Eph.2.12
 the first commandment with a *p.* Eph.6.2
 not slow about his *p.* as some count 2 Pet.3.9

PROMISE (verb)

and I *p.* that I will bring you up Ex.3.17
 I *p.* to keep thy words Ps.119.57
 so that he *p.* with an oath to give Mt.14.7
 perform the mercy *p.* to our fathers Lk.1.72
 which he *p.* beforehand through his Rom.1.2
 sealed with the *p.* Holy Spirit Eph.1.13
 God, who never lies, *p.* ages ago Tit.1.2
 receive the *p.* eternal inheritance Heb.9.15
 considered him faithful who had *p.* Heb.11.11
 which God has *p.* to those who love Jas.1.12
 They *p.* them freedom, but they 2 Pet.2.19

PROMOTE

King Ahasuerus *p.* Haman the Agagite Est.3.1
 Then the king *p.* Shadrach, Meshach Dan.3.30
 to *p.* good order and to secure 1 Cor.7.35
 genealogies which *p.* speculations 1 Tim.1.4
 your faith may *p.* the knowledge of Philem.6

PRONOUNCE

By you Israel will *p.* blessing Gen.48.20
 for he could not *p.* it right Jg.12.6
 judgment you *p.* you will be judged Mt.7.2
 Is this blessing *p.* only upon the Rom.4.9
 do not *p.* judgment before the time 1 Cor.4.5
 do not *p.* a reviling judgment 2 Pet.2.11

PROOF

Why do you put the LORD to the *p.*? Ex.17.2
 put me to the *p.* these ten times Num.14.22
 tested me, and put me to the *p.* Ps.95.9
 for a *p.* to the people Mk.1.44
 alive after his passion by many *p.* Acts 1.3
 give *p.*, before the churches, of 2 Cor.8.24
 since you desire *p.* that Christ 2 Cor.13.3

PROPER

their food at the *p.* time Mt.24.45
 is it *p.* for a woman to pray 1 Cor.11.13
 be made manifest at the *p.* time 1 Tim.6.15
 but left their *p.* dwelling Jude 6

PROPERTY

met him at the *p.* of Naboth 2 Kg.9.21
 and entrusted to them his *p.* Mt.25.14
 squandered his *p.* in loose living Lk.15.13
 wife Sapphira sold a piece of *p.* Acts 5.1
 accepted the plundering of your *p.* Heb.10.34

PROPHECY

Where there is no *p.* the people Pr.29.18
 fulfilled the *p.* of Isaiah which Mt.13.14
 if *p.*, in proportion to our faith Rom.12.6
 as for *p.*, they will pass away 1 Cor.13.8
 no *p.* of scripture is a matter 2 Pet.1.20
 reads aloud the words of the *p.* Rev.1.3
 the testimony . . . is the spirit of *p.* Rev.19.10
 the words of the book of this *p.* Rev.22.19

PROPHECY

spirit rested upon them, they *p.* Num.11.25
 other messengers . . . also *p.* 1 Sam.19.21
 And all the prophets *p.* so 2 Chr.18.11
 they *p.* by Baal and led my people Jer.23.13
 as I *p.*, there was a noise Ezek.37.7
 sons and your daughters shall *p.* Jl.2.28
 did we not *p.* in your name, and cast Mt.7.22
 prophets and the law *p.* until John Mt.11.13
 his father Zechariah . . . *p.* Lk.1.67
 that year he *p.* that Jesus should Jn.11.51
 they spoke with tongues and *p.* Acts 19.6
 four unmarried daughters, who *p.* Acts 21.9
 but he who *p.* edifies the church 1 Cor.14.4
 The prophets who *p.* of the grace 1 Pet.1.10

PROPHET

Aaron your brother shall be your *p.* Ex.7.1
 that all the LORD's people were *p.* Num.11.29
 If a *p.* arises among you, or a Dt.13.1
 the LORD sent a *p.* to the people Jg.6.8
 established as a *p.* of the LORD 1 Sam.3.20
 sent a message by Nathan the *p.* 2 Sam.12.25
 I only, am left a *p.* of the LORD 1 Kg.18.22
 Is there no *p.* of the LORD here 2 Kg.3.11
 there is no longer any *p.* Ps.74.9

my anointed ones, do my *p.* no harm Ps.105.15
 I am no *p.*, nor a *p.*'s son Am.7.14
 I am no *p.*, I am a tiller of the Zech.13.5
 Elijah the *p.* before the great Mal.4.5
 come to abolish the law and the *p.* Mt.5.17
 Beware of false *p.*, who come to you Mt.7.15
 receives a *p.* because he is a *p.* Mt.10.41

A *p.* is not without honor except Mt.13.57
 This is the *p.* Jesus from Nazareth Mt.21.11
 mouth of his holy *p.* from of old Lk.1.70
 be called the *p.* of the Most High Lk.1.76
 A great *p.* has arisen among us Lk.7.16
 "Are you the *p.*?" And he answered Jn.1.21
 Sir, I perceive that you are a *p.* Jn.4.19
 God will raise up for you a *p.* Acts 7.37
 a *p.* named Agabus came down from Acts 21.10
 If any one thinks that he is a *p.* 1 Cor.14.37
 foundation of the apostles and *p.* Eph.2.20
 the beast and the false *p.* were Rev.20.10

PROPHETESS

Miriam, the *p.*, the sister of Aaron Ex.15.20
 Now Deborah, a *p.*, the wife of Jg.4.4
 Asaiah went to Huldah the *p.* 2 Kg.22.14
 also the *p.* Noadiah and the rest of Neh.6.14
 I went to the *p.*, and she conceived Is.8.3
 And there was a *p.*, Anna Lk.2.36
 calls herself a *p.* and is teaching Rev.2.20

PROPHETIC

through the *p.* writings is made Rom.16.26
 if I have *p.* powers, and 1 Cor.13.2
p. utterances which pointed to 1 Tim.1.18
 given you by *p.* utterance when 1 Tim.4.14
 we have the *p.* word made more 2 Pet.1.19

PROSPER

all that he did to *p.* in his hands Gen.39.3
 I know that the LORD will *p.* me Jg.17.13
 you will *p.* if you are careful 1 Chr.22.13
 The God of heaven will make us *p.* Neh.2.20
 In all that he does, he *p.* Ps.1.3
 May they *p.* who love you Ps.122.6
 he who keeps understanding will *p.* Pr.19.8
p. in the thing for which I sent it Is.55.11
 her enemies *p.*, because the LORD Lam.1.5
 I have *p.*, and I need nothing Rev.3.17

PROSPERITY

the LORD will make you abound in *p.* Dt.28.11
 in *p.* the destroyer will come upon Job 15.21
 my *p.* has passed away like a cloud Job 30.15
 I said in my *p.*, "I shall never be Ps.30.6
 when I saw the *p.* of the wicked Ps.73.3
 May you see the *p.* of Jerusalem Ps.128.5
 In the day of *p.* be joyful Ec.7.14
 abundance of *p.* and security Jer.33.6
 shall again overflow with *p.* Zech.1.17

PROSTITUTE

be no cult *p.* of the daughters of Dt.23.17
 also male cult *p.* in the land 1 Kg.14.24
 harlots, and sacrifice with cult *p.* Hos.4.14
 make them members of a *p.*? 1 Cor.6.15

PROSTRATE

Then I lay *p.* before the LORD Dt.9.18
 There the evildoers lie *p.* Ps.36.12
 I am utterly bowed down and *p.* Ps.38.6
 princes . . . shall *p.* themselves Is.49.7

PROTECT

For my sake *p.* the young man 2 Sam.18.12

The name of the God of Jacob *p.* you Ps.20.1
 the LORD *p.* him and keeps him alive Ps.41.2
 I will *p.* him, because he knows my Ps.91.14
 he will *p.* and deliver it Is.31.5
 The LORD of hosts will *p.* them Zech.9.15

PROUD

when he was strong he grew *p.* 2 Chr.26.16
 God abases the *p.*, but he saves Job 22.29
 Look on every one that is *p.* Job 40.12
 to divide the spoil with the *p.* Pr.16.19
 against all that is *p.* and lofty Is.2.12
 be not *p.*, for the LORD has spoken Jer.13.15
 The *p.* one shall stumble and fall Jer.50.32
 scattered the *p.* in the imagination Lk.1.51
 So do not become *p.*, but stand in Rom.11.20
p., arrogant, abusive, disobedient 2 Tim.3.2
 it says, "God opposes the *p.* Jas.4.6

PROVE

for God has come to *p.* you Ex.20.20
P. me, O LORD, and try me Ps.26.2
 Which . . . *p.* neighbor to the man who Lk.10.36
 and so *p.* to be my disciples Jn.15.8
 that you may *p.* what is the will of Rom.12.2
 impossible that God should *p.* false Heb.6.18
 which comes upon you to *p.* you 1 Pet.4.12

PROVERB

a *p.*, and a byword among all the Dt.28.37
 He also uttered three thousand *p.* 1 Kg.4.32
 Your maxims are *p.* of ashes Job 13.12
 I will incline my ear to a *p.* Ps.49.4
 The *p.* of Solomon, son of David Pr.1.1
 this *p.* shall no more be used by Ezek.18.3
 you will quote to me this *p.* Lk.4.23
 to them according to the true *p.* 2 Pet.2.22

PROVIDE

God will *p.* himself the lamb for a Gen.22.8
 thou *p.* their grain, for so thou Ps.65.9
 O God, thou didst *p.* for the needy Ps.68.10
 will also *p.* the way of escape 1 Cor.10.13
 God is able to *p.* you with every 2 Cor.9.8
 one does not *p.* for his relatives 1 Tim.5.8

PROVOCATION

because of the *p.* of his sons Dt.32.19
 all the *p.* with which Manasseh 2 Kg.23.26
 my eye dwells on their *p.* Job 17.2
 a fool's *p.* is heavier than both Pr.27.3
 Ephraim has given bitter *p.* Hos.12.14

PROVOKE

so as to *p.* him to anger Dt.4.25
 Ahab did more to *p.* the LORD 1 Kg.16.33
 a people who *p.* me to my face Is.65.3
 when your fathers *p.* me to wrath Zech.8.14
 his spirit was *p.* within him as Acts 17.16
 Shall we *p.* the Lord to jealousy? 1 Cor.10.22
 do not *p.* your children to anger Eph.6.4
 with whom was he *p.* forty years? Heb.3.17

PRUDENCE

O simple ones, learn *p.*; O foolish Pr.8.5
 I, wisdom, dwell in *p.* Pr.8.12
 replied with *p.* and discretion to Dan.2.14

PRUDENT

p. in speech, and a man of good 1 Sam.16.18
 A son who gathers in summer is *p.* Pr.10.5
 he who restrains his lips is *p.* Pr.10.19
 but the *p.* man ignores an insult Pr.12.16
 the *p.* looks where he is going Pr.14.15

but a *p.* wife is from the LORD Pr.19.14
 A *p.* man sees danger and hides Pr.22.3

PRUNING

beat . . . their spears into *p.* hooks Is.2.4
 cut off the shoots with *p.* hooks Is.18.5
 Beat . . . your *p.* hooks into spears Jl.3.10
 beat . . . their spears into *p.* hooks Mic.4.3

PSALM

sing praises with a *p.* Ps.47.7
 prophets and the *p.* must be fulfilled Lk.24.44
 addressing one another in *p.* and Eph.5.19
 as you sing *p.* and hymns and Col.3.16

PUBLIC

from the *p.* square of Beth-shan 2 Sam.21.12
 truth has fallen in the *p.* squares Is.59.14
 powerfully confuted the Jews in *p.* Acts 18.28
 teaching you in *p.* and from house to Acts 20.20
 and made a *p.* example of them Col.2.15
 the *p.* reading of scripture 1 Tim.4.13

PUBLISH

p. it not in . . . Ashkelon 2 Sam.1.20
 they should *p.* and proclaim in all Neh.8.15
 who *p.* peace, who brings good tidings Is.52.7
 who *p.* salvation, who says to Zion Is.52.7

PUFFED

that none of you may be *p.* up 1 Cor.4.6
p. up without reason by his sensuous Col.2.18
 he may be *p.* up with conceit 1 Tim.3.6
 he is *p.* up with conceit 1 Tim.6.4

PUNISH

then I will *p.* their transgression Ps.89.32
 I will *p.* the world for its evil Is.13.11
 Behold, I will *p.* them Jer.11.22
 I will *p.* you for all your iniquities Am.3.2
 will *p.* him, and put him with the Mt.24.51
 ready to *p.* every disobedience 2 Cor.10.6
 governors . . . to *p.* those who 1 Pet.2.14

PUNISHMENT

My *p.* is greater than I can bear Gen.4.13
 Add to them *p.* upon *p.* Ps.69.27
 The days of *p.* have come, the days Hos.9.7
 they will go away into eternal *p.* Mt.25.46
 what longing, what zeal, what *p.* 2 Cor.7.11
 How much worse *p.* do you think Heb.10.29
 unrighteous under *p.* until the day 2 Pet.2.9
 For fear has to do with *p.* 1 Jn.4.18

PURE

with the *p.* . . . show thyself *p.* 2 Sam.22.27
 Can a man be *p.* before his Maker? Job 4.17
 the commandment of the LORD is *p.* Ps.19.8
 who has clean hands and a *p.* heart Ps.24.4
 How can a young man keep his way *p.*? Ps.119.9
 ways of a man are *p.* in his own eyes Pr.16.2
 those who are *p.* in their own eyes Pr.30.12
 Thou who art of *p.* eyes than to Hab.1.13
 of the peoples to a *p.* speech Zeph.3.9
 Blessed are the *p.* in heart Mt.5.8
 ointment of *p.* nard and anointed Jn.12.3
 may be *p.* and blameless for the Phil.1.10
 whatever is *p.*, whatever is lovely Phil.4.8
 keep yourself *p.* 1 Tim.5.22
 call upon the Lord from a *p.* heart 2 Tim.2.22
 To the *p.* all things are *p.*, but Tit.1.15
 Religion that is *p.* and undefiled Jas.1.27
 the street of the city was *p.* gold Rev.21.21

PURIFY

they should *p.* themselves and come Neh.13.22
 Many shall *p.* themselves, and make Dan.12.10
 he will *p.* the sons of Levi Mal.3.3
 not eat unless they *p.* themselves Mk.7.4
 take these men and *p.* yourself Acts 21.24
p. your conscience from dead works Heb.9.14
 almost everything is *p.* with blood Heb.9.22
p. your hearts, you men of double Jas.4.8
p. himself as he is pure 1 Jn.3.3

PURITY

He who loves *p.* of heart, and whose Pr.22.11
 by *p.*, knowledge, forbearance 2 Cor.6.6
 in love, in faith, in *p.* 1 Tim.4.12
 women like sisters, in all *p.* 1 Tim.5.2

PURPLE

Daniel was clothed with *p.* Dan.5.29
 they clothed him in a *p.* cloak Mk.15.17
 was clothed in *p.* and fine linen Lk.16.19
 crown of thorns and the *p.* robe Jn.19.5
 a seller of *p.* goods, who was a Acts 16.14
 was arrayed in *p.* and scarlet Rev.17.4

PURPOSE (noun)

no *p.* of thine can be thwarted Job 42.2
 to God who fulfils his *p.* for me Ps.57.2
 The LORD will fulfil his *p.* for me Ps.138.8
 has made everything for its *p.* Pr.16.4
p. of the LORD will be established Pr.19.21
 for I was sent for this *p.* Lk.4.43
 No, for this *p.* I have come to this Jn.12.27
 who are called according to his *p.* Rom.8.28
 that God's *p.* of election might Rom.9.11
 will disclose the *p.* of the heart 1 Cor.4.5
 according to the *p.* of his will Eph.1.5
 the eternal *p.* which he has realized Eph.3.11
 unchangeable character of his *p.* Heb.6.17
 you have seen the *p.* of the Lord Jas.5.11

PURSE

we will all have one *p.* Pr.1.14
 Those who lavish gold from the *p.* Is.46.6
 Carry no *p.*, no bag, no sandals Lk.10.4
 let him who has a *p.* take it Lk.22.36

PURSUE

in hot anger *p.* the manslayer Dt.19.6
 Why do you, like God, *p.* me? Job 19.22
 do good; seek peace, and *p.* it Ps.34.14
 The wicked flee when no one *p.* Pr.28.1
 Thou wilt *p.* them in anger Lam.3.66
 Let us . . . *p.* what makes for peace Rom.14.19
 let him seek peace and *p.* it 1 Pet.3.11

QUAILS

In the evening *q.* came up and Ex.16.13
 it brought *q.* from the sea Num.11.31
 the next day, and gathered the *q.* Num.11.32
 They asked, and he brought *q.* Ps.105.40

QUAKE

the whole mountain *q.* greatly Ex.19.18
 The mountains *q.* before the LORD Jg.5.5
 Thou hast made the land to *q.* Ps.60.2
 mountains might *q.* at thy presence Is.64.1
 all . . . shall *q.* at my presence Ezek.38.20

QUALIFIED

able men *q.* for the service 1 Chr.26.8
q. us to share in the inheritance Col.1.12

QUARREL (verb)

said to them, "Do not *q.* on the way." Gen.45.24
 When men *q.* and one strikes the Ex.21.18
 they *q.* with one another in the 2 Sam.14.6
 you fast only to *q.* and to fight Is.58.4

QUARRELING (noun)

a wife's *q.* is a continual . . . rain Pr.19.13
 where . . . is no whisperer, *q.* ceases Pr.26.20
 not in *q.* and jealousy Rom.13.13
 that there is *q.* among you 1 Cor.1.11
 holy hands without anger or *q.* 1 Tim.2.8
 to avoid *q.*, to be gentle, and to Tit.3.2

QUARRELSOME

so is a *q.* man for kindling strife Pr.26.21
 not *q.*, and no lover of money 1 Tim.3.3
 must not be *q.* but kindly to 2 Tim.2.24

QUEEN

when the *q.* of Sheba had seen 1 Kg.10.4
 But *Q.* Vashti refused to come at Est.1.12
 What is your petition, *Q.* Esther? Est.7.2
 stands the *q.* in gold of Ophir Ps.45.9
 and their *q.* your nursing mothers Is.49.23
 The *q.* of the South will arise at Mt.12.42
 the Candace, *q.* of the Ethiopians Acts 8.27
 A *q.* I sit, I am no widow, mourning Rev.18.7

QUENCH

lest you *q.* the lamp of Israel 2 Sam.21.17
 Many waters cannot *q.* love S.of S.8.7
 dimly burning wick he will not *q.* Is.42.3
 or *q.* a smoldering wick Mt.12.20
 not die, and the fire is not *q.* Mk.9.48
 you can *q.* all the flaming darts Eph.6.16
 Do not *q.* the Spirit 1 Th.5.19
q. raging fire, escaped the edge Heb.11.34

QUESTION (noun)

And Solomon answered all her *q.* 2 Chr.9.2
 I also will ask you a *q.* Mt.21.24
 asked him a *q.*, to test him Mt.22.35
 no one dared to ask him any *q.* Mk.12.34
 listening to them and asking them *q.* Lk.2.46
 in *q.* of food and drink or Col.2.16

QUESTION (verb)

Why do you *q.* thus in your hearts? Mk.2.8
 and all men *q.* in their hearts Lk.3.15
 you . . . need none to *q.* you Jn.16.30
 And the high priest *q.* them Acts 5.27

QUICK

A man of *q.* temper acts foolishly Pr.14.17
 Be not *q.* to anger, for anger lodges Ec.7.9
 Make friends *q.* with your accuser Mt.5.25
 not to be *q.* shaken in mind or 2 Th.2.2
 Let every man be *q.* to hear Jas.1.19

QUIET

Be *q.*, for this day is holy Neh.8.11
 Better is a dry morsel with *q.* than Pr.17.1
 shall return and have *q.* and ease Jer.30.10
 like the sea which cannot be *q.* Jer.49.23
 should wait *q.* for the salvation Lam.3.26
 aspire to live *q.*, to mind your 1 Th.4.11
 may lead a *q.* and peaceable life 1 Tim.2.2
 jewel of a gentle and *q.* spirit 1 Pet.3.4

QUIVER

Upon him rattle the *q.*, the Job 39.23
 the man who has his *q.* full of them Ps.127.5
 in his *q.* he hid me away Is.49.2

Their *q.* is like an open tomb
into my heart the arrows of his *q.* Jer.5.16
Lam.3.13

RABBI

you are not to be called *r.* Mt.23.8
"R." (which means Teacher), "where Jn.1.38
R., we know that you are a teacher Jn.3.2
R., who sinned, this man or his Jn.9.2

RACE

the holy *r.* has mixed itself Ezra 9.2
the *r.* is not to the swift Ec.9.11
my brethren, my kinsmen by *r.* Rom.9.3
in a *r.* all the runners compete 1 Cor.9.24
I have finished the *r.* 2 Tim.4.7
run with perseverance the *r.* Heb.12.1
But you are a chosen *r.*, a royal 1 Pet.2.9

RACHEL

Gen.29.6; 30.1; 35.19; Jer.31.15; Mt.2.18

RADIANT

Look to him, and be *r.* Ps.34.5
My beloved is all *r.* and ruddy S.of S.5.10
Then you shall see and be *r.* Is.60.5
they shall be *r.* over the goodness Jer.31.12

RAGE

The nations *r.*, the kingdoms totter Ps.46.6
his heart *r.* against the LORD Pr.19.3
The sword shall *r.* against their Hos.11.6
The chariots *r.* in the streets Nah.2.4
Why did the Gentiles *r.* Acts 4.25
quenched *r.* fire, escaped the edge Heb.11.34
The nations *r.*, but thy wrath came Rev.11.18

RAHAB

Jos.2.1; 6.17; Mt.1.5; Heb.11.31; Jas.2.25

RAIMENT

and for my *r.* they cast lots Ps.22.18
Thou changest them like *r.* Ps.102.26
his *r.* was white as snow Dan.7.9
To see a man clothed in soft *r.*? Mt.11.8
and his *r.* white as snow Mt.28.3
his *r.* became dazzling white Lk.9.29

RAIN (noun)

I will send *r.* upon the earth Gen.7.4
he made a decree for the *r.* Job 28.26
Has the *r.* a father, or who has Job 38.28
the early *r.* also covers it with Ps.84.6
he prepares *r.* for the earth Ps.147.8
If the clouds are full of *r.* Ec.11.3
For as the *r.* and the snow come Is.55.10
withheld the *r.* from you when Am.4.7
Ask *r.* from the LORD in the season Zech.10.1
sends *r.* on the just and on the Mt.5.45
the *r.* fell, and the floods came Mt.7.25

RAIN (verb)

not caused it to *r.* upon the earth Gen.2.5
Then the LORD *r.* on Sodom and Gen.19.24
On the wicked he will *r.* coals of Ps.11.6
he *r.* down upon them manna to Ps.78.24
let the skies *r.* down righteousness Is.45.8
fire and brimstone *r.* from heaven Lk.17.29
he prayed . . . that it might not *r.* Jas.5.17

RAISE

I will *r.* up for them a prophet Dt.18.18
He has *r.* up a horn for his people Ps.148.14
Heal the sick, *r.* the dead, cleanse Mt.10.8
and *r.* up children for his brother Mk.12.19
has *r.* up a horn of salvation Lk.1.69

able . . . to *r.* up children to Abraham Lk.3.8
will you *r.* it up in three days? Jn.2.20
I will *r.* him up at the last day Jn.6.44
This Jesus God *r.* up, and of that Acts 2.32
God will *r.* up for you a prophet Acts 7.37
whom he did not *r.* if it is true 1 Cor.15.15
will *r.* us also with Jesus 2 Cor.4.14
who for their sake died and was *r.* 2 Cor.5.15
Father, who *r.* him from the dead Gal.1.1
r. us up with him, and made us Eph.2.6
you were also *r.* with him through Col.2.12
If then you have been *r.* with Christ Col.3.1
the Lord will *r.* him up Jas.5.15
who *r.* him from the dead and gave 1 Pet.1.21

RAISINS

a hundred clusters of *r.* 1 Sam.25.18
portion of meat, and a cake of *r.* 2 Sam.6.19
clusters of *r.*, and wine and oil 1 Chr.12.40
Sustain me with *r.*, refresh me S.of S.2.5
to other gods and love cakes of *r.* Hos.3.1

RAMPART

it stood against the *r.* 2 Sam.20.15
consider well her *r.*, go through Ps.48.13
her *r.* a sea, and water her wall? Nah.3.8
Tyre has built herself a *r.* Zech.9.3

RANSOM

R. me from the hand of oppressors Job 6.23
God will *r.* my soul from . . . Sheol Ps.49.15
the *r.* of the LORD shall return Is.35.10
Shall I *r.* them from the power of Hos.13.14
to give his life as a *r.* for many Mt.20.28
who gave himself as a *r.* for all 1 Tim.2.6
that you were *r.* from the futile 1 Pet.1.18
by thy blood didst *r.* men for God Rev.5.9

RASH

therefore my words have been *r.* Job 6.3
he spoke words that were *r.* Ps.106.33
There is one whose *r.* words are Pr.12.18
Be not *r.* with your mouth, nor let Ec.5.2
to be quiet and do nothing *r.* Acts 19.36

RAVEN

sent forth a *r.* . . . it went to and fro Gen.8.7
commanded the *r.* to feed you there 1 Kg.17.4
Who provides for the *r.* its prey Job 38.41
food . . . to the young *r.* which cry Ps.147.9
the owl and the *r.* shall dwell in Is.34.11
Consider the *r.*: they neither sow Lk.12.24

RAZOR

No *r.* shall come upon his head Jg.13.5
A *r.* has never come upon my head Jg.16.17
Your tongue is like a sharp *r.* Ps.52.2
shave with a *r.* which is hired Is.7.20
as a barber's *r.* and pass it over Ezek.5.1

REACH

his head *r.* to the clouds Job 20.6
waters, they shall not *r.* him Ps.32.6
thy praise *r.* to the ends of the Ps.48.10
thy faithfulness *r.* to the clouds Ps.108.4
r. out her hands to the needy Pr.31.20
salvation may *r.* to the end of the Is.49.6
that all should *r.* repentance 2 Pet.3.9

READ

afterward he *r.* all the words Jos.8.34
he *r.* from the book of the law of Neh.8.18
So Baruch *r.* it to them Jer.36.15
so he may run who *r.* it Hab.2.2

sabbath day. And he stood up to *r.* Lk.4.16
 prophets . . . are *r.* every sabbath Acts 13.27
 to be known and *r.* by all men 2 Cor.3.2
 when they *r.* the old covenant 2 Cor.3.14
 this letter has been *r.* among you Col.4.16
 this letter be *r.* to all the brethren 1 Th.5.27

READING

that the people understood the *r.* Neh.8.8
 When you finish *r.* this book Jer.51.63
 Do you understand what you are *r.*? Acts 8.30
 After the *r.* of the law and the Acts 13.15
 to the public *r.* of scripture 1 Tim.4.13

READY

the grave is *r.* for me Job 17.1
 is like the pen of a *r.* scribe Ps.45.1
 blown the trumpet and made all *r.* Ezek.7.14
 Therefore you also must be *r.* Mt.24.44
 Come; for all is now *r.* Lk.14.17
r. for any good work 2 Tim.2.21
 a salvation *r.* to be revealed 1 Pet.1.5
 his Bride has made herself *r.* Rev.19.7

REAP

sow in tears *r.* with shouts of joy Ps.126.5
 who sows injustice will *r.* calamity Pr.22.8
 who regards the clouds will not *r.* Ec.11.4
 they shall *r.* the whirlwind Hos.8.7
 neither sow nor *r.* nor gather into Mt.6.26
 and *r.* what you did not sow Lk.19.21
 I sent you to *r.* that for which you Jn.4.38
 sparingly will also *r.* sparingly 2 Cor.9.6
 a man sows, that he will also *r.* Gal.6.7

REAPER

gleaned in the field after the *r.* Ru.2.3
 the plowman shall overtake the *r.* Am.9.13
 of the age, and the *r.* are angels Mt.13.39
 that sower and *r.* may rejoice Jn.4.36

REASON (noun)

or even by *r.* of strength fourscore Ps.90.10
 Do not contend with a man for no *r.* Pr.3.30
 my *r.* returned to me, and I blessed Dan.4.34
 For this *r.* a man shall leave his Mk.10.7
 For this *r.* the Father loves me Jn.10.17
 there was no *r.* for the death Acts 28.18
 The *r.* the Son of God appeared was 1 Jn.3.8

REASON (verb)

you shall *r.* with your neighbor Lev.19.17
 an upright man could *r.* with him Job 23.7
 let us *r.* together, says the LORD Is.1.18
 like a child, I *r.* like a child 1 Cor.13.11

REBEKAH

Gen.24.15; 25.28; 26.35; 27.5; 49.31

REBEL (verb)

Only, do not *r.* against the LORD Num.14.9
 that we should *r.* against the LORD Jos.22.29
 The king of Moab has *r.* against me 2 Kg.3.7
 Zedekiah *r.* against the king of 2 Kg.24.20
 How often they *r.* against him in Ps.78.40
 for they had *r.* against the words Ps.107.11
 But they *r.* and grieved his holy Is.63.10
 You have all *r.* against me, says Jer.2.29
 We have transgressed and *r.* Lam.3.42
 wickedly *r.* against my ordinances Ezek.5.6
 they *r.* against me Hos.7.14

REBELLION

An evil man seeks only *r.* Pr.17.11
 unless the *r.* comes first 2 Th.2.3

harden your hearts as in the *r.* Heb.3.8
 and perish in Korah's *r.* Jude 11

REBELLIOUS

You have been *r.* against the LORD Dt.9.24
 This our son is stubborn and *r.* Dt.21.20
 let not the *r.* exalt themselves Ps.66.7
 a stubborn and *r.* generation Ps.78.8
 "Woe to the *r.* children," says the Is.30.1
 has a stubborn and *r.* heart Jer.5.23
 be not *r.* like that *r.* house Ezek.2.8
 for they are a *r.* house. Therefore Ezek.12.3
 Woe to her that is *r.* and defiled Zeph.3.1
 they that heard and yet were *r.*? Heb.3.16

REBUILD

r. the walls of Jerusalem Ps.51.18
r. them as they were at first Jer.33.7
 and they shall *r.* the ruined cities Am.9.14
 I will *r.* the dwelling of David Acts 15.16

REBUKE (verb)

He will surely *r.* you if in secret Job 13.10
 O LORD, *r.* me not in thy anger Ps.6.1
R. the beasts that dwell among the Ps.68.30
 He *r.* the Red Sea, and it became dry Ps.106.9
 Thou dost *r.* the insolent Ps.119.21
 lest he *r.* you, and you be found a Pr.30.6
 The LORD *r.* you, O Satan Zech.3.2
 Behold, I will *r.* your offspring Mal.2.3
 I will *r.* the devourer for you so Mal.3.11
 Peter took him and began to *r.* him Mt.16.22
 he *r.* Peter, and said, "Get behind Mk.8.33
 But Jesus *r.* the unclean spirit Lk.9.42
 to him, "Teacher, *r.* your disciples." Lk.19.39
 Do not *r.* an older man but exhort 1 Tim.5.1
 Therefore *r.* them sharply Tit.1.13
 but said, "The Lord *r.* you." Jude 9

RECEIVE

He will *r.* blessing from the LORD Ps.24.5
 afterward thou wilt *r.* me to glory Ps.73.24
 let your ear *r.* the word of his Jer.9.20
 the Most High shall *r.* the kingdom Dan.7.18
 a prophet shall *r.* a prophet's Mt.10.41
 Not all men can *r.* this precept Mt.19.11
 will *r.* the greater condemnation Mk.12.40
 the blind *r.* their sight, the lame Lk.7.22
 Whoever *r.* this child in my name *r.* Lk.9.48
 For every one who asks *r.* Lk.11.10
 and his own people *r.* him not Jn.1.11
 from his fulness have we all *r.* Jn.1.16
 I do not *r.* glory from men Jn.5.41
 said to them, "*R.* the Holy Spirit Jn.20.22
 you shall *r.* power when the Holy Acts 1.8
 more blessed to give than to *r.* Acts 20.35
 Brother Saul, *r.* your sight Acts 22.13
 What have you that you did not *r.*? 1 Cor.4.7
 I *r.* from the Lord what I also 1 Cor.11.23
 that each one may *r.* good or evil 2 Cor.5.10
 that we may *r.* mercy and find grace Heb.4.16
 You ask and do not *r.*, because you Jas.4.3
 If we *r.* the testimony of men, the 1 Jn.5.9
 to *r.* power and wealth and wisdom Rev.5.12

RECHABITES

Jer.35.2, 18

RECKON

he *r.* it to him as righteousness Gen.15.6
 He shall *r.* with him who bought Lev.25.50
 And he was *r.* with transgressors Lk.22.37

it was *r.* to him as righteousness Rom.4.3
 whom the Lord will not *r.* his sin Rom.4.8

RECOGNIZE
 immediately the people *r.* him Mk.6.54
 eyes were opened and they *r.* him Lk.24.31
 did not *r.* him nor understand Acts 13.27
 we *r.* no other practice, nor do 1 Cor.11.16
 If any one does not *r.* this, he 1 Cor.14.38

RECOMPENSE (noun)
 and see the *r.* of the wicked Ps.91.8
 is with him, and his *r.* before him Is.62.11
 for the LORD is a God of *r.* Jer.51.56
 bringing my *r.*, to repay every one Rev.22.12

RECONCILE
 if while . . . enemies we were *r.* to God Rom.5.10
 in Christ God was *r.* the world to 2 Cor.5.19
 on behalf of Christ, be *r.* to God 2 Cor.5.20
 and might *r.* us both to God in one Eph.2.16
 and through him to *r.* to himself Col.1.20

RECONCILIATION
 through whom we . . . received our *r.* Rom.5.11
 means the *r.* of the world Rom.11.15
 and gave us the ministry of *r.* 2 Cor.5.18
 entrusting to us the message of *r.* 2 Cor.5.19

RECORDER
 the son of Ahilud was *r.* 2 Sam.8.16
 Joah the son of Asaph, the *r.* Is.36.3

RECOUNT
 that I may *r.* all thy praises Ps.9.14
 we will *r.* thy praise Ps.79.13
r. the deeds of the LORD Ps.118.17
 I will *r.* the steadfast love of the Is.63.7

RECOVER
 Shall I *r.* from this sickness? 2 Kg.8.8
 lay it on the boil, that he may *r.* 2 Kg.20.7
 you shall die, you shall not *r.* Is.38.1
 if he has fallen asleep, he will *r.* Jn.11.12

RED
 and drove them into the *R.* Sea Ex.10.19
 to bring you a *r.* heifer without Num.19.2
 He rebuked the *R.* Sea, and it became Ps.106.9
 Do not look at wine when it is *r.* Pr.23.31
 though they are *r.* like crimson Is.1.18
 Why is thy apparel *r.*, and thy Is.63.2
 a man riding upon a *r.* horse Zech.1.8
 for the sky is *r.* and threatening Mt.16.3
 out came another horse, bright *r.* Rev.6.4
 behold, a great *r.* dragon Rev.12.3

REDEEM
 I will *r.* you with an outstretched Ex.6.6
 all the first-born of my sons I *r.* Ex.13.15
 I cannot *r.* it for myself, lest I Ru.4.6
 In famine he will *r.* you from death Job 5.20
R. Israel, O God, out of all his Ps.25.22
 who *r.* your life from the Pit Ps.103.4
 Let the *r.* of the LORD say so Ps.107.2
 And he will *r.* Israel from all his Ps.130.8
 hand shortened, that it cannot *r.*? Is.50.2
 you shall be *r.* without money Is.52.3
 the LORD will *r.* you from the hand Mic.4.10
 he was the one to *r.* Israel Lk.24.21
 Christ *r.* us from the curse of the Gal.3.13
 to *r.* those who were under the law Gal.4.5
 to *r.* us from all iniquity Tit.2.14

REDEEMER
 For I know that my *R.* lives Job 19.25

O LORD, my rock and my *r.* Ps.19.14
 the Most High God their *r.* Ps.78.35
 their *R.* is strong; he will plead Pr.23.11
 your *R.* is the Holy One of Israel Is.41.14
 Their *R.* is strong; the LORD of Jer.50.34

REDEMPTION
 shall give for the *r.* of his life Ex.21.30
 you shall grant a *r.* of the land Lev.25.24
 Moses gave the *r.* money to Aaron Num.3.51
 He sent *r.* to his people Ps.111.9
 and with him is plenteous *r.* Ps.130.7
 and my year of *r.* has come Is.63.4
 through the *r.* which is in Christ Rom.3.24
 the *r.* of our bodies Rom.8.23
 and sanctification and *r.* 1 Cor.1.30
 In him we have *r.* through his blood Eph.1.7
 you were sealed for the day of *r.* Eph.4.30
 in whom we have *r.*, the forgiveness Col.1.14
 blood, thus securing an eternal *r.* Heb.9.12

REED
 seven cows . . . fed in the *r.* grass Gen.41.2
 among the *r.* at the river's brink Ex.2.3
 a bruised *r.* he will not break Is.42.3
 A *r.* shaken by the wind? Mt.11.7
 took the *r.* and struck him on Mt.27.30
 put it on a *r.* and gave it to him Mk.15.36

REFINE
 I will *r.* them and test them Jer.9.7
r. them as one *r.* silver Zech.13.9
r. them like gold and silver Mal.3.3
 bronze, *r.* as in a furnace Rev.1.15
 to buy from me gold *r.* by fire Rev.3.18

REFRAIN
R. from anger, and forsake wrath Ps.37.8
 he who *r.* from marriage will do 1 Cor.7.38
 will *r.* from burdening you in 2 Cor.11.9

REFRESH
 that you may *r.* yourselves Gen.18.5
 and good news *r.* the bones Pr.15.30
 with joy and be *r.* in your company Rom.15.32
 they *r.* my spirit as well as yours 1 Cor.16.18
 Onesiphorus, for he often *r.* me 2 Tim.1.16
R. my heart in Christ Philem.20

REFUGE
 shall be the six cities of *r.* Num.35.6
 This God is my strong *r.* 2 Sam.22.33
 O LORD my God, in thee do I take *r.* Ps.7.1
 Preserve me . . . for in thee I take *r.* Ps.16.1
 In thee, O LORD, do I seek *r.* Ps.31.1
 God is our *r.* and strength, a very Ps.46.1
 shadow of thy wings I will take *r.* Ps.57.1
 under his wings you will find *r.* Ps.91.4
 But the LORD is a *r.* to his people Jl.3.16
 he knows those who take *r.* in him Nah.1.7
 we who have fled for *r.* might Heb.6.18

REFUSE
 Pharaoh stubbornly *r.* to let us go Ex.13.15
 but *r.* to walk according to his law Ps.78.10
 I have called and you *r.* to listen Pr.1.24
 But if you *r.* and rebel, you shall Is.1.20
 do not *r.* him who would borrow Mt.5.42
 Our fathers *r.* to obey him Acts 7.39
 If any one *r.* to obey what we say 2 Th.3.14
 See that you do not *r.* him who is Heb.12.25

REGARD (verb)
 I *r.* not myself; I loathe my life Job 9.21

nor *r.* the rich more than the poor Job 34.19
will *r.* the prayer of the destitute Ps.102.17
what is man that thou dost *r.* him Ps.144.3
In that day men will *r.* their Maker Is.17.7
for he has *r.* the low estate of his Lk.1.48
I neither fear God nor *r.* man Lk.18.4
we *r.* no one from a human point 2 Cor.5.16
do not *r.* lightly the discipline of Heb.12.5

REHOBOAM

1 Kg.11.43; 14.21; 2 Chr.9.31; 11.5; 12.16

REIGN (verb)

The LORD will *r.* for ever and ever Ex.15.18
No, but a king shall *r.* over us 1 Sam.12.12
Solomon your son shall *r.* after me 1 Kg.1.13
Say among the nations, "The LORD *r.* Ps.96.10
The LORD *r.*; let the peoples tremble Ps.99.1
The LORD will *r.* for ever, thy God Ps.146.10
But thou, O LORD, dost *r.* for ever Lam.5.19
he will *r.* over the house of Jacob Lk.1.33
death *r.* through that one man Rom.5.17
Let not sin . . . *r.* in your . . . bodies Rom.6.12
he must *r.* until he has put all 1 Cor.15.25
if we endure, we shall also *r.* 2 Tim.2.12
and he shall *r.* for ever and ever Rev.11.15
r. with Christ a thousand years Rev.20.4

REJECT

God will not *r.* a blameless man Job 8.20
and *r.* not your mother's teaching Pr.1.8
He was despised and *r.* by men Is.53.3
You have *r.* me, says the LORD Jer.15.6
I *r.* you from being a priest to me Hos.4.6
and be *r.* by the elders and chief Lk.9.22
stone which was *r.* by you builders Acts 4.11
commands of men who *r.* the truth Tit.1.14
shall we escape if we *r.* him who Heb.12.25
The . . . stone which the builders *r.* 1 Pet.2.7

REJOICE

And you shall *r.* before the LORD Dt.12.12
r., O righteous, and shout for joy Ps.32.11
Then my soul shall *r.* in the LORD Ps.35.9
Only let them not *r.* over me Ps.38.16
The righteous will *r.* when he sees Ps.58.10
But the king shall *r.* in God Ps.63.11
that we may *r.* and be glad all our Ps.90.14
R. in the LORD, O you righteous Ps.97.12
r. at thy word like one who finds Ps.119.162
and *r.* in the wife of your youth Pr.5.18
Do not *r.* when your enemy falls Pr.24.17
the desert shall *r.* and blossom Is.35.1
R. and exult with all your heart Zeph.3.14
Sing and *r.*, O daughter of Zion Zech.2.10
R. greatly, O daughter of Zion Zech.9.9
R. and be glad, for your reward is Mt.5.12
and my spirit *r.* in God my Savior Lk.1.47
R. in that day, and leap for joy Lk.6.23
but *r.* that your names are written Lk.10.20
Your father Abraham *r.* that he was Jn.8.56
you . . . lament, but the world will *r.* Jn.16.20
we *r.* in our sufferings, knowing Rom.5.3
R. in your hope, be patient in Rom.12.12
R. with those who *r.*, weep with Rom.12.15
it does not *r.* at wrong, but 1 Cor.13.6
R. in the Lord always; again . . . *R.* Phil.4.4
Now I *r.* in my sufferings for your Col.1.24
But *r.* in so far as you share 1 Pet.4.13
R. . . . O heaven and you that dwell Rev.12.12

RELEASE (verb)

accustomed to *r.* for the crowd any Mt.27.15
therefore chastise him and *r.* him Lk.23.16
once more, desiring to *r.* Jesus Lk.23.20
Upon this Pilate sought to *r.* him Jn.19.12
When they were *r.* they went to Acts 4.23
our brother Timothy has been *r.* Heb.13.23
R. the four angels who are bound Rev.9.14

RELIEF

the Jews got *r.* from their enemies Est.9.22
to send *r.* to the brethren who Acts 11.29
taking part in the *r.* of the saints 2 Cor.8.4

RELIGION

as befits women who profess *r.* 1 Tim.2.10
Great . . . is the mystery of our *r.* 1 Tim.3.16
holding the form of *r.* but denying 2 Tim.3.5
R. that is pure and undefiled Jas.1.27

RELIGIOUS

in every way you are very *r.* Acts 17.22
learn their *r.* duty to their own 1 Tim.5.4
If any one thinks he is *r.* Jas.1.26

RELY

we *r.* on thee, and in thy name 2 Chr.14.11
and do not *r.* on your own insight Pr.3.5
We *r.* on the LORD our God Is.36.7
when you *r.* on Egypt for chariots Is.36.9
if you . . . *r.* upon the law and boast Rom.2.17
to make us *r.* not on ourselves 2 Cor.1.9
For all who *r.* on works of the law Gal.3.10

REMAIN

While the earth *r.*, seedtime and Gen.8.22
r. every man of you in his place Ex.16.29
his body shall not *r.* all night Dt.21.23
even to death; *r.* here, and watch Mk.14.34
you see the Spirit descend and *r.* Jn.1.33
Every one should *r.* in the state 1 Cor.7.20
But to *r.* in the flesh is more Phil.1.24
that what cannot be shaken may *r.* Heb.12.27
strengthen what *r.* and is on the Rev.3.2

REMEMBER

I will *r.* my covenant which is Gen.9.15
the chief butler did not *r.* Joseph Gen.40.23
R. the sabbath day, to keep it holy Ex.20.8
R. what the LORD your God did to Dt.24.9
R. now, O LORD, I beseech thee 2 Kg.20.3
R. that thou hast made me of clay Job 10.9
R. not the sins of my youth, or my Ps.25.7
Do not *r.* against us the iniquities Ps.79.8
he *r.* that we are dust Ps.103.14
sat down and wept, when we *r.* Zion Ps.137.1
Yet no one *r.* that poor man Ec.9.15
R. also your Creator in the days of Ec.12.1
R. my affliction and my bitterness Lam.3.19
And Peter *r.* the saying of Jesus Mt.26.75
and to *r.* his holy covenant Lk.1.72
R. Lot's wife Lk.17.32
R. the word that I said to you Jn.15.20
only they would have us *r.* the poor Gal.2.10
and I will *r.* their sins no more Heb.8.12
R. those who are in prison Heb.13.3
R. your leaders, those who spoke Heb.13.7

REMEMBRANCE

For in death there is no *r.* of thee Ps.6.5
a book of *r.* was written before him Mal.3.16
in *r.* of his mercy Lk.1.54

Do this in *r.* of me 1 Cor.11.24
I thank my God in all my *r.* of you Phil.1.3

REMIND

to *r.* you of my ways in Christ 1 Cor.4.17
I *r.* you to rekindle the gift 2 Tim.1.6
R. them to be submissive to rulers Tit.3.1
Now I desire to *r.* you, though you Jude 5

REMINDER

have written to you . . . by way of *r.* Rom.15.15
there is a *r.* of sin year after Heb.10.3
to arouse you by way of *r.* 2 Pet.1.13
aroused your . . . mind by way of *r.* 2 Pet.3.1

REMNANT

to preserve for you a *r.* on earth Gen.45.7
one of the *r.* of the Rephaim Jos.12.4
but of the *r.* of the Amorites 2 Sam.21.2
prayer for the *r.* that is left 2 Kg.19.4
A *r.* will return, the *r.* of Jacob Is.10.21
out of Jerusalem shall go forth a *r.* Is.37.32
I will take the *r.* of Judah who Jer.44.12
I will cut off . . . the *r.* of Baal Zeph.1.4
only a *r.* of them will be saved Rom.9.27
at the present time there is a *r.* Rom.11.5

REMOVE

R. thy stroke from me; I am spent Ps.39.10
so far does he *r.* our transgressions Ps.103.12
The righteous will never be *r.* Pr.10.30
Do not *r.* an ancient landmark or Pr.23.10
R. far from me falsehood and lying Pr.30.8
r. this cup from me; nevertheless Lk.22.42
I will . . . *r.* your lampstand Rev.2.5

REND

lest like a lion they *r.* me Ps.7.2
a time to *r.*, and a time to sew Ec.3.7
O that thou wouldst *r.* the heavens Is.64.1
r. your hearts and not your garments Jl.2.13

RENDER

I will *r.* thank offerings to thee Ps.56.12
What shall I *r.* to the LORD for Ps.116.12
R. true judgments, show kindness Zech.7.9
Then *r.* to Caesar the things that Lk.20.25
he will *r.* to every man according Rom.2.6

RENEW

go to Gilgal and . . . *r.* the kingdom 1 Sam.11.14
like grass which is *r.* in the morning Ps.90.5
your youth is *r.* like the eagle's Ps.103.5
the LORD shall *r.* their strength Is.40.31
be restored! *R.* our days as of old Lam.5.21
In the midst of the years *r.* it Hab.3.2
inner nature is being *r.* every day 2 Cor.4.16
be *r.* in the spirit of your minds Eph.4.23
which is being *r.* in knowledge Col.3.10

RENOUNCE

Why does the wicked *r.* God, and say Ps.10.13
Thou hast *r.* the covenant with thy Ps.89.39
have *r.* disgraceful, underhanded 2 Cor.4.2
training us to *r.* irreligion and Tit.2.12

REPAIR

And he *r.* the altar of the LORD 1 Kg.18.30
let them *r.* the house wherever 2 Kg.12.5
quarried stone to *r.* the house 2 Kg.22.6
r. the house of the LORD his God 2 Chr.34.8
they shall *r.* the ruined cities Is.61.4

REPAY

given to me, that I should *r.* him? Job 41.11
Do not say, "I will *r.* evil" Pr.20.22

I will *r.*, yea, I will *r.* into their Is.65.6
then he will *r.* every man for what Mt.16.27
blessed, because they cannot *r.* you Lk.14.14
R. no one evil for evil, but take Rom.12.17
See that none of you *r.* evil for evil 1 Th.5.15
Vengeance is mine, I will *r.* Heb.10.30
and *r.* her double for her deeds Rev.18.6

REPENT

I *r.* that I have made Saul king 1 Sam.15.11
is not a man, that he should *r.* 1 Sam.15.29
I . . . *r.* in dust and ashes Job 42.6
God *r.* of the evil which he had Jon.3.10
R., for the kingdom of heaven is Mt.3.2
and preached that men should *r.* Mk.6.12
if he . . . says, 'I *r.*,' you must forgive Lk.17.4
R., and be baptized every one of Acts 2.38
commands all men everywhere to *r.* Acts 17.30
R. then. If not, I will come Rev.2.16
so be zealous and *r.* Rev.3.19
they did not *r.* and give him glory Rev.16.9

REPENTANCE

Bear fruit that befits *r.* Mt.3.8
a baptism of *r.* for the forgiveness Mk.1.4
not . . . the righteous, but sinners to *r.* Lk.5.32
that *r.* and forgiveness of sins Lk.24.47
give *r.* to Israel and forgiveness Acts 5.31
perform deeds worthy of their *r.* Acts 26.20
kindness is meant to lead you to *r.* Rom.2.4
grief produces a *r.* that leads to 2 Cor.7.10
impossible to restore again to *r.* Heb.6.4
but that all should reach *r.* 2 Pet.3.9

REPORT (noun)

You shall not utter a false *r.* Ex.23.1
brought up an evil *r.* of the land Num.14.37
in anguish over the *r.* about Tyre Is.23.5
She had heard the *r.* about Jesus Mk.5.27
a *r.* concerning him went out Lk.4.14
Lord, who has believed our *r.* Jn.12.38

REPROACH (noun)

takes away the *r.* from Israel? 1 Sam.17.26
nor takes up a *r.* against his Ps.15.3
for thy sake . . . I have borne *r.* Ps.69.7
but sin is a *r.* to any people Pr.14.34
fear not the *r.* of men, and be not Is.51.7
everlasting *r.* and perpetual shame Jer.23.40
You shall be a *r.* and a taunt Ezek.5.15
to take away my *r.* among men Lk.1.25
Now a bishop must be above *r.* 1 Tim.3.2
so that they may be without *r.* 1 Tim.5.7

REPROOF

Give heed to my *r.*; behold, I will Pr.1.23
he who rejects *r.* goes astray Pr.10.17
he who hates *r.* will die Pr.15.10
scripture is . . . profitable . . . for *r.* 2 Tim.3.16

REPROVE

Behold, happy is the man whom God *r.* Job 5.17
r. a wise man, and he will love you Pr.9.8
He who is often *r.*, yet stiffens his Pr.29.1
exhort and *r.* with all authority Tit.2.15
Those whom I love, I *r.* and chasten Rev.3.19

REPUTE

LORD gave Solomon great *r.* 1 Chr.29.25
pick out . . . seven men of good *r.* Acts 6.3
in ill *r.* and good *r.* 2 Cor.6.8
who were of *r.* added nothing to me Gal.2.6

REQUEST

O that I might have my *r.* Job 6.8
 not withheld the *r.* of his lips Ps.21.2
 let your *r.* be made known to God Phil.4.6
 have obtained the *r.* made of him 1 Jn.5.15

REQUIRE

I will surely *r.* a reckoning Gen.9.5
 sin offering thou hast not *r.* Ps.40.6
 there our captors *r.* of us songs Ps.137.3
 what does the LORD *r.* of you but to Mic.6.8
 'This night your soul is *r.* of you Lk.12.20
 is given, of him will much be *r.* Lk.12.48
 do by nature what the law *r.* Rom.2.14

REQUITE

LORD *r.* the evildoer according 2 Sam.3.39
 They *r.* me evil for good; my soul Ps.35.12
 thou dost *r.* a man according to Ps.62.12
 nor *r.* us according to our iniquities Ps.103.10
 R. her according to her deeds Jer.50.29
 Thou wilt *r.* them, O LORD Lam.3.64
 will *r.* your deeds upon your head Ezek.16.43
 I will *r.* your deed upon your own Jl.3.4
 the Lord will *r.* him for his deeds 2 Tim.4.14

RESCUE

Incline thy ear to me, *r.* me speedily Ps.31.2
 R. the weak and the needy Ps.82.4
 I will *r.* my sheep from their Ezek.34.10
r. him out of all his afflictions Acts 7.10
 So I was *r.* from the lion's mouth 2 Tim.4.17
 Lord will *r.* me from every evil 2 Tim.4.18
 knows how to *r.* the godly from 2 Pet.2.9

RESIST

Do not *r.* one who is evil. But if Mt.5.39
 you always *r.* the Holy Spirit Acts 7.51
 who *r.* the authorities *r.* what God Rom.13.2
 R. the devil and he will flee from Jas.4.7
 R. him, firm in your faith 1 Pet.5.9

RESPECT (verb)

Do not *r.* their offering Num.16.15
 saying, 'They will *r.* my son.' Mk.12.6
 wife see that she *r.* her husband Eph.5.33
 to *r.* those who labor among you 1 Th.5.12
 to discipline us and we *r.* them Heb.12.9

REST (noun)

until the LORD gives *r.* to your Jos.1.15
 LORD gave them *r.* on every side Jos.21.44
 I have no *r.*; but trouble comes Job 3.26
 I would fly away and be at *r.* Ps.55.6
 Return, O my soul, to your *r.* Ps.116.7
 the Spirit of the LORD gave them *r.* Is.63.14
 heavy laden, and I will give you *r.* Mt.11.28
 our bodies had no *r.* but we were 2 Cor.7.5
 They shall never enter my *r.* Heb.3.11
 a sabbath *r.* for the people of God Heb.4.9
 therefore strive to enter that *r.* Heb.4.11
 and they have no *r.*, day or night Rev.14.11

REST (verb)

on the seventh day you shall *r.* Ex.34.21
 in the night his mind does not *r.* Ec.2.23
 to a lonely place, and *r.* a while Mk.6.31
 power of Christ may *r.* upon me 2 Cor.12.9
 that they may *r.* from their labor Rev.14.13

RESTORE

the LORD *r.* the fortunes of Job Job 42.10
 he *r.* my soul. He leads me in paths Ps.23.3
 R. to me the joy of thy salvation Ps.51.12

thou didst *r.* the fortunes of Jacob Ps.85.1
 I will *r.* your judges as at the first Is.1.26
 R. us to thyself, O LORD, that we Lam.5.21
 I will *r.* the fortunes of Jacob Ezek.39.25
 Elijah . . . is to *r.* all things Mt.17.11
 if I . . . defrauded . . . I *r.* it fourfold Lk.19.8
 Lord, will you . . . *r.* the kingdom Acts 1.6
 impossible to *r.* again to repentance Heb.6.4

RESTRAIN

Therefore I will not *r.* my mouth Job 7.11
 he does not *r.* the lightnings Job 37.4
 he *r.* his anger often, and did not Ps.78.38
 he who *r.* his lips is prudent Pr.10.19
 He who *r.* his words has knowledge Pr.17.27
 Who can *r.* her lust? None who Jer.2.24
 only he who now *r.* it will do so 2 Th.2.7

RESURRECTION

in the *r.* they neither marry nor Mt.22.30
 In the *r.* whose wife will she be? Mk.12.23
 done evil, to the *r.* of judgment Jn.5.29
 to her, "I am the *r.* and the life Jn.11.25
 proclaiming . . . the *r.* from the dead Acts 4.2
 he preached Jesus and the *r.* Acts 17.18
 Sadducees say that there is no *r.* Acts 23.8
 united with him in a *r.* like his Rom.6.5
 So is it with the *r.* of the dead 1 Cor.15.42
 know him and the power of his *r.* Phil.3.10
 that the *r.* is past already 2 Tim.2.18
 Women received their dead by *r.* Heb.11.35
 through the *r.* of Jesus Christ 1 Pet.3.21
 were ended. This is the first *r.* Rev.20.5

RETURN (verb)

we will *r.* with you to your people Ru.1.10
 and man would *r.* to dust Job 34.15
 Like a dog that *r.* to his vomit is Pr.26.11
 the spirit *r.* to God who gave it Ec.12.7
 A remnant will *r.*, the remnant of Is.10.21
 the ransomed of the LORD shall *r.* Is.51.11
 let him *r.* to the LORD, that he may Is.55.7
 my word . . . shall not *r.* to me empty Is.55.11
 they have refused to *r.* to me Hos.11.5
 R., O Israel, to the LORD your God Hos.14.1
 R. to me, and I will *r.* to you Mal.3.7
 not worthy, let your peace *r.* to you Mt.10.13
r. to the Shepherd and Guardian 1 Pet.2.25
 Do not *r.* evil for evil or 1 Pet.3.9

REUBEN

Gen.29.32; 37.21; Dt.33.6; Jg.5.15; Rev.7.5

REVEAL

there God had *r.* himself to him Gen.35.7
 have been able to *r.* this mystery Dan.2.47
 to whom the Son chooses to *r.* him Mt.11.27
 Nothing . . . that will not be *r.* Lk.12.2
 After this Jesus *r.* himself again Jn.21.1
 wrath of God is *r.* from heaven Rom.1.18
 God has *r.* to us through the Spirit 1 Cor.2.10
 because it will be *r.* with fire 1 Cor.3.13
 was pleased to *r.* his Son to me Gal.1.16
 God will *r.* that also to you Phil.3.15
 then the lawless one will be *r.* 2 Th.2.8
 ready to be *r.* in the last time 1 Pet.1.5

REVELATION

a light for *r.* to the Gentiles Lk.2.32
 according to the *r.* of the mystery Rom.16.25
 a *r.* . . . or an interpretation 1 Cor.14.26
 too elated by the abundance of *r.* 2 Cor.12.7

came through a *r.* of Jesus Christ Gal.1.12
 honor at the *r.* of Jesus Christ 1 Pet.1.7
 The *r.* of Jesus Christ, which God Rev.1.1

REVENUE

the royal *r.* will be impaired Ezra 4.13
 than great *r.* with injustice Pr.16.8
 your *r.* was the grain of Shihor Is.23.3
r. to whom *r.* is due Rom.13.7

REVERENCE (noun)

shall not pay *r.* to the gods of the Jg.6.10
 Be subject . . . out of *r.* for Christ Eph.5.21
 acceptable worship, with *r.* and awe Heb.12.28
 yet do it with gentleness and *r.* 1 Pet.3.15

REVILE

You shall not *r.* God, nor curse a Ex.22.28
 when men *r.* you and persecute you Mt.5.11
 when they exclude you and *r.* you Lk.6.22
 When *r.*, we bless; when persecuted 1 Cor.4.12
 give the enemy no occasion to *r.* us 1 Tim.5.14
 those who *r.* your good behavior 1 Pet.3.16
 not afraid to *r.* the glorious ones 2 Pet.2.10

REVILING (noun)

and be not dismayed at their *r.* Is.51.7
 heard all the *r.* which you uttered Ezek.35.12
 of Moab and the *r.* of the Ammonites Zeph.2.8
 not return evil for evil or *r.* for *r.* 1 Pet.3.9

REVIVE

Wilt thou not *r.* us again, that thy Ps.85.6
r. me according to thy word Ps.119.25
 to *r.* the heart of the contrite Is.57.15
 After two days he will *r.* us Hos.6.2
 commandment came, sin *r.* and I died Rom.7.9
 you have *r.* your concern for me Phil.4.10

REWARD (noun)

in keeping them there is great *r.* Ps.19.11
 The *r.* for humility and fear of the Pr.22.4
 behold, his *r.* is with him, and his Is.40.10
 who love you, what *r.* have you? Mt.5.46
 he shall not lose his *r.* Mt.10.42
 your *r.* is great in heaven Lk.6.23
 survives, he will receive a *r.* 1 Cor.3.14

REWARD (verb)

may the LORD *r.* you with good 1 Sam.24.19
 The LORD *r.* me according to my Ps.18.20
 So they *r.* me evil for good Ps.109.5
 and the LORD will *r.* you Pr.25.22
 who sees in secret will *r.* you Mt.6.4
 God . . . *r.* those who seek him Heb.11.6

RICH

The LORD makes poor and makes *r.* 1 Sam.2.7
 The *r.* man had very many flocks 2 Sam.12.2
 nor regards the *r.* more than the Job 34.19
 low and high, *r.* and poor together Ps.49.2
 The blessing of the LORD makes *r.* Pr.10.22
 the *r.* has many friends Pr.14.20
 The *r.* and the poor meet together Pr.22.2
 A *r.* man is wise in his own eyes Pr.28.11
 and with a *r.* man in his death Is.53.9
 hard for a *r.* man to enter the Mt.19.23
 came a *r.* man from Arimathea Mt.27.57
 Many *r.* people put in large sums Mk.12.41
 the *r.* he has sent empty away Lk.1.53
 But woe to you that are *r.* Lk.6.24
 The land of a *r.* man brought forth Lk.12.16
 and is not *r.* toward God Lk.12.21
 The *r.* man also died and was buried Lk.16.22

Christ . . . though he was *r.*, yet for 2 Cor.8.9
 God, who is *r.* in mercy, out of the Eph.2.4
 who desire to be *r.* fall into 1 Tim.6.9
 So will the *r.* man fade away in the Jas.1.11
 both *r.* and poor, both free and Rev.13.16

RICHES

Both *r.* and honor come from thee 1 Chr.29.12
 if *r.* increase, set not your heart Ps.62.10
 Wealth and *r.* are in his house Ps.112.3
 in her left hand are *r.* and honor Pr.3.16
R. do not profit in the day of wrath Pr.11.4
 He who trusts in his *r.* will wither Pr.11.28
 good name . . . rather than great *r.* Pr.22.1
 for *r.* do not last for ever Pr.27.24
 give me neither poverty nor *r.* Pr.30.8
 the delight in *r.* choke the word Mt.13.22
 to make known the *r.* of his glory Rom.9.23
 O the depth of the *r.* and wisdom Rom.11.33
 immeasurable *r.* of his grace in Eph.2.7
 the unsearchable *r.* of Christ Eph.3.8
 Your *r.* have rotted and your Jas.5.2

RIDDLE

Let me now put a *r.* to you Jg.14.12
 she told the *r.* to her countrymen Jg.14.17
 I will solve my *r.* to the music of Ps.49.4
 propound a *r.* . . . speak an allegory Ezek.17.2
 to . . . explain *r.*, and solve problems Dan.5.12

RIDE

Solomon to *r.* on King David's mule 1 Kg.1.38
 So he had him *r.* in his chariot 2 Kg.10.16
 In your majesty *r.* forth victoriously Ps.45.4
 didst let men *r.* over our heads Ps.66.12
 to him who *r.* in the heavens Ps.68.33
 I will make you *r.* upon the heights Is.58.14

RIDER

horse and his *r.* he has thrown into Ex.15.1
 both *r.* and horse lay stunned Ps.76.6
 overthrow the chariots and their *r.* Hag.2.22
 white horse, and its *r.* had a bow Rev.6.2

RIGHT (adjective)

Thy *r.* hand, O LORD, glorious in Ex.15.6
 Let us choose what is *r.*; let us Job 34.4
 in thy *r.* hand are pleasures for Ps.16.11
 the precepts of the LORD are *r.* Ps.19.8
 He leads the humble in what is *r.* Ps.25.9
 put a new and *r.* spirit within me Ps.51.10
 His *r.* hand and his holy arm have Ps.98.1
 Sit at my *r.* hand, till I make your Ps.110.1
 a way which seems *r.* to a man Pr.16.25
 if any one strikes you on the *r.* cheek Mt.5.39
 seated at the *r.* hand of Power Mt.26.64
 and cut off his *r.* ear Lk.22.50
 your heart is not *r.* before God Acts 8.21
 at the *r.* time Christ died for the Rom.5.6
 I can will what is *r.*, but I cannot Rom.7.18
 gave . . . the *r.* hand of fellowship Gal.2.9
 he sat down at the *r.* hand of God Heb.10.12
 in his *r.* hand he held seven stars Rev.1.16

RIGHT (noun)

does the Almighty pervert the *r.*? Job 8.3
 God has taken away my *r.* Job 34.5
 and your *r.* as the noonday Ps.37.6
 yet surely my *r.* is with the LORD Is.49.4
 Do we not have the *r.* to be 1 Cor.9.5
 we have not made use of this *r.* 1 Cor.9.12

but rejoices in the *r.* 1 Cor.13.6
have the *r.* to the tree of life Rev.22.14

RIGHTEOUS

find at Sodom fifty *r.* in the city Gen.18.26
to David, "You are more *r.* than 1 Sam.24.17
The *r.* see it and are glad Job 22.19
How then can man be *r.* before God? Job 25.4
the LORD knows the way of the *r.* Ps.1.6
are destroyed, what can the *r.* do?" Ps.11.3
eyes of the LORD are toward the *r.* Ps.34.15
The *r.* shall see, and fear Ps.52.6
Light dawns for the *r.*, and joy Ps.97.11
For the *r.* will never be moved Ps.112.6
no man living is *r.* before thee Ps.143.2
LORD does not let the *r.* go hungry Pr.10.3
but the *r.* is established for ever Pr.10.25
The *r.* is delivered from trouble Pr.11.8
The thoughts of the *r.* are just Pr.12.5
he hears the prayer of the *r.* Pr.15.29
Be not *r.* overmuch, and do not make Ec.7.16
by his knowledge shall the *r.* one Is.53.11
I will cause a *r.* Branch to spring Jer.33.15
But when a *r.* man turns away from Ezek.18.24
Then the *r.* will shine like the sun Mt.13.43
I have not come to call the *r.* Lk.5.32
O *r.* Father, the world has not known Jn.17.25
But you denied the Holy and *R.* One Acts 3.14
The prayer of a *r.* man has great Jas.5.16
eyes of the Lord are upon the *r.* 1 Pet.3.12

RIGHTEOUSNESS

he reckoned it to him as *r.* Gen.15.6
Not because of your *r.* or the Dt.9.5
recompensed . . . according to my *r.* 2 Sam.22.25
ascribe *r.* to my Maker Job 36.3
He loves *r.* and justice Ps.33.5
May he judge thy people with *r.* Ps.72.2
r. and peace will kiss each other Ps.85.10
his *r.* to children's children Ps.103.17
Let thy priests be clothed with *r.* Ps.132.9
The *r.* of the upright delivers them Pr.11.6
R. exalts a nation, but sin is a Pr.14.34
To do *r.* and justice is more Pr.21.3
R. shall be the girdle of his waist Is.11.5
Behold, a king will reign in *r.* Is.32.1
the effect of *r.* will be peace Is.32.17
He put on *r.* as a breastplate Is.59.17
be called: 'The LORD is our *r.*' Jer.23.6
to bring in everlasting *r.* Dan.9.24
those who hunger and thirst for *r.* Mt.5.6
unless your *r.* exceeds that of the Mt.5.20
seek first his kingdom and his *r.* Mt.6.33
concerning sin and *r.* and judgment Jn.16.8
the *r.* of God has been manifested Rom.3.21
God reckons *r.* apart from works Rom.4.6
we might become the *r.* of God 2 Cor.5.21
partnership have *r.* and iniquity? 2 Cor.6.14
put on the breastplate of *r.* Eph.6.14
loved *r.* and hated lawlessness Heb.1.9
yields the peaceful fruit of *r.* to Heb.12.11
the harvest of *r.* is sown in peace Jas.3.18
might die to sin and live to *r.* 1 Pet.2.24
a new earth in which *r.* dwells 2 Pet.3.13
in *r.* he judges and makes war Rev.19.11

RING

seal it with the king's *r.* Est.8.8
Like a gold *r.* in a swine's snout Pr.11.22

put a *r.* on his hand, and shoes Lk.15.22
a man with gold *r.* and in fine Jas.2.2

RISE

a scepter shall *r.* out of Israel Num.24.17
from those who *r.* up against me Ps.59.1
R. up, O judge of the earth Ps.94.2
At midnight I *r.* to praise thee Ps.119.62
Her children *r.* up and call her Pr.31.28
your light *r.* in the darkness Is.58.10
the sun of righteousness shall *r.* Mal.4.2
For nation will *r.* against nation Mt.24.7
after three days he will *r.* Mk.10.34
r., take up your bed and go home Lk.5.24
Nation will *r.* against nation Lk.21.10
no prophet is to *r.* from Galilee Jn.7.52
I know that he will *r.* again in the Jn.11.24
the dead in Christ will *r.* first 1 Th.4.16
morning star *r.* in your hearts 2 Pet.1.19

RIVER

A *r.* flowed out of Eden to water Gen.2.10
r. of Damascus, better than all 2 Kg.5.12
There is a *r.* whose streams make Ps.46.4
baptized by him in the *r.* Jordan Mk.1.5
shall flow *r.* of living water Jn.7.38
the *r.* of the water of life Rev.22.1

ROAR

though its waters *r.* and foam Ps.46.3
Let the sea *r.*, and all that fills Ps.98.7
The LORD will *r.* from on high Jer.25.30
The LORD *r.* from Zion, and utters Am.1.2
devil prowls around like a *r.* lion 1 Pet.5.8

ROB

Do not *r.* the poor, because he is Pr.22.22
Will man *r.* God? Yet you are Mal.3.8
R. no one by violence or by false Lk.3.14
who abhor idols, do you *r.* temples? Rom.2.22

ROBBER

But you have made it a den of *r.* Mk.11.17
Have you come out as against a *r.* Mk.14.48
to Jericho, and he fell among *r.* Lk.10.30
Now Barabbas was a *r.* Jn.18.40
nor *r.* will inherit the kingdom 1 Cor.6.10

ROBBERY

shall restore what he took by *r.* Lev.6.4
set no vain hopes on *r.* Ps.62.10
I the LORD love justice, I hate *r.* Is.61.8
commits no *r.*, but gives his Ezek.18.16
gives back what he had taken by *r.* Ezek.33.15

ROBE

he made him a long *r.* with sleeves Gen.37.3
he has covered me with the *r.* of Is.61.10
put a scarlet *r.* upon him Mt.27.28
Bring quickly the best *r.* Lk.15.22
crown of thorns and the purple *r.* Jn.19.5
Who are these, clothed in white *r.* Rev.7.13
He is clad in a *r.* dipped in blood Rev.19.13

ROCK

struck the *r.* with his rod Num.20.11
scoffed at the *R.* of his salvation Dt.32.15
The LORD is my *r.*, and my fortress Ps.18.2
Be thou a *r.* of refuge for me Ps.31.2
He only is my *r.* and my salvation Ps.62.2
look to the *r.* from which you were Is.51.1
hide it there in a cleft of the *r.* Jer.13.4
who built his house upon the *r.* Mt.7.24

some fell on the *r.*
the *R.* was Christ

Lk.8.6
1 Cor.10.4

ROD

But Aaron's *r.* swallowed up their
shall break them with a *r.* of iron
thy *r.* and thy staff, they comfort
He who spares the *r.* hates his son
if you beat him with a *r.*, he will
I said, "I see a *r.* of almond."
Aaron's *r.* that budded, and the
he measured the city with his *r.*

Ex.7.12
Ps.2.9
Ps.23.4
Pr.13.24
Pr.23.13
Jer.1.11
Heb.9.4
Rev.21.16

ROLL (verb)

the skies *r.* up like a scroll
But let justice *r.* down like waters
Who will *r.* away the stone for us
like a mantle thou wilt *r.* them up
like a scroll that is *r.* up

Is.34.4
Am.5.24
Mk.16.3
Heb.1.12
Rev.6.14

ROMAN

the *R.* will come and destroy both
of Macedonia, and a *R.* colony
men who are *R.* citizens, and have
scourge a man who is a *R.* citizen
learned that he was a *R.* citizen

Jn.11.48
Acts 16.12
Acts 16.37
Acts 22.25
Acts 23.27

ROME

Acts 2.10; 28.16; Rom.1.7; 2 Tim.1.17

ROOM

go into your *r.* and shut the door
Teacher says, Where is my guest *r.*
In my Father's house are many *r.*
they went up to the upper *r.*
prepare a guest *r.* for me

Mt.6.6
Mk.14.14
Jn.14.2
Acts 1.13
Philem.22

ROOT (noun)

the *r.* of the righteous stands firm
Judah shall again take *r.* downward
like a *r.* out of dry ground
axe is laid to the *r.* of the trees
they have no *r.* in themselves
if the *r.* is holy, so are the
of money is the *r.* of all evils
the *R.* of David, has conquered

Pr.12.12
Is.37.31
Is.53.2
Mt.3.10
Mk.4.17
Rom.11.16
1 Tim.6.10
Rev.5.5

ROPE

Can you put a *r.* in his nose
instead of a girdle, a *r.*
who draw sin as with cart *r.*
to Jeremiah in the cistern by *r.*

Job 41.2
Is.3.24
Is.5.18
Jer.38.11

ROT

but the name of the wicked will *r.*
passion makes the bones *r.*
All the host of heaven shall *r.* away
tongues shall *r.* in their mouths
Your riches have *r.* and your

Pr.10.7
Pr.14.30
Is.34.4
Zech.14.12
Jas.5.2

ROUGH

level, and the *r.* places a plain
the *r.* places into level ground
the *r.* ways shall be made smooth

Is.40.4
Is.42.16
Lk.3.5

ROUTED

the LORD *r.* the Egyptians in the
And the LORD *r.* Sisera and all his
they were *r.* before Israel
flashed . . . lightnings, and *r.* them

Ex.14.27
Jg.4.15
1 Sam.7.10
Ps.18.14

ROYAL

Your *r.* scepter is a scepter of
thy righteousness to the *r.* son
a *r.* diadem in the hand of your God
spread his *r.* canopy over them
the LORD, and shall bear *r.* honor

Ps.45.6
Ps.72.1
Is.62.3
Jer.43.10
Zech.6.13

If you really fulfil the *r.* law
a *r.* priesthood, a holy nation
who have not yet received *r.* power

Jas.2.8
1 Pet.2.9
Rev.17.12

RUIN (noun)

Let *r.* come upon them unawares
they have laid Jerusalem in *r.*
way of the wicked he brings to *r.*
but a prating fool will come to *r.*
A foolish son is *r.* to his father
For vast as the sea is your *r.*
A *r.*, *r.*, *r.* I will make it
Jerusalem shall become a heap of *r.*
a day of *r.* and devastation
in their paths are *r.* and misery
plunge men into *r.* and destruction

Ps.35.8
Ps.79.1
Ps.146.9
Pr.10.8
Pr.19.13
Lam.2.13
Ezek.21.27
Mic.3.12
Zeph.1.15
Rom.3.16
1 Tim.6.9

RULE (noun)

we might share the *r.* with you
This is my *r.* in all the churches
be upon all who walk by this *r.*
the head of all *r.* and authority
to keep these *r.* without favor

1 Cor.4.8
1 Cor.7.17
Gal.6.16
Col.2.10
1 Tim.5.21

RULE (verb)

the greater light to *r.* the day
husband, and he shall *r.* over you
his kingdom *r.* over all
stars to *r.* over the night
The hand of the diligent will *r.*
he who rises to *r.* the Gentiles
peace of Christ *r.* in your hearts
Let the elders who *r.* well be
he will *r.* them with a rod of iron

Gen.1.16
Gen.3.16
Ps.103.19
Ps.136.9
Pr.12.24
Rom.15.12
Col.3.15
1 Tim.5.17
Rev.19.15

RULER

I will make him *r.* all the days
A *r.* who lacks understanding is a
Many seek the favor of a *r.*
is our judge, the LORD is our *r.*
a *r.* who will govern my people Israel
said to the *r.* of the synagogue
Nicodemus, a *r.* of the Jews
the *r.* of this world is coming
in ignorance, as did also your *r.*
For *r.* are not a terror to good
None of the *r.* of this age
world *r.* of this present darkness
submissive to *r.* and authorities
Jesus Christ . . . the *r.* of kings on earth

1 Kg.11.34
Pr.28.16
Pr.29.26
Is.33.22
Mt.2.6
Mk.5.36
Jn.3.1
Jn.14.30
Acts 3.17
Rom.13.3
1 Cor.2.8
Eph.6.12
Tit.3.1
Rev.1.5

RUMOR

he shall hear a *r.* and return to
We have heard a *r.* of it with our
Hark, a *r.*! Behold, it comes
you will hear of wars and *r.* of wars

2 Kg.19.7
Job 28.22
Jer.10.22
Mt.24.6

RUN

r. in the way of thy commandments
their feet *r.* to evil, and they make
All streams *r.* to the sea, but the
that they may *r.* after strong drink
Many shall *r.* to and fro
prize? So *r.* that you may obtain
lest somehow I . . . had *r.* in vain
let us *r.* with perseverance the

Ps.119.32
Pr.1.16
Ec.1.7
Is.5.11
Dan.12.4
1 Cor.9.24
Gal.2.2
Heb.12.1

RUSH (verb)

an evil spirit . . . *r.* upon Saul
r. to and fro through the squares
the whole herd *r.* down the steep
he called for lights and *r.* in

1 Sam.18.10
Nah.2.4
Mt.8.32
Acts 16.29

RUST (noun)

Its *r.* is your filthy lewdness Ezek.24.13
 earth, where moth and *r.* consume Mt.6.19
 their *r.* will be evidence against Jas.5.3

RUTHLESS

r. men seek my life; they do not Ps.54.3
 a band of *r.* men seek my life Ps.86.14
 redeem you from the grasp of the *r.* Jer.15.21
 foolish, faithless, heartless, *r.* Rom.1.31

SABBATH

The LORD has given you the *s.* Ex.16.29
 Remember the *s.* day, to keep it holy Ex.20.8
 The *s.* of the land shall provide Lev.25.6
 On the *s.* day two male lambs Num.28.9
 It is neither new moon nor *s.* 2 Kg.4.23
 do not bear a burden on the *s.* day Jer.17.21
 to keep the *s.* day holy, and not Jer.17.27
 on the *s.* day it shall be opened Ezek.46.1
 And the *s.*, that we may offer wheat Am.8.5
 through the grainfields on the *s.* Mt.12.1
 the Son of man is lord of the *s.* Mt.12.8
 it is lawful to do good on the *s.* Mt.12.12
 The *s.* was made for man, not man for Mk.2.27
 And when the *s.* was past, Mary Mk.16.1
 what is not lawful to do on the *s.*? Lk.6.2
 because Jesus had healed on the *s.* Lk.13.14
 On the *s.* they rested according to Lk.23.56
 you circumcise a man upon the *s.* Jn.7.22
 Now it was a *s.* day when Jesus made Jn.9.14
 (for that *s.* was a high day) Jn.19.31
 a *s.* day's journey away Acts 1.12
 prophets which are read every *s.* Acts 13.27
 is read every *s.* in the synagogues Acts 15.21
 argued in the synagogue every *s.* Acts 18.4
 a festival or a new moon or a *s.* Col.2.16
 there remains a *s.* rest for the Heb.4.9

SACKCLOTH

put *s.* upon his loins, and mourned Gen.37.34
 assembled with fasting and in *s.* Neh.9.1
 Mordecai . . . put on *s.* and ashes Est.4.1
 I have sewed *s.* upon my skin Job 16.15
 thou hast loosed my *s.* and girded me Ps.30.11
 I wore *s.*, I afflicted myself with Ps.35.13
 in the streets they gird on *s.* Is.15.3
 to spread *s.* and ashes under him Is.58.5
 Gird yourselves with *s.*, lament Jer.49.3
 with fasting and *s.* and ashes Dan.9.3
 put on *s.*, from the greatest of Jon.3.5
 repented long ago in *s.* and ashes Mt.11.21
 the sun became black as *s.* Rev.6.12

SACRED

make of these a *s.* anointing oil Ex.30.25
 fields . . . shall be *s.* to the LORD Jer.31.40
 her priests profane what is *s.* Zeph.3.4
 or the altar that makes the gift *s.*? Mt.23.19
 acquainted with the *s.* writings 2 Tim.3.15

SACRIFICE (noun)

Jacob offered a *s.* on the mountain Gen.31.54
 It is the *s.* of the LORD's passover Ex.12.27
 you offer a *s.* of peace offerings Lev.19.5
 offer to the LORD the yearly *s.* 1 Sam.1.21
 to obey is better than *s.* 1 Sam.15.22
 The *s.* acceptable to God is a broken Ps.51.17
s. of the wicked is an abomination Pr.21.27
 They love *s.* . . . but the LORD Hos.8.13

'I desire mercy, and not *s.*' Mt. 9.13

wanted to offer *s.* with the people Acts 14.13
 present your bodies as a living *s.* Rom.12.1
 This has been offered in *s.* 1 Cor.10.28
 a fragrant offering and *s.* to God Eph.5.2
 put away sin by the *s.* of himself Heb.9.26
 a more acceptable *s.* than Cain Heb.11.4
 offer up a *s.* of praise to God Heb.13.15
 such *s.* are pleasing to God Heb.13.16
 offer spiritual *s.* acceptable to 1 Pet.2.5

SACRIFICE (verb)

for we shall *s.* to the LORD our God Ex.8.26
 freewill offering I will *s.* to thee Ps.54.6
 Therefore he *s.* to his net and Hab.1.16
 already on the point of being *s.* 2 Tim.4.6

SACRIFICIAL

let their *s.* feasts be a trap Ps.69.22
 Can vows and *s.* flesh avert your Jer.11.15
 share in the *s.* offerings? 1 Cor.9.13
 the *s.* offering of your faith Phil.2.17

SAD

her countenance was no longer *s.* 1 Sam.1.18
 Why should not my face be *s.* Neh.2.3
 I will put off my *s.* countenance Job 9.27
 Even in laughter the heart is *s.* Pr.14.13
 when he heard this he became *s.* Lk.18.23
 they stood still, looking *s.* Lk.24.17

SADDUCEES

their controversies with Jesus, Mt.16.1; 22.23;
 Mk.12.18; Lk.20.27; with the apostles, Acts
 4.1; with Paul, Acts 23.6; their beliefs, Mt.22.23;
 Mk.12.18; Acts 23.8

SADNESS

nothing else but *s.* of the heart Neh.2.2
 by *s.* of countenance the heart is Ec.7.3

SAFE

I shall be *s.*, though I walk in Dt.29.19
 God . . . has made my way *s.* 2 Sam.22.33
 Their houses are *s.* from fear Job 21.9
 Oh to be *s.* under the shelter of Ps.61.4
 that I may be *s.* and have regard Ps.119.117
 righteous man runs into it and is *s.* Pr.18.10
 he who trusts in the LORD is *s.* Pr.29.25
 he has received him *s.* and sound Lk.15.27
 not irksome to me, and is *s.* for you Phil.3.1

SAFELY

And Jacob came *s.* to the city of Gen.33.18
 He pursues them and passes on *s.* Is.41.3
 charging the jailer to keep them *s.* Acts 16.23
 bring him *s.* to Felix the governor Acts 23.24

SAFETY

The beloved . . . dwells in *s.* by him Dt.33.12
 those who mourn are lifted to *s.* Job 5.11
 thou . . . O LORD, makest me dwell in *s.* Ps.4.8
 He led them in *s.*, so that they Ps.78.53
 Flee for *s.*, O people of Benjamin Jer.6.1
 I will make them dwell in *s.* Jer.32.37
 I will make you lie down in *s.* Hos.2.18

SAINT

As for the *s.* in the land, they are Ps.16.3
 O you his *s.*, and give thanks to Ps.30.4
 he preserves the lives of his *s.* Ps.97.10
 Precious . . . is the death of his *s.* Ps.116.15
 the *s.* of the Most High shall Dan.7.18
 much evil he has done to thy *s.* Acts 9.13

also to the s. that lived at Lydda
in Rome, who are called to be s.
Contribute to the needs of the s.
the s. will judge the world
to the service of the s.
glorious inheritance in the s.
the s. and members of the household
among you, as is fitting among s.
Greet every s. in Christ Jesus
the inheritance of the s. in light
our Lord Jesus with all his s.
that day to be glorified in his s.
washed the feet of the s.
hearts of the s. have been refreshed
faith . . . once for all delivered to the s.
which are the prayers of the s.
thy servants, the prophets and s.
make war on the s. and to conquer
is the righteous deeds of the s.
the Lord Jesus be with all the s.

Acts 9.32
Rom.1.7
Rom.12.13
1 Cor.6.2
1 Cor.16.15
Eph.1.18
Eph.2.19
Eph.5.3
Phil.4.21
Col.1.12
1 Th.3.13
2 Th.1.10
1 Tim.5.10
Philem.7
Jude 3
Rev.5.8
Rev.11.18
Rev.13.7
Rev.19.8
Rev.22.21

SAKE

Are you jealous for my s.? Num.11.29
show . . . kindness for Jonathan's s.? 2 Sam.9.1
for David's s. the LORD . . . gave 1 Kg.15.4
of righteousness for his name's s. Ps.23.3
for the s. of thy steadfast love Ps.115.1
persecuted for righteousness' s. Mt.5.10
loses his life for my s. will find Mt.10.39
for the s. of your tradition? Mt.15.3
for the s. of the elect, whom he Mk.13.20
for your s. I am glad that I was Jn.11.15
for their s. I consecrate myself Jn.17.19
accursed . . . for the s. of my brethren Rom.9.3
but also for the s. of conscience Rom.13.5
We are fools for Christ's s. 1 Cor.4.10
do it all for the s. of the gospel 1 Cor.9.23
For our s. he made him to be sin 2 Cor.5.21
For the s. of Christ, then, I am 2 Cor.12.10
afflictions for the s. of his body Col.1.24
for love's s. I prefer to appeal Philem.9
suffer for righteousness' s. 1 Pet.3.14
your sins are forgiven for his s. 1 Jn.2.12
bearing up for my name's s. Rev.2.3

SALE

within a whole year after its s. Lev.25.29
from the s. of his patrimony Dt.18.8
yourselves for s. to your enemies Dt.28.68
that we may offer wheat for s. Am.8.5

SALEM

Gen.14.18; Ps.76.2; Heb.7.1

SALT

and she became a pillar of s. Gen.19.26
the whole land brimstone and s. Dt.29.23
his sons by a covenant of s. 2 Chr.13.5
is tasteless be eaten without s. Job 6.6
shall sprinkle s. upon them Ezek.43.24
Have s. in yourselves, and be at Mk.9.50
S. is good; but if s. has lost Lk.14.34
your speech . . . seasoned with s. Col.4.6
No more can s. water yield fresh Jas.3.12

SALUTE

And thus you shall s. him 1 Sam.25.6
If you meet any one, do not s. him 2 Kg.4.29
And if you s. only your brethren Mt.5.47
As you enter the house, s. it Mt.10.12

they began to s. him, "Hail, King Mk.15.18
and s. no one on the road Lk.10.4

SALVATION

I wait for thy s., O LORD Gen.49.18
see the s. of the LORD, which he Ex.14.13
my song, and he has become my s. Ex.15.2
scoffed at the Rock of his s. Dt.32.15
be my God, the rock of my s. 2 Sam.22.47
Tell of his s. from day to day 1 Chr.16.23
my heart shall rejoice in thy s. Ps.13.5
for thou art the God of my s. Ps.25.5
The LORD is my light and my s. Ps.27.1
The s. of the righteous is from the Ps.37.39
Restore to me the joy of thy s. Ps.51.12
O God of our s., who art the hope Ps.65.5
Our God is a God of s.; and to God Ps.68.20
tell . . . of thy deeds of s. all the Ps.71.15
working s. in the midst of the earth Ps.74.12
Surely his s. is at hand for those Ps.85.9
joyful noise to the rock of our s. Ps.95.1
tell of his s. from day to day Ps.96.2
I will lift up the cup of s. and Ps.116.13
he has become my s. Ps.118.14
My soul languishes for thy s. Ps.119.81
S. is far from the wicked, for Ps.119.155
Behold, God is my s.; I will trust Is.12.2
draw water from the wells of s. Is.12.3
our s. in the time of trouble Is.33.2
by the LORD with everlasting s. Is.45.17
in a day of s. I have helped you Is.49.8
LORD our God is the s. of Israel Jer.3.23
wait quietly for the s. of the LORD Lam.3.26
I will joy in the God of my s. Hab.3.18
has raised up a horn of s. for us Lk.1.69
for mine eyes have seen thy s. Lk.2.30
Today s. has come to this house Lk.19.9
for s. is from the Jews Jn.4.22
And there is s. in no one else Acts 4.12
power of God for s. to every one Rom.1.16
s. is nearer to us now than when Rom.13.11
behold, now is the day of s. 2 Cor.6.2
heard . . . the gospel of your s. Eph.1.13
And take the helmet of s. Eph.6.17
work out your own s. with fear and Phil.2.12
destined us . . . to obtain s. through 1 Th.5.9
they also may obtain s. in Christ 2 Tim.2.10
for the sake of those who . . . obtain s.? Heb.1.14
if we neglect such a great s.? Heb.2.3
eternal s. to all who obey him Heb.5.9
better things that belong to s. Heb.6.9
you obtain the s. of your souls 1 Pet.1.9
that by it you may grow up to s. 1 Pet.2.2
to write to you of our common s. Jude 3
S. belongs to our God who sits Rev.7.10

SAMARIA

(1) the district between Judea and Galilee,
Lk.17.11; Jn.4; (2) the city built by Omri,
king of Israel, 1 Kg.16.24; 20.1; 2 Kg.6.24;
destroyed by the Assyrians, 722-721 B.C., and
rebuilt by Herod

SAMARITAN

high places which the S. had made 2 Kg.17.29
But a S., as he journeyed, came to Lk.10.33
Now he was a S. Lk.17.16
For Jews have no dealings with S. Jn.4.9
gospel to many villages of the S. Acts 8.25

SAMSON

Jg.13-16; delivered up to Philistines, Jg.16.21;
his death, Jg.16.30

SAMUEL

born, and presented to the Lord, 1 Sam.1.19-20,
26-28; the Lord speaks to, 1 Sam.3.11; judges
Israel, 1 Sam.7; 8.1; Acts 13.20; anoints Saul
king, 1 Sam.10.1; rebukes Saul for sin, 1
Sam.13.13; 15.16; anoints David, 1 Sam.16;
his death, 1 Sam.25.1; 28.3; his spirit consulted
by Saul, 1 Sam.28.12; as a prophet, Acts 3.24

SANCTIFICATION

members to righteousness for s. Rom.6.19
He is . . . righteousness and s. 1 Cor.1.30
your s.: that you abstain from 1 Th.4.3
through s. by the Spirit 2 Th.2.13

SANCTIFY

it shall be s. by my glory Ex.29.43
I the LORD, who s. you, am holy Lev.21.8
said to the people, "S. yourselves Jos.3.5
the Levites s. themselves to 1 Chr.15.14
And the priests s. themselves in 2 Chr.30.24
they will s. the Holy One of Jacob Is.29.23
Those who s. and purify themselves Is.66.17
S. them in the truth; thy word is Jn.17.17
those who are s. by faith in me Acts 26.18
acceptable, s. by the Holy Spirit Rom.15.16
to those s. in Christ Jesus 1 Cor.1.2
you were s., you were justified 1 Cor.6.11
he might s. her, having cleansed Eph.5.26
God of peace himself s. you wholly 1 Th.5.23
those who are s. have all one origin Heb.2.11
s. by the Spirit for obedience 1 Pet.1.2

SANCTUARY

the s., O LORD, which thy hands have Ex.15.17
And let them make me a s. Ex.25.8
reverence my s.: I am the LORD Lev.19.30
May he send you help from the s. Ps.20.2
I have looked upon thee in the s. Ps.63.2
of my God, my King, into the s. Ps.68.24
Terrible is God in his s. Ps.68.35
until I went into the s. of God Ps.73.17
built his s. like the high heavens Ps.78.69
strength and beauty are in his s. Ps.96.6
Praise God in his s.; praise him in Ps.150.1
he will become a s., and a stone Is.8.14
to beautify the place of my s. Is.60.13
beginning is the place of our s. Jer.17.12
scorned his altar, disowned his s. Lam.2.7
I have been a s. to them Ezek.11.16
the place of his s. was overthrown Dan.8.11
at Bethel, for it is the king's s. Am.7.13
between the s. and the altar Mt.23.35
copy and shadow of the heavenly s. Heb.8.5
to enter the s. by the blood of Heb.10.19

SAND

as the s. which is on the seashore Gen.22.17
descendants as the s. of the sea Gen.32.12
be heavier than the s. of the sea Job 6.3
s. is weighty, but a fool's Pr.27.3
shall be like the s. of the sea Hos.1.10
who built his house upon the s. Mt.7.26
sons of Israel be as the s. of the sea Rom.9.27
grains of s. by the seashore Heb.11.12

SANDAL

pull his s. off his foot Dt.25.9

drew off his s. and gave it to the Ru.4.7
two tunics, nor s., nor a staff Mt.10.10
to wear s. and not put on two tunics Mk.6.9
with no purse or bag or s. Lk.22.35
thong of whose s. I am not worthy Jn.1.27

SANG

the people of Israel s. this song to Ex.15.1
And Miriam s. to them: "Sing to the Ex.15.21
they s. responsively, praising Ezra 3.11
the singers s. with Jezrahiah Neh.12.42
when the morning stars s. together Job 38.7
they s. a new song, saying, "Worthy Rev.5.9

SAPPHIRE

as it were a pavement of s. stone Ex.24.10
Its stones are the place of s. Job 28.6
the beauty of their form was like s. Lam.4.7
above them something like a s. Ezek.10.1
the color of fire and of s. Rev.9.17
the second s., the third agate Rev.21.19

SARAH

Gen.17.15; 18.10; 20.2; 21.1-6; 23.1; Heb.11.11

SATAN

S. stood up against Israel 1 Chr.21.1
LORD said to S., "Whence have you Job 1.7
if S. casts out S., he is divided Mt.12.26
rebuked Peter . . . "Get behind me, S. Mk.8.33
I saw S. fall like lightning from Lk.10.18
Then S. entered into Judas Lk.22.3
why has S. filled your heart to lie Acts 5.3
from the power of S. to God Acts 26.18
will soon crush S. under your feet Rom.16.20
you are to deliver this man to S. 1 Cor.5.5
keep S. from gaining the advantage 2 Cor.2.11
a messenger of S., to harass me 2 Cor.12.7
the activity of S. . . . with all power 2 Th.2.9
whom I have delivered to S. 1 Tim.1.20
some call the deep things of S. Rev.2.24
S. will be loosed from his prison Rev.20.7

SATISFY

you shall eat, and not be s. Lev.26.26
I shall be s. with beholding thy Ps.17.15
The afflicted shall eat and be s. Ps.22.26
with honey . . . I would s. you Ps.81.16
S. us in the morning with thy Ps.90.14
With long life I will s. him Ps.91.16
Sheol and Abaddon are never s. Pr.27.20
see . . . travail of his soul and be s. Is.53.11
labor for that which does not s.? Is.55.2
shall be s. with my goodness Jer.31.14
They shall eat, but not be s. Hos.4.10
righteousness, for they shall be s. Mt.5.6
And they all ate and were s. Mt.15.37
show us the Father . . . we shall be s. Jn.14.8

SATYR

no more slay their sacrifices for s. Lev.17.7
appointed . . . priests . . . for the s. 2 Chr.11.15
the s. shall cry to his fellow Is.34.14

SAUL

(1) king of Israel, his parentage, anointing by
Samuel, prophesying, and acknowledgment
as king, 1 Sam.9-10; his disobedience, and
rejection by God, 1 Sam.14.31-15.35; possessed
by an evil spirit, quieted by David, 1 Sam.16.14,
15,23; favors David, 1 Sam.18.5; seeks to kill
him, 1 Sam.18.10-11; pursues him, 1 Sam.20;
23-24; 26; inquires of the witch of Endor, 1

Sam.28.7; his ruin and suicide, 1 Sam.28.15; 31; 1 Chr.10; his posterity, 1 Chr.8.33; (2) of Tarsus, see PAUL

SAVE

s. us, and help us; for all the said, "How can this man s. us?" Jos.10.6
S. me, O God, by thy name 1 Sam.10.27
call upon God; and the LORD will s. Ps.54.1
S. us, we beseech thee, O LORD Ps.118.25
I am thine, s. me; for I have Ps.119.94
I will s. the lame and gather Zeph.3.19
to sink he cried out, "Lord, s. me." Mt.14.30
For whoever would s. his life will Mt.16.25
it in three days, s. yourself Mt.27.40
to s. life or to kill?" But they were Mk.3.4
He s. others; he cannot s. himself Mk.15.31
to s. life or to destroy it? Lk.6.9
s. me from this hour? No, for this Jn.12.27
day by day those who were being s. Acts 2.47
among men by which we must be s. Acts 4.12
Men, what must I do to be s.? Acts 16.30
shall we be s. by his life Rom.5.10
For in this hope we were s. Rom.8.24
only a remnant of them will be s. Rom.9.27
confesses with his lips . . . so is s. Rom.10.10
and so all Israel will be s. Rom.11.26
that his spirit may be s. in 1 Cor.5.5
(by grace you have been s.) Eph.2.5
came into the world to s. sinners 1 Tim.1.15
The Lord will . . . s. me for his 2 Tim.4.18
the . . . word . . . is able to s. your souls Jas.1.21
Can his faith s. him? Jas.2.14

SAVIOR

the LORD gave Israel a s. 2 Kg.13.5
They forgot God, their S., who Ps.106.21
the Holy One of Israel, your S. Is.43.3
know that I am the LORD your S. Is.49.26
my spirit rejoices in God my S. Lk.1.47
to you is born this day . . . a S. Lk.2.11
at his right hand as Leader and S. Acts 5.31
God has brought to Israel a S. Acts 13.23
as Christ . . . is himself its S. Eph.5.23
is the S. of all men, especially 1 Tim.4.10
appearing of our S. Christ Jesus 2 Tim.1.10
adorn the doctrine of God our S. Tit.2.10
our great God and S. Jesus Christ Tit.2.13
through Jesus Christ our S. Tit.3.6
our God and S. Jesus Christ 2 Pet.1.1
the commandment of the Lord and S. 2 Pet.3.2
our Lord and S. Jesus Christ 2 Pet.3.18
his Son as the S. of the world 1 Jn.4.14
our S. through Jesus Christ our Jude 25

SAYINGS

I will utter dark s. from of old Ps.78.2
These also are s. of the wise Pr.24.23
The s. of the wise are like goads Ec.12.11
when Jesus finished these s. Mt.7.28
If any one hears my s. and does Jn.12.47

SCALES

in the waters that has fins and s. Lev.11.9
just balance and s. are the LORD's Pr.16.11
weighed the mountains in s. Is.40.12
something like s. fell from his eyes Acts 9.18
They had s. like iron breastplates Rev.9.9

SCARLET

bound on his hand a s. thread Gen.38.28

blue and purple and s. stuff Ex.25.4
bind this s. cord in the window Jos.2.18
though your sins are like s. Is.1.18
and put a s. robe upon him Mt.27.28
with water and s. wool and hyssop Heb.9.19
a woman sitting on a s. beast Rev.17.3

SCATTER

the LORD s. them abroad from there Gen.11.8
So the people were s. abroad Ex.5.12
I will s. you among the nations Lev.26.33
God will s. the bones of the ungodly Ps.53.5
Let God arise, let his enemies be s. Ps.68.1
all evildoers shall be s. Ps.92.9
and all their flock is s. Jer.10.21
I will s. you like chaff driven by Jer.13.24
that the sheep may be s. Zech.13.7
the sheep of the flock will be s. Mt.26.31
has s. the proud in the imagination Lk.1.51
children of God who are s. abroad Jn.11.52
all who followed him were s. Acts 5.37

SCEPTER

The s. shall not depart from Judah Gen.49.10
a s. shall rise out of Israel Num.24.17
held out the golden s. to Esther Est.8.4
Your royal s. is a s. of equity Ps.45.6
How the mighty s. is broken Jer.48.17
righteous s. is the s. of thy kingdom Heb.1.8

SCOFF

s. at the Rock of his salvation Dt.32.15
They s. and speak with malice Ps.73.8
remember how the impious s. at thee Ps.74.22
Now therefore do not s., lest your Is.28.22
heard all this, and they s. at him Lk.16.14
but the rulers s. at him Lk.23.35

SCOFFER

nor sits in the seat of s. Ps.1.1
How long will s. delight in their Pr.1.22
"S." is the name of the proud Pr.21.24
Drive out a s., and strife will go Pr.22.10
hear . . . you s., who rule this people Is.28.14
Behold, you s., and wonder Acts 13.41
s. will come in the last days 2 Pet.3.3
In the last time there will be s. Jude 18

SCORN (noun)

I am the s. of all my adversaries Ps.31.11
derision and s. of those about us Ps.44.13
the LORD is to them an object of s. Jer.6.10
shall bear the s. of the peoples Mic.6.16

SCORPION

serpents and s. and thirsty ground Dt.8.15
to tread upon serpents and s. Lk.10.19
asks for an egg, will give him a s.? Lk.11.12
was like the torture of a s. Rev.9.5

SCOURGE (verb)

some you will s. in your synagogues Mt.23.34
having s. Jesus, he delivered him Mk.15.15
they will s. him and kill him Lk.18.33
Is it lawful . . . to s. a . . . Roman Acts 22.25

SCRIBE

a man of understanding and a s. 1 Chr.27.32
Shimshai the s. wrote a letter Ezra 4.8
Ezra the s. stood on a wooden pulpit Neh.8.4
and gave it to Baruch the s. Jer.36.32
a s. came up and said to him Mt.8.19
Therefore every s. who has been Mt.13.52
teaching he said, "Beware of the s. Mk.12.38

Beware of the s., who like to go
elders and s. were gathered
Where is the s.?

Lk.20.46
Acts 4.5
1 Cor.1.20

SCRIPTURE

Today this s. has been fulfilled
this s. must be fulfilled
opened their minds to . . . the s.
Has not the s. said that the Christ
it is that the s. may be fulfilled
This was to fulfil the s.
for as yet they did not know the s.
the s. had to be fulfilled
the s. which he was reading was
examining the s. daily to see if
showing by the s. that the Christ
For what does the s. say?
And the s., foreseeing that God
attend to the public reading of s.
All s. is inspired by God
no prophecy of s. is a matter of

Lk.4.21
Lk.22.37
Lk.24.45
Jn.7.42
Jn.13.18
Jn.19.24
Jn.20.9
Acts 1.16
Acts 8.32
Acts 17.11
Acts 18.28
Rom.4.3
Gal.3.8
1 Tim.4.13
2 Tim.3.16
2 Pet.1.20

SCROLL

a s. was found on which this was
the skies roll up like a s.
Take a s. and write on it all the
I wrote them with ink on the s.
and saw, and behold, a flying s.
on the throne a s. written within
sky vanished like a s. that is rolled
He had a little s. open in his hand

Ezra 6.2
Is.34.4
Jer.36.2
Jer.36.18
Zech.5.1
Rev.5.1
Rev.6.14
Rev.10.2

SEA

dominion over the fish of the s.
LORD drove the s. back by a strong
didst divide the s. before them
By his power he stilled the s.
Or who shut in the s. with doors
He turned the s. into dry land
May he have dominion from s. to s.
Thou dost rule the raging of the s.
mightier than the waves of the s.
The s. is his, for he made it
Israel be as the sand of the s.
by my rebuke I dry up the s.
who brought up out of the s. the
Your branches passed over the s.
our sins into the depths of the s.
He rebukes the s. and makes it dry
he . . . dwelt in Capernaum by the s.
As he walked by the S. of Galilee
he . . . rebuked the winds and the s.
of the house and sat beside the s.
he came to them, walking on the s.
Be taken up and cast into the s.
Moses in the cloud and in the s.
there is as it were a s. of glass
I saw a beast rising out of the s.
And the s. gave up the dead in it
passed away, and the s. was no more

Gen.1.26
Ex.14.21
Neh.9.11
Job 26.12
Job 38.8
Ps.66.6
Ps.72.8
Ps.89.9
Ps.93.4
Ps.95.5
Is.10.22
Is.50.2
Is.63.11
Jer.48.32
Mic.7.19
Nah.1.4
Mt.4.13
Mt.4.18
Mt.8.26
Mt.13.1
Mt.14.25
Mt.21.21
1 Cor.10.2
Rev.4.6
Rev.13.1
Rev.20.13
Rev.21.1

SEAL (noun)

on him has God the Father set his s.
a sign or s. of the righteousness
he has put his s. upon us
bearing this s.: "The Lord knows
Lamb opened one of the seven s.

Jn.6.27
Rom.4.11
2 Cor.1.22
2 Tim.2.19
Rev.6.1

SEAL (verb)

s. the teaching among my disciples
s. up the vision, for it pertains

Is.8.16
Dan.8.26

were s. with the promised Holy Spirit Eph.1.13
in whom you were s. for the day of Eph.4.30
And I heard the number of the s. Rev.7.4

SEARCH (verb)

thou dost . . . s. for my sin Job 10.6
Who can s. out our crimes? Ps.64.6
I meditate and s. my spirit Ps.77.6
S. me, O God, and know my heart Ps.139.23
glory of kings is to s. things out Pr.25.2
to seek and to s. out by wisdom Ec.1.13
I the LORD s. the mind and try the Jer.17.10
I myself will s. for my sheep Ezek.34.11
there I will s. out and take them Am.9.3
I will s. Jerusalem with lamps Zeph.1.12
Go and s. diligently for the child Mt.2.8
You s. the scriptures, because you Jn.5.39
he who s. the hearts of men Rom.8.27
For the Spirit s. everything 1 Cor.2.10
I am he who s. mind and heart Rev.2.23

SEASHORE

as the sand which is on the s. Gen.22.17
saw the Egyptians dead upon the s. Ex.14.30
as the sand which is upon the s. Jg.7.12
against the s. he has appointed it Jer.47.7
grains of sand by the s. Heb.11.12

SEASON

let them be for signs and for s. Gen.1.14
that yields its fruit in its s. Ps.1.3
For everything there is a s. Ec.3.1
God, who gives the rain in its s. Jer.5.24
its saltness, how will you s. it? Mk.9.50
for in due s. we shall reap, if we Gal.6.9
be urgent in s. and out of s. 2 Tim.4.2

SEAT

shall make a mercy s. of pure gold Ex.25.17
set the mercy s. above on the ark Ex.40.20
that I might come even to his s. Job 23.3
I prepared my s. in the square Job 29.7
nor sits in the s. of scoffers Ps.1.1
bring near the s. of violence? Am.6.3
the Pharisees sit on Moses' s. Mt.23.2
love the best s. in the synagogues Lk.11.43
sat down on the judgment s. at Jn.19.13
Herod . . . took his s. upon the throne Acts 12.21
before the judgment s. of God Rom.14.10
before the judgment s. of Christ 2 Cor.5.10
glory overshadowing the mercy s. Heb.9.5

SECRET (noun)

So the s. of his strength was not Jg.16.9
For he knows the s. of the heart Ps.44.21
when I was being made in s. Ps.139.15
bread eaten in s. is pleasant Pr.9.17
A gift in s. averts anger Pr.21.14
do not disclose another's s. Pr.25.9
I did not speak in s. Is.45.19
I have not spoken in s. Is.48.16
revealing his s. to his servants Am.3.7
who sees in s. will reward you Mt.6.4
pray to your Father who is in s. Mt.6.6
been given the s. of the kingdom Mk.4.11
For no man works in s. if he seeks Jn.7.4
the things that they do in s. Eph.5.12
I have learned the s. of facing Phil.4.12

SECRETARY

the king's s. and the high priest 2 Kg.12.10
Shaphan the s. came to the king 2 Kg.22.9

Hilkiah said to Shaphan the s. 2 Chr.34.15
 Then the king's s. were summoned Est.3.12
 Baruch the s. and Jeremiah Jer.36.26

SECRETLY

For you did it s.; but I will 2 Sam.12.12
 Herod summoned the wise men s. Mt.2.7
 but s., for fear of the Jews Jn.19.38
 Then they s. instigated men, who Acts 6.11
 false brethren s. brought in Gal.2.4
 false teachers . . . will s. bring in 2 Pet.2.1
 admission has been s. gained by some Jude 4

SECURE (adjective)

you will be s., and will not fear Job 11.15
 thy servants shall dwell s. Ps.102.28
 You felt s. in your wickedness Is.47.10
 And they shall dwell s. Mic.5.4
 go, make it as s. as you can Mt.27.65

SECURITY

He gives them s., and they are Job 24.23
 dwell in the land, and enjoy s. Ps.37.3
 I am oppressed; be thou my s. Is.38.14
 abundance of prosperity and s. Jer.33.6
 people say, "There is peace and s." 1 Th.5.3

SEED

and between your s. and her s. Gen.3.15
 tithe all the yield of your s. Dt.14.22
 shall carry much s. into the field Dt.28.38
 bearing the s. for sowing, Ps.126.6
 In the morning sow your s. Ec.11.6
 rain for the s. with which you sow Is.30.23
 giving s. to the sower and bread to Is.55.10
 a choice vine, wholly of pure s. Jer.2.21
 He who sows the good s. is the Son Mt.13.37
 faith as a grain of mustard s. Mt.17.20
 A sower went out to sow his s. Lk.8.5
 to each kind of s. its own body 1 Cor.15.38
 He who supplies s. to the sower 2 Cor.9.10
 born anew, not of perishable s. 1 Pet.1.23

SEEK

from there you will s. the LORD your Dt.4.29
 have set your heart to s. God 2 Chr.19.3
 never s. their peace or prosperity Ezra 9.12
 I would s. God, and to God would I Job 5.8
 the generation of those who s. him Ps.24.6
 Thou hast said, "S. ye my face." Ps.27.8
 In thee, O LORD, do I s. refuge Ps.31.1
 do good; s. peace, and pursue it Ps.34.14
 S. the LORD and his strength Ps.105.4
 I applied my mind to s. and to Ec.1.13
 a time to s., and a time to lose Ec.3.6
 s. justice, correct oppression Is.1.17
 S. the LORD while he may be found Is.55.6
 when you s. me with all your heart Jer.29.13
 do you s. great things for yourself? Jer.45.5
 they will s. peace, but there shall Ezek.7.25
 I will s. the lost, and I will Ezek.34.16
 return and s. the LORD their God Hos.3.5
 S. the LORD and live, lest he break Am.5.6
 S. good, and not evil, that you may Am.5.14
 S. the LORD, all you humble of the Zeph.2.3
 But s. first his kingdom and his Mt.6.33
 s., and you will find; knock, and Mt.7.7
 Why do you s. the living among the Lk.24.5
 I s. not my own will but Jn.5.30
 You will s. me and you will not find Jn.7.36
 they should s. God, in the hope Acts 17.27

demand signs and Greeks s. wisdom 1 Cor.1.22
 Let no one s. his own good 1 Cor.10.24
 s. the things that are above, where Col.3.1
 nor did we s. glory from men 1 Th.2.6
 that he rewards those who s. him Heb.11.6
 let him s. peace and pursue it 1 Pet.3.11

SEER

a prophet was formerly called a s. 1 Sam.9.9
 Samuel answered . . . "I am the s. 1 Sam.9.19
 spoke to Gad, David's s., saying 1 Chr.21.9
 the visions of Iddo the s. 2 Chr.9.29
 Hanani the s. went out to meet 2 Chr.19.2
 words . . . of Asaph the s. 2 Chr.29.30

SEIZE

S. the prophets of Baal; let not 1 Kg.18.40
 he lurks that he may s. the poor Ps.10.9
 May the creditor s. all that he has Ps.109.11
 Pangs and agony will s. them Is.13.8
 Have you come to s. spoil? Ezek.38.13
 They covet fields, and s. them Mic.2.2
 The one I . . . kiss is the man; s. him Mt.26.48
 For Herod had sent and s. John Mk.6.17
 And amazement s. them all, and they Lk.5.26
 they s. one Simon of Cyrene Lk.23.26
 they s. Paul and dragged him out Acts 21.30
 that no one may s. your crown Rev.3.11

SELF

thou didst swear by thine own s. Ex.32.13
 our old s. was crucified with him Rom.6.6
 For men will be lovers of s. 2 Tim.3.2
 your owing me even your own s. Philem.19

SELF-CONTROL

A man without s. is like a city Pr.25.28
 Satan tempt you through lack of s. 1 Cor.7.5
 athlete exercises s. in all things 1 Cor.9.25
 s.; against such there is no law Gal.5.24
 a spirit of power and love and s. 2 Tim.1.7
 s. with steadfastness 2 Pet.1.6

SELFISHNESS

s., slander, gossip, conceit 2 Cor.12.20
 anger, s., dissension, party spirit Gal.5.20
 Do nothing from s. or conceit Phil.2.3

SELL

"First s. me your birthright." Gen.25.31
 Buy truth, and do not s. it Pr.23.23
 they s. the righteous for silver Am.2.6
 s. what you possess and give to the Mt.19.21
 has no sword s. his mantle and buy Lk.22.36

SELLER

as with the buyer, so with the s. Is.24.2
 Lydia . . . a s. of purple goods Acts 16.14

SEND

he will s. his angel before you Gen.24.7
 May he s. you help from the sanctuary Ps.20.2
 Oh s. out thy light and thy truth Ps.43.3
 I said, "Here am I! S. me." Is.6.8
 he will s. them a savior Is.19.20
 to s. out laborers into his harvest Mt.9.38
 Behold, I s. you out as sheep in Mt.10.16
 The Son of man will s. his angels Mt.13.41
 Therefore I s. you prophets and Mt.23.34
 behold, I s. you out as lambs in Lk.10.3
 I s. the promise of my Father Lk.24.49
 whom the Father will s. in my name Jn.14.26
 but if I go, I will s. him to you Jn.16.7
 believed that thou didst s. me Jn.17.8

Christ did not s. me to baptize 1 Cor.1.17
 God s. upon them a strong delusion 2 Th.2.11

SENNACHERIB

2 Kg.18.13; 2 Chr.32.1; Is.36.1; 37.37

SENSE

they gave the s., so that the people Neh.8.8
 He who commits adultery has no s. Pr.6.32
 but fools die for lack of s. Pr.10.21
 Good s. makes a man slow to anger Pr.19.11
 like a dove, silly and without s. Hos.7.11
 where would be the s. of smell? 1 Cor.12.17

SENSELESS

O foolish and s. people, who have Jer.5.21
 their s. minds were darkened Rom.1.21
 into many s. and hurtful desires 1 Tim.6.9
 with stupid, s. controversies 2 Tim 2.23

SENTENCE

This man deserves the s. of death Jer.26.11
 So Pilate gave s. that their demand Lk.23.24
 asking for s. against him Acts 25.15
 are summed up in this s. Rom.13.9
 we had received the s. of death 2 Cor.1.9

SEPARATE

S. yourself from me. If you take Gen.13.9
 s. yourselves from the peoples of Ezra 10.11
 he will s. them one from another Mt.25.32
 shall s. us from the love of Christ? Rom.8.35
 be s. from them, says the Lord 2 Cor.6.17
 s. from sinners, exalted above the Heb.7.26

SEPULCHRE

will withhold from you his s. Gen.23.6
 their throat is an open s. Ps.5.9
 there, sitting opposite the s. Mt.27.61
 made the s. secure by sealing Mt.27.66
 the other Mary went to see the s. Mt.28.1

SERIOUS

or has any s. blemish whatever Dt.15.21
 Deacons likewise must be s. 1 Tim.3.8
 The women likewise must be s. 1 Tim.3.11
 s., sensible, sound in faith Tit.2.2

SERPENT

Now the s. was more subtle than any Gen.3.1
 The LORD God said to the s. Gen.3.14
 Moses made a bronze s., and set it Num.21.9
 They have venom like . . . a s. Ps.58.4
 At the last it bites like a s. Pr.23.32
 If the s. bites before it is charmed Ec.10.11
 punish Leviathan the fleeing s. Is.27.1
 there I will command the s. Am.9.3
 be wise as s. and innocent as doves Mt.10.16
 You s., you brood of vipers, how Mt.23.33
 instead of a fish give him a s. Lk.11.11
 lifted up the s. in the wilderness Jn.3.14
 the s. deceived Eve by his cunning 2 Cor.11.3
 fly from the s. into the wilderness Rev.12.14
 that ancient s., who is the Devil Rev.20.2

SERVANT

Moreover by them is thy s. warned Ps.19.11
 O LORD, I am thy s.; I am thy s. Ps.116.16
 the s. like his master. If they Mt.10.25
 Well done, good and faithful s. Mt.25.21
 great among you must be your s. Mk.10.43
 lettest thou thy s. depart in peace Lk.2.29
 that s. who knew his master's will Lk.12.47
 No s. can serve two masters Lk.16.13
 the s. does not know what his master Jn.15.15

I should not be a s. of Christ Gal.1.10
 taking the form of a s. Phil.2.7
 makes . . . his s. flames of fire Heb.1.7
 S., be submissive to your masters 1 Pet.2.18
 have sealed the s. of our God Rev.7.3
 all you his s., you who fear him Rev.19.5
 to show his s. what must soon take Rev.22.6

SERVE

the elder shall s. the younger Gen.25.23
 I will s. you seven years for your Gen.29.18
 that they may s. the LORD their God Ex.10.7
 not bow down to them or s. them Dt.5.9
 Because you did not s. the LORD Dt.28.47
 choose this day whom you will s. Jos.24.15
 The LORD our God we will s. Jos.24.24
 s. him faithfully with all your 1 Sam.12.24
 and also s. their graven images 2 Kg.17.41
 s. him with a whole heart and 1 Chr.28.9
 Almighty, that we should s. him? Job 21.15
 S. the LORD with fear, with trembling Ps.2.11
 S. the LORD with gladness Ps.100.2
 not go after other gods to s. them Jer.35.15
 Go s. every one of you his idols Ezek.20.39
 God, whom you s. . . . deliver you Dan.6.16
 No one can s. two masters Mt.6.24
 Lo, these many years I have s. you Lk.15.29
 You cannot s. God and mammon Lk.16.13
 Martha s., and Lazarus was one of Jn.12.2
 nor is he s. by human hands, as Acts 17.25
 God . . . whom I s. with my spirit in Rom.1.9
 with my flesh I s. the law of sin Rom.7.25
 to s. a living and true God 1 Th.1.9
 whom I s. with a clear conscience 2 Tim.1.3
 dead works to s. the living God Heb.9.14
 s. him day and night within his Rev.7.15

SERVICE

What do you mean by this s.? Ex.12.26
 all the s. of the house of God 1 Chr.28.21
 think he is offering s. to God Jn.16.2
 there are varieties of s. 1 Cor.12.5
 and fellow worker in your s. 2 Cor.8.23
 rendering s. with a good will Eph.6.7
 high priest in the s. of God Heb.2.17
 whoever renders s., as one who 1 Pet.4.11

SEVENTY

offspring of Jacob were s. persons Ex.1.5
 Gather for me s. men of the elders Num.11.16
 serve the king of Babylon s. years Jer.25.11
 seven times, but s. times seven Mt.18.22
 the Lord appointed s. others Lk.10.1

SEVERE

Now the famine was s. in the land Gen.43.1
 a very s. plague upon your cattle Ex.9.3
 Why is the decree of the king so s.? Dan.2.15
 because you are a s. man Lk.19.21
 for in a s. test of affliction 2 Cor.8.2

SHADE (noun)

Do the s. rise up to praise thee? Ps.88.10
 LORD is your s. on your right hand Ps.121.5
 It will be for a s. by day Is.4.6
 s. of a great rock in a weary land Is.32.2
 He sat under it in the s. Jon.4.5

SHADOW

for our days on earth are a s. Job 8.9
 all my members are like a s. Job 17.7
 hide me in the s. of thy wings Ps.17.8

the valley of the s. of death
take refuge in the s. of thy wings
abides in the s. of the Almighty
in the s. of his hand he hid me
the region and s. of death
in darkness and in the s. of death
a copy and s. of the heavenly
no variation or s. due to change

Ps.23.4
Ps.36.7
Ps.91.1
Is.49.2
Mt.4.16
Lk.1.79
Heb.8.5
Jas.1.17

SHADRACH

Dan.1.7; 2.49; 3.12,30

SHAKE

trembling . . . made all my bones s. Job 4.14
my foes rejoice because I am s. Ps.13.4
foundations of the earth are s. Ps.82.5
earth will be s. out of its place Is.13.13
your walls will s. at the noise Ezek.26.10
I am about to s. the heavens and Hag.2.21
s. off the dust from your feet as Mt.10.14
I will s. not only the earth but Heb.12.26

SHAME (noun)

let me not be put to s. Ps.25.2
let the wicked be put to s. Ps.31.17
s. has covered my face Ps.44.15
Let not the downtrodden be put to s. Ps.74.21
His enemies I will clothe with s. Ps.132.18
she who brings s. is like rottenness Pr.12.4
You have devised s. to your house Hab.2.10
all his adversaries were put to s. Lk.13.17
I say this to your s. 1 Cor.6.5
I shall not be put to s. 2 Cor.10.8
they glory in their s. Phil.3.19

SHAMEFUL

it is a s. thing, and they shall Lev.20.17
he has done a s. thing in Israel Jos.7.15
s. for a woman to speak in church 1 Cor.14.35
not for s. gain but eagerly 1 Pet.5.2

SHAMEFULLY

wicked man acts s. and disgracefully Pr.13.5
will rule over a son who acts s. Pr.17.2
treated them s., and killed them Mt.22.6
mocked and s. treated and spit upon Lk.18.32
we had . . . been s. treated at Philippi 1 Th.2.2

SHARE (verb)

will s. the inheritance as one Pr.17.2
Is it not to s. your bread with the Is.58.7
let him s. with him who has none Lk.3.11
those who s. the faith of Abraham Rom.4.16
to s. the richness of the olive Rom.11.17
that I may s. in its blessings 1 Cor.9.23
s. abundantly in Christ's sufferings 2 Cor.1.5
may s. his sufferings, becoming Phil.3.10
we s. in Christ, if only we hold Heb.3.14
choosing rather to s. ill-treatment Heb.11.25
as you s. Christ's sufferings 1 Pet.4.13
he who s. in the first resurrection Rev.20.6

SHARP

Your tongue is like a s. razor Ps.52.2
their tongue s. as a serpent's Ps.140.3
their arrows are s., all their bows Is.5.28
And there arose a s. contention Acts 15.39
s. than any two-edged sword Heb.4.12
from his mouth issues a s. sword Rev.19.15

SHAVE

then he shall s. his head Num.6.9
Nazirite shall s. his consecrated Num.6.18
had him s. off the seven locks Jg.16.19

their beards s. and their clothes Jer.41.5
so that they may s. their heads Acts 21.24
the same as if her head were s. 1 Cor.11.5

SHEBA

(1) men, Gen.25.3; 2 Sam.20.1; (2) places,
Job 6.19; Ps.72.10; Jer.6.20; Ezek.27.22; 38.13;
queen of, visits Solomon, 1 Kg.10; 2 Chr.9;
Mt.12.42

SHED

by man shall his blood be s. Gen.9.6
lest innocent blood be s. Dt.19.10
having s. blood without cause 1 Sam.25.31
You have s. much blood and have 1 Chr.22.8
My eyes s. streams of tears Ps.119.136
they make haste to s. blood Pr.1.16
all the righteous blood s. on earth Mt.23.35
Their feet are swift to s. blood Rom.3.15
For men have s. the blood of saints Rev.16.6

SHEEP

Now Abel was a keeper of s. Gen.4.2
He was shearing his s. in Carmel 1 Sam.25.2
He had seven thousand s. Job 1.3
all s. and oxen, and also the beasts Ps.8.7
accounted as s. for the slaughter Ps.44.22
we are . . . the s. of his pasture Ps.100.3
All we like s. have gone astray Is.53.6
My people have been lost s. Jer.50.6
go . . . to the lost s. of the house of Mt.10.6
If a man has a hundred s., and one Mt.18.12
and the s. will be scattered Mk.14.27
selling oxen and s. and pigeons Jn.2.14
calls his own s. by name and leads Jn.10.3
I lay down my life for the s. Jn.10.15
I have other s., that are not Jn.10.16
Jesus said to him, "Feed my s." Jn.21.17
went about in skins of s. and goats Heb.11.37
Jesus, the great shepherd of the s. Heb.13.20

SHEEPFOLD

We will build s. here for our Num.32.16
Why did you tarry among the s. Jg.5.16
though they stay among the s. Ps.68.13
took him from the s. Ps.78.70
not enter the s. by the door but Jn.10.1

SHEKEL

twenty gerahs shall make a s. Lev.27.25
a measure of fine meal for a s. 2 Kg.7.18
the ephah small and the s. great Am.8.5
open its mouth you will find a s. Mt.17.27

SHELTER (noun)

cling to the rock for want of s. Job 24.8
will hide me in his s. in the day of Ps.27.5
be safe under the s. of thy wings Ps.61.4
dwells in the s. of the Most High Ps.91.1
a refuge and a s. from the storm Is.4.6
a s. from the storm and a shade Is.25.4

SHEM

Gen.5.32; 10.1; 1 Chr.1.4; Lk.3.36

SHEOL

I shall go down to S. to my son Gen.37.35
it burns to the depths of S. Dt.32.22
Deeper than S.—what can you know? Job 11.8
Will it go down to the bars of S.? Job 17.16
S. is naked before God Job 26.6
The wicked shall depart to S. Ps.9.17
the cords of S. entangled me Ps.18.5
let them go down to S. alive Ps.55.15

- my life draws near to S. Ps.88.3
 If I make my bed in S., thou art Ps.139.8
 Her house is the way to S. Pr.7.27
 S. and Abaddon are never satisfied Pr.27.20
 Your pomp is brought down to S. Is.14.11
 For S. cannot thank thee Is.38.18
 ransom them from the power of S.? Hos.13.14
 out of the belly of S. I cried Jon.2.2
 His greed is as wide as S. Hab.2.5
- SHEPHERD** (noun)
 The LORD is my s., I shall not want Ps.23.1
 Give ear, O S. of Israel, thou who Ps.80.1
 He will feed his flock like a s. Is.40.11
 I myself will be the s. of my sheep Ezek.34.15
 are afflicted for want of a s. Zech.10.2
 Woe to my worthless s. Zech.11.17
 they were like sheep without a s. Mk.6.34
 there were s. out in the field Lk.2.8
 the s. said to one another, "Let us Lk.2.15
 I am the good s. The good s. lays Jn.10.11
 Jesus, the great s. of the sheep Heb.13.20
 returned to the S. and Guardian 1 Pet.2.25
 when the chief S. is manifested 1 Pet.5.4
 the Lamb . . . will be their s. Rev.7.17
- SHIBBOLETH**
 "Then say S." . . . he said, "Sibboleth" Jg.12.6
- SHIELD**
 Fear not, Abram, I am your s. Gen.15.1
 he is a s. for all those who 2 Sam.22.31
 thou . . . art a s. about me, my glory Ps.3.3
 he is a s. for all those who take Ps.18.30
 The LORD is my strength and my s. Ps.28.7
 For the LORD God is a sun and s. Ps.84.11
 he is a s. to those who take refuge Pr.30.5
 above all taking the s. of faith Eph.6.16
- SHILOH**
 Jos.18.1; Jg.18.31; 1 Sam.1.3; Ps.78.60;
 Jer.26.6
- SHINE**
 LORD make his face to s. upon you Num.6.25
 light will s. on your ways Job 22.28
 Let thy face s. on thy servant Ps.31.16
 make his face to s. upon us Ps.67.1
 Make thy face s. upon thy servant Ps.119.135
 A man's wisdom makes his face s. Ec.8.1
 Arise, s.; for your light has come Is.60.1
 wise shall s. like the brightness Dan.12.3
 Let your light so s. before men Mt.5.16
 the righteous will s. like the sun Mt.13.43
 The light s. in the darkness Jn.1.5
 Let light s. out of darkness 2 Cor.4.6
 among whom you s. as lights in the Phil.2.15
 no need of sun or moon to s. upon Rev.21.23
- SHIP**
 There go the s., and Leviathan Ps.104.26
 Some went down to the sea in s. Ps.107.23
 the way of a s. on the high seas Pr.30.19
 and found a s. going to Tarshish Jon.1.3
 centurion found a s. of Alexandria Acts 27.6
 on planks or on pieces of the s. Acts 27.44
 Look at the s. also; though they Jas.3.4
- SHOES**
 put off your s. from your feet Ex.3.5
 Put off your s. from your feet Jos.5.15
 sell . . . the needy for a pair of s. Am.2.6
- ring on his hand, and s. on his feet Lk.15.22
 Take off the s. from your feet Acts 7.33
- SHOOT** (noun)
 come forth a s. from the stump of Is.11.1
 the s. of my planting, the work of Is.60.21
 as the earth brings forth its s. Is.61.11
 you, a wild olive s., were grafted in Rom.11.17
- SHORT**
 Thou hast cut s. the days of his Ps.89.45
 For the bed is too s. to stretch Is.28.20
 In a s. time you think to make me Acts 26.28
 devil . . . knows that his time is s. Rev.12.12
- SHOUT** (verb)
 all the sons of God s. for joy? Job 38.7
 s. for joy, all you upright in heart Ps.32.11
 My lips will s. for joy, when I Ps.71.23
 S. aloud, O daughter of Jerusalem Zech.9.9
 they s. out, "Crucify, crucify him!" Lk.23.21
 Rejoice . . . break forth and s. Gal.4.27
- SHOWER**
 to the s. and the rain Job 37.6
 its ridges, softening it with s. Ps.65.10
 like s. that water the earth Ps.72.6
 Therefore the s. have been withheld Jer.3.3
 send down the s. in their season Ezek.34.26
 like s. upon the grass Mic.5.7
 you say at once, 'A s. is coming' Lk.12.54
- SHRINK**
 for I did not s. from declaring Acts 20.27
 if he s. back, my soul has no Heb.10.38
 those who s. back and are destroyed Heb.10.39
 not s. from him in shame 1 Jn.2.28
- SHUT**
 I am s. in so that I cannot escape Ps.88.8
 his angel and s. the lions' mouths Dan.6.22
 your room and s. the door and pray Mt.6.6
 The doors were s., but Jesus came Jn.20.26
 who opens and no one shall s. Rev.3.7
- SICK**
 Hope deferred makes the heart s. Pr.13.12
 The whole head is s., and the Is.1.5
 Heal the s., raise the dead, cleanse Mt.10.8
 I was s. and you visited me Mt.25.36
 prayer of faith will save the s. Jas.5.15
- SICKNESS**
 I will take s. away from . . . you Ex.23.25
 Shall I recover from this s.? 2 Kg.8.8
 A man's spirit will endure s. Pr.18.14
 Hezekiah . . . had recovered from his s. Is.38.9
 s. and wounds are ever before me Jer.6.7
- SIDON**
 Gen.10.15; Is.23.2; Jer.25.22; Mt.11.21; Acts 12.20
- SIGHT**
 the earth was corrupt in God's s. Gen.6.11
 turn aside and see this great s. Ex.3.3
 the stars are not clean in his s. Job 25.5
 precious is their blood in his s. Ps.72.14
 Precious in the s. of the LORD is Ps.116.15
 And I will cast you out of my s. Jer.7.15
 Jesus said to him, "Receive your s. Lk.18.42
 Brother Saul, receive your s. Acts 22.13
 walk by faith, not by s. 2 Cor.5.7
 is acceptable in the s. of God 1 Tim.5.4
 in God's s. chosen and precious 1 Pet.2.4

SIGN (noun)

it shall be a s. of the covenant	Gen.9.13
The blood shall be a s. for you	Ex.12.13
It is a s. for ever between me and	Ex.31.17
This is the s. that the LORD has	1 Kg.13.3
those who dwell . . . are afraid at thy s.	Ps.65.8
when he wrought his s. in Egypt	Ps.78.43
Show me a s. of thy favor	Ps.86.17
the Lord himself will give you a s.	Is.7.14
Thus shall Ezekiel be to you a s.	Ezek.24.24
no s. . . . except the s. of Jonah	Mt.16.4
then will appear the s. of the Son	Mt.24.30
the betrayer had given them a s.	Mk.14.44
hoping to see some s. done by him	Lk.23.8
was now the second s. that Jesus did	Jn.4.54
they saw the s. which he did on	Jn.6.2
For this man performs many s.	Jn.11.47
did many other s. in the presence	Jn.20.30
circumcision as a s. or seal of	Rom.4.11
with s. and wonders and mighty	2 Cor.12.12
bore witness by s. and wonders	Heb.2.4
It works great s., even making fire	Rev.13.13

SILAS

Acts 15.22; 16.19; 18.5

SILENCE

For God alone my soul waits in s.	Ps.62.5
O God, do not keep s.; do not hold	Ps.83.1
a time to keep s., and a time	Ec.3.7
all the earth keep s. before him	Hab.2.20
should keep s. in the churches	1 Cor.14.34
Let a woman learn in s. with all	1 Tim.2.11
there was s. in heaven for about	Rev.8.1

SILENT

if thou be s. to me, I become like	Ps.28.1
be not s.! O Lord, be not far	Ps.35.22
I was dumb and s., I held my peace	Ps.39.2
For Zion's sake I will not keep s.	Is.62.1
Be s., all flesh, before the LORD	Zech.2.13
Jesus was s. And the high priest	Mt.26.63
if these were s., the very stones	Lk.19.40
speak and do not be s.	Acts 18.9

SILLY

s. and without sense, calling to	Hos.7.11
nor s. talk, nor levity, which are	Eph.5.4
to do with godless and s. myths	1 Tim.4.7

SILVANUS

2 Cor.1.19; 1 Th.1.1; 2 Th.1.1; 1 Pet.5.12

SILVER

the s. cup, in the mouth of the sack	Gen.44.2
thou hast tried us as s. is tried	Ps.66.10
Take my instruction instead of s.	Pr.8.10
apples of gold in a setting of s.	Pr.25.11
before the s. cord is snapped	Ec.12.6
they sell the righteous for s.	Am.2.6
they paid him thirty pieces of s.	Mt.26.15
I have no s. and gold, but I give	Acts 3.6
who made s. shrines of Artemis	Acts 19.24
perishable things such as s. or gold	1 Pet.1.18

SIMEON

(1) son of Jacob, Gen.29.33; 34.25; 42.24; his descendants, Gen.46.10; Ex.6.15; Num.1.22; 26.12; 1 Chr.4.24; 12.25; prophecy concerning, Gen.49.5; (2) blesses Christ, Lk.2.25-32; (3) (Niger), Acts 13.1; (4) (Peter) Acts 15.14; 2 Pet.1.1

SIMON

(1) brother of Jesus, Mt.13.55; Mk.6.3; (2) Apostle, Mt.10.4; Mk.3.18; Lk.6.15; (3) (Pharisee), reprov'd, Lk.7.36-47; (4) (leper), Mt.26.6; Mk.14.3; (5) (of Cyrene), bears the cross of Jesus, Mt.27.32; Mk.15.21; Lk.23.26; (6) (a tanner), Peter's vision in his house, Acts 9.43; 10.6; (7) (a sorcerer), baptized, Acts 8.9-13; rebuked by Peter, Acts 8.18; (8) Peter, *see* PETER

SIN (noun)

s. is couching at the door	Gen.4.7
forgive my s., I pray you	Ex.10.17
make atonement for him for his s.	Lev.4.26
I acknowledged my s. to thee	Ps.32.5
cleanse me from my s.	Ps.51.2
in s. did my mother conceive me	Ps.51.5
s. is a reproach to any people	Pr.14.34
that they may add s. to s.	Is.30.1
of my body for the s. of my soul?	Mic.6.7
but is guilty of an eternal s.	Mk.3.29
who takes away the s. of the world	Jn.1.29
who commits s. is a slave to s.	Jn.8.34
do not hold this s. against them	Acts 7.60
to continue in s. that grace may	Rom.6.1
Let not s. therefore reign in your	Rom.6.12
For the wages of s. is death	Rom.6.23
but s. which dwells within me	Rom.7.20
does not proceed from faith is s.	Rom.14.23
The sting of death is s.	1 Cor.15.56
gave himself for our s. to deliver	Gal.1.4
redemption, the forgiveness of s.	Col.1.14
s. of some men are conspicuous	1 Tim.5.24
he had made purification for s.	Heb.1.3
confess your s. to one another	Jas.5.16
bore our s. in his body on the tree	1 Pet.2.24
If we confess our s., he is faithful	1 Jn.1.9
freed us from our s. by his blood	Rev.1.5

SIN (verb)

there is no man who does not s.	1 Kg.8.46
foreign women made even him to s.	Neh.13.26
Job did not s. or charge God with	Job 1.22
that I may not s. with my tongue	Ps.39.1
that I might not s. against thee	Ps.119.11
And if your eye causes you to s.	Mt.18.9
S. no more, that nothing worse	Jn.5.14
who s., this man or his parents	Jn.9.2
all who have s. under the law will	Rom.2.12
all have s. and fall short of the	Rom.3.23
Be angry but do not s.	Eph.4.26
For if we s. deliberately after	Heb.10.26
he cannot s. because he is born of	1 Jn.3.9

SINAI

Ex.16.1; 19.20; Lev.7.38; Num.1.1; Ps.68.8; Gal.4.24

SINCERE

sent spies, who pretended to be s.	Lk.20.20
a good conscience and s. faith	1 Tim.1.5
I am reminded of your s. faith	2 Tim.1.5
for a s. love of the brethren	1 Pet.1.22
I have aroused your s. mind	2 Pet.3.1

SINCERITY

serve him in s. and in faithfulness	Jos.24.14
unleavened bread of s. and truth	1 Cor.5.8
with holiness and godly s.	2 Cor.1.12
men of s., as commissioned by God	2 Cor.2.17

SINFUL

were sick through their s. ways Ps.107.17
 Ah, s. nation, a people laden with Is.1.4
 this adulterous and s. generation Mk.8.38
 from me, for I am a s. man, O Lord Lk.5.8
 delivered into the hands of s. men Lk.24.7
 our s. passions, aroused by the law Rom.7.5

SING

S. to the LORD, for he has triumphed Ex.15.21
 and s. praises to thy name 2 Sam.22.50
 rejoice, let them ever s. for joy Ps.5.11
 S. to him a new song, play skilfully Ps.33.3
 How shall we s. the LORD's song in Ps.137.4
 S. for joy, O heavens, and exult Is.49.13
 I will s. with the mind also 1 Cor.14.15
 day and night they never cease to s. Rev.4.8
 they s. a new song before the throne Rev.14.3

SINGERS

Therefore the ballad s. say Num.21.27
 these are the s., the heads of 1 Chr.9.33
 the s. sang, and the trumpeters 2 Chr.29.28
 The s.: the sons of Asaph, a hundred Neh.7.44
 portions for the s. and the Neh.12.47
 the s. in front, the minstrels last Ps.68.25
 S. and dancers alike say, "All my Ps.87.7

SINK

make my assailants s. under me Ps.18.39
 I s. in deep mire, where there is no Ps.69.2
 Thus shall Babylon s. Jer.51.64
 beginning to s. he cried out Mt.14.30
 Let these words s. into your ears Lk.9.44

SINNER

nor stands in the way of s. Ps.1.1
 Let s. be consumed from the earth Ps.104.35
 My son, if s. entice you, do not Pr.1.10
 Let not your heart envy s. Pr.23.17
 a friend of tax collectors and s. Mt.11.19
 Even s. lend to s., to receive Lk.6.34
 God, be merciful to me a s. Lk.18.13
 know that God does not listen to s. Jn.9.31
 while we were yet s. Christ died for us Rom.5.8
 came into the world to save s. 1 Tim.1.15
 Cleanse your hands, you s. Jas.4.8
 which ungodly s. have spoken Jude 15

SISERA

Jg.4.2; 5.20; 1 Sam.12.9; Ps.83.9

SISTER

Say you are my s., that it may go Gen.12.13
 And his s. stood at a distance Ex.2.4
 the worm, 'My mother,' or 'My s.' Job 17.14
 We have a little s., and she has S.of S.8.8
 and are not his s. here with us? Mk.6.3
 village of Mary and her s. Martha Jn.11.1
 I commend to you our s. Phoebe Rom.16.1
 Apphia our s. and Archippus our Philem.2
 If a brother or s. is ill-clad and Jas.2.15

SKILFUL

Esau was a s. hunter Gen.25.27
 s. in playing, a man of valor 1 Sam.16.18
 Do you see a man s. in his work? Pr.22.29
 he seeks out a s. craftsman to set Is.40.20
 send for the s. women to come Jer.9.17
 handsome and s. in all wisdom Dan.1.4

SKILL

every willing man who has s. 1 Chr.28.21
 showed good s. in the service 2 Chr.30.22

toiled with . . . knowledge and s. Ec.2.21
 learning and s. in all letters Dan.1.17

SKIN

Satan answered . . . "S. for s.! All that Job 2.4
 have escaped by the s. of my teeth Job 19.20
 Can the Ethiopian change his s. Jer.13.23
 the new wine will burst the s. Lk.5.37

SKULL

Abimelech's head, and crushed his s. Jg.9.53
 found no more of her than the s. 2 Kg.9.35
 the place which is called The S. Lk.23.33

SKY

righteousness . . . down from the s. Ps.85.11
 be fair weather; for the s. is red Mt.16.2
 lights up the s. from one side to Lk.17.24
 sacred stone that fell from the s. Acts 19.35
 the s. vanished like a scroll that Rev.6.14

SLACK

he will not be s. with him who Dt.7.10
 care not to be s. in this matter Ezra 4.22
 A s. hand causes poverty Pr.10.4
 He who is s. in his work is a Pr.18.9

SLAIN

I have s. a man for wounding me Gen.4.23
 for thy sake we are s. all the day Ps.44.22
 breathe upon these s. Ezek.37.9
 Worthy is the Lamb who was s. Rev.5.12

SLANDER (noun)

uttering s. against me Ps.27.2
 he who utters s. is a fool Pr.10.18
 envy, s., pride, foolishness Mk.7.22
 s., gossip, conceit 2 Cor.12.20
 insincerity and envy and all s. 1 Pet.2.1

SLANDERERS

s., haters of God, insolent Rom.1.30
 no s., but temperate, faithful in all 1 Tim.3.11
 s., profligates, fierce, haters of good 2 Tim.3.3
 not to be s. or slaves to drink Tit.2.3

SLAUGHTER (noun)

Thou hast made us like sheep for s. Ps.44.11
 as an ox goes to the s. Pr.7.22
 like a lamb that is led to the s. Is.53.7
 As a sheep led to the s. or Acts 8.32
 fattened your hearts in a day of s. Jas.5.5

SLAVE

Cast out this s. woman with her Gen.21.10
 became a s. at forced labor Gen.49.15
 When a man strikes the eye of his s. Ex.21.26
 borrower is the s. of the lender Pr.22.7
 would be first . . . must be your s. Mt.20.27
 one who commits sin is a s. to sin Jn.8.34
 I have made myself a s. to all 1 Cor.9.19
 there is neither s. nor free Gal.3.28
 S., obey in everything those who Col.3.22
 not to be slanderers or s. to drink Tit.2.3
 no longer as a s. but more than a s. Philem.16

SLAVERY

did not receive the spirit of s. Rom.8.15
 for she is in s. with her children Gal.4.25
 not submit again to a yoke of s. Gal.5.1
 all . . . under the yoke of s. regard 1 Tim.6.1

SLAY

whoever finds me will s. me Gen.4.14
 took the knife to s. his son Gen.22.10
 Behold, he will s. me; I have no Job 13.15
 O that thou wouldst s. the wicked Ps.139.19

SLEEP (noun)

God caused a deep s. to fall upon the Gen.2.21
 he gives to his beloved s. Ps.127.2
 A little s., a little slumber Pr.6.10
 Love not s., lest you come to Pr.20.13
 Sweet is the s. of a laborer Ec.5.12

SLEEP (verb)

Rouse thyself! Why s. thou, O Lord? Ps.44.23
 a son who s. in harvest brings shame Pr.10.5
 he said to them, "Why do you s.?" Lk.22.46
 We shall not all s., but we shall 1 Cor.15.51

SLING (noun)

his s. was in his hand 1 Sam.17.40
 David prevailed . . . with a s. 1 Sam.17.50
 as from the hollow of a s. 1 Sam.25.29
 one who binds the stone in the s. Pr.26.8

SLIP

ready for those whose feet s. Job 12.5
 and my feet did not s. Ps.18.36
 his steps do not s. Ps.37.31
 has not let our feet s. Ps.66.9
 who s. in to spy out our freedom Gal.2.4

SLOTHFUL

the s. will be put to forced labor Pr.12.24
 A s. man will not catch his prey Pr.12.27
 You wicked and s. servant Mt.25.26

SLOW

I am s. of speech and of tongue Ex.4.10
 The LORD is s. to anger, and Num.14.18
 Good sense makes a man s. to anger Pr.19.11
 The LORD is s. to anger and of Nah.1.3
 s. of heart to believe all that Lk.24.25
 quick to hear, s. to speak, s. to Jas.1.19
 Lord is not s. about his promise 2 Pet.3.9

SLUGGARD

Go to the ant, O s.; consider her Pr.6.6
 The s. buries his hand in the dish Pr.19.24
 The s. does not plow in the autumn Pr.20.4
 The s. is wiser in his own eyes Pr.26.16

SLUMBER (verb)

he who keeps you will not s. Ps.121.3
 will neither s. nor sleep Ps.121.4
 dreaming, lying down, loving to s. Is.56.10
 O king of Assyria; your nobles s. Nah.3.18
 was delayed, they all s. and slept Mt.25.5

SMALL

after the fire a still s. voice 1 Kg.19.12
 fear the LORD, both s. and great Ps.115.13
 I am s. and despised, yet I Ps.119.141
 because he was s. of stature Lk.19.3

SMELL (noun)

s. of my son is as the s. of a field Gen.27.27
 no s. of fire had come upon them Dan.3.27
 where would be the sense of s.? 1 Cor.12.17

SMITE

I will s. all the first-born in Ex.12.12
 The sun shall not s. you by day Ps.121.6
 lest I come and s. the land with a Mal.4.6
 to s. the earth with every plague Rev.11.6

SMITH

Now there was no s. to be found 1 Sam.13.19
 all the craftsmen and the s. 2 Kg.24.14
 the s. who blows the fire Is.54.16
 Then the LORD showed me four s. Zech.1.20

SMOKE (noun)

Mount Sinai was wrapped in s. Ex.19.18

Out of his nostrils comes forth s. Job 41.20
 For my days pass away like s. Ps.102.3
 the house was filled with s. Is.6.4
 the s. of their torment goes up Rev.14.11

SMOOTH

is a hairy man, and I am a s. man Gen.27.11
 the s. tongue of the adventuress Pr.6.24
 thou dost make s. the path of the Is.26.7
 speak to us s. things, prophesy Is.30.10
 the rough ways shall be made s. Lk.3.5

SNARE (noun)

their gods shall be a s. to you Jg.2.3
 from the s. of the fowler Ps.91.3
 The s. of death encompassed me Ps.116.3
 fall into . . . the s. of the devil 1 Tim.3.7
 escape from the s. of the devil 2 Tim.2.26

SNATCH

were s. away before their time Job 22.16
 who seek to s. away my life Ps.40.14
 one comes and s. away what is sown Mt.13.19
 no one shall s. them out of my hand Jn.10.28

SNOW

If I wash myself with s. Job 9.30
 entered the storehouses of the s. Job 38.22
 wash me . . . I shall be whiter than s. Ps.51.7
 they shall be as white as s. Is.1.18

SOBER

but let us keep awake and be s. 1 Th.5.6
 to live s., upright, and godly lives Tit.2.12
 be s., set your hope fully upon 1 Pet.1.13
 Be s., be watchful. Your adversary 1 Pet.5.8

SODOM

Gen.10.19; its iniquity and destruction, Gen.
 13.13; 18.20; 19.4-24; Lot's deliverance from,
 Gen.19; a warning, Dt.29.23; 32.32; Is.1.9;
 13.19; Lam.4.6; Mt.10.15; Lk.17.29; Jude 7;
 Rev.11.8

SOFT

Will he speak to you s. words? Job 41.3
 A s. answer turns away wrath, but a Pr.15.1
 a s. tongue will break a bone Pr.25.15
 A man clothed in s. raiment? Lk.7.25

SOIL

Noah was the first tiller of the s. Gen.9.20
 wash away the s. of the earth Job 14.19
 Be confounded, O tillers of the s. Jl.1.11
 I am a tiller of the s. Zech.13.5
 fell on good s. and brought forth Mt.13.8

SOJOURN (verb)

Abram went down to Egypt to s. there Gen.12.10
 We have come to s. in the land Gen.47.4
 evil may not s. with thee Ps.5.4
 O LORD, who shall s. in thy tent? Ps.15.1
 the outcasts of Moab s. among you Is.16.4
 the strangers that s. in Israel Ezek.14.7
 By faith he s. in the land of promise Heb.11.9

SOJOURNER

I am a stranger and a s. among you Gen.23.4
 I have been a s. in a foreign land Ex.2.22
 the s. who is within your gates Ex.20.10
 Love the s. therefore; for you were Dt.10.19
 perverts the justice due to the s. Dt.27.19
 They slay the widow and the s. Ps.94.6
 I am a s. on earth; hide not thy Ps.119.19
 those who thrust aside the s. Mal.3.5
 you are no longer strangers and s. Eph.2.19

SOLD

s. his birthright to Jacob Gen.25.33
 And the LORD s. them into the hand Jg.4.2
 for your iniquities you were s. Is.50.1
 Are not two sparrows s. for a penny? Mt.10.29
 they s., they planted, they built Lk.17.28
 he told those who s. the pigeons Jn.2.16
 they s. their possessions Acts 2.45
 Sapphira s. a piece of property Acts 5.1
 but I am carnal, s. under sin Rom.7.14
 s. his birthright for a single meal Heb.12.16

SOLDIER

to them, "You have a guard of s. Mt.27.65
 his s. treated him with contempt Lk.23.11
 When the s. had crucified Jesus Jn.19.23
 Peter was sleeping between two s. Acts 12.6
 fellow worker and fellow s. Phil.2.25
 as a good s. of Christ Jesus 2 Tim.2.3
 No s. on service gets entangled in 2 Tim.2.4

SOLEMN

the first day shall be a s. rest Lev.23.39
 Sanctify a s. assembly for Baal 2 Kg.10.20
 Thy s. processions are seen, O God Ps.68.24
 Sanctify a fast, call a s. assembly Jl.1.14
 take no delight in your s. assemblies Am.5.21

SOLOMON

2 Sam.5.14; king of Israel, 2 Sam.12.24; 1
 Kg.1; 2.24; 1 Chr.28.9; 29; asks of God wisdom,
 1 Kg.3.9 (4.29); 2 Chr.1.10; the wise judgment
 of, 1 Kg.3.16-28; his league with Hiram for
 building the temple, 1 Kg.5; 2 Chr.2; builds the
 temple, (2 Sam.7.13; 1 Chr.17.12); 1 Kg.6-7;
 2 Chr. 3-5; the dedication, 1 Kg.8; 2 Chr.6;
 God's covenant with, 1 Kg.9; 2 Chr.7.12; the
 queen of Sheba visits, 1 Kg.10; 2 Chr.9; Mt.
 6.29; 12.42; his idolatry, rebuke, and death,
 1 Kg.11; 2 Chr.9.29; Neh.13.26

SON

my s., today I have begotten you Ps.2.7
 and the s. of man that thou dost Ps.8.4
 My s., if sinners entice you, do not Pr.1.10
 My s., do not forget my teaching Pr.3.1
 My s., be attentive to my words Pr.4.20
 He who spares the rod hates his s. Pr.13.24
 Discipline your s. while there is Pr.19.18
 Discipline your s., and he will Pr.29.17
 woman shall conceive and bear a s. Is.7.14
 a child is born, to us a s. is given Is.9.6
 out of Egypt I called my s. Hos.11.1
 saying, "This is my beloved S. Mt.3.17
 one knows the S. except the Father Mt.11.27
 The S. of man will send his angels Mt.13.41
 My s., your sins are forgiven Mk.2.5
 Boanerges, that is, s. of thunder Mk.3.17
 her first-born s. and wrapped him Lk.2.7
 as of the only S. from the Father Jn.1.14
 so loved . . . that he gave his only S. Jn.3.16
 his mother, "Woman, behold your s.!" Jn.19.26
 conformed to the image of his S. Rom.8.29
 I live by faith in the S. of God Gal.2.20
 to wait for his S. from heaven 1 Th.1.10
 For you are all s. of light 1 Th.5.5
 God is treating you as s. Heb.12.7
 He who has the S. has life 1 Jn.5.12
 one like a s. of man Rev.1.13

SONG

The LORD is my strength and my s. Ex.15.2
 So Moses wrote this s. the same day Dt.31.22
 at night his s. is with me Ps.42.8
 O sing to the LORD a new s. Ps.96.1
 psalms and hymns and spiritual s. Eph.5.19
 they sing a new s. before the Rev.14.3
 and the s. of the Lamb, saying Rev.15.3

SORCERER

summoned the wise men and the s. Ex.7.11
 soothsayer, or an augur, or a s. Dt.18.10
 will consult the idols and the s. Is.19.3
 enchanter, the s., and the Chaldeans Dan.2.2
 be a swift witness against the s. Mal.3.5
 s., idolaters and all liars Rev.21.8
 the dogs and s. and fornicators Rev.22.15

SORCERY

used divination and s. 2 Kg.17.17
 soothsaying and augury and s. 2 Chr.33.6
 I will cut off s. from your hand Mic.5.12
 idolatry, s., enmity, strife Gal.5.20
 nations were deceived by thy s. Rev.18.23

SORROW

my eye grows dim through s. Ps.88.9
 a foolish son is a s. to his mother Pr.10.1
 Who has s.? Who has strife? Pr.23.29
 S. is better than laughter, for by Ec.7.3
 s. and sighing shall flee away Is.35.10
 a man of s., and acquainted with Is.53.3
 borne our griefs and carried our s. Is.53.4
 found them sleeping for s. Lk.22.45
 s. has filled your hearts Jn.16.6
 have great s. and unceasing anguish Rom.9.2
 lest I should have s. upon s. Phil.2.27

SORROWFUL

a very great and s. lamentation Gen.50.10
 they were very s., and began Mt.26.22
 countenance fell . . . he went away s. Mk.10.22
 They began to be s., and to say to Mk.14.19
 My soul is very s., even to death Mk.14.34
 as s., yet always rejoicing 2 Cor.6.10

SORRY

the LORD was s. that he had made man Gen.6.6
 I am s. for my sin Ps.38.18
 the king was exceedingly s. Mk.6.26
 if I made you s. with my letter 2 Cor.7.8

SOUL

March on, my s., with might Jg.5.21
 now my s. is poured out within Job 30.16
 LORD is perfect, reviving the s. Ps.19.7
 he restores my s. He leads me Ps.23.3
 My s. thirsts for God Ps.42.2
 O my s. . . . why are you disquieted Ps.43.5
 Awake, my s.! Awake, O harp and Ps.57.8
 My s. longs, yea, faints for the Ps.84.2
 Bless the LORD, O my s. Ps.103.1
 The s. of the wicked desires evil Pr.21.10
 My s. yearns for thee in the night Is.26.9
 he poured out his s. to death Is.53.12
 destroy both s. and body in hell Mt.10.28
 My s. is very sorrowful, even to Mk.14.34
 said, "My s. magnifies the Lord Lk.1.46
 I will say to my s., S., you have Lk.12.19
 Now is my s. troubled. And what Jn.12.27
 spirit and s. and body be kept 1 Th.5.23
 which is able to save your s. Jas.1.21

Shepherd and Guardian of your s. 1 Pet.2.25
 I know that it is well with your s. 3 Jn.2
 I saw the s. of those who had Rev.20.4

SOUND (noun)

they heard the s. of the LORD Gen.3.8
 Harken to the s. of my cry, my King Ps.5.2
 when the s. of the grinding is low Ec.12.4
 suddenly a s. came from heaven Acts 2.2
 the s. of a trumpet, and a voice Heb.12.19
 was like the s. of harpers playing Rev.14.2

SOUND (adjective)

My son, keep s. wisdom and discretion Pr.3.21
 if your eye is s., your whole body Mt.6.22
 A s. tree cannot bear evil fruit Mt.7.18
 body be kept s. and blameless at 1 Th.5.23
 is contrary to s. doctrine 1 Tim.1.10
 the pattern of the s. words which 2 Tim.1.13
 s. in faith, in love, and in Tit.2.2

SOVEREIGN

S. Lord, who didst make the heaven Acts 4.24
 by the blessed and only S. 1 Tim.6.15
 O S. Lord, holy and true, how long Rev.6.10

SOW (verb)

you shall s. your seed in vain Lev.26.16
 May those who s. in tears reap with Ps.126.5
 He who observes the wind will not s. Ec.11.4
 S. for yourselves righteousness Hos.10.12
 Listen! A sower went out to s. Mk.4.3
 One s. and another reaps Jn.4.37
 he who s. sparingly will also reap 2 Cor.9.6
 whatever a man s. . . . will also reap Gal.6.7

SPAIN

Rom.15.24,28

SPARE

In thy steadfast love s. my life Ps.119.88
 He who s. the rod hates his son Pr.13.24
 I will s. them as a man s. his son Mal.3.17
 He who did not s. his own Son but Rom.8.32
 For if God did not s. the angels 2 Pet.2.4

SPARROW

Even the s. finds a home Ps.84.3
 Like a s. in its flitting, like a swallow Pr.26.2
 Are not two s. sold for a penny? Mt.10.29
 you are of more value than many s. Lk.12.7

SPEAK

LORD used to s. to Moses face to Ex.33.11
 S., LORD, for thy servant hears 1 Sam.3.9
 My mouth will s. the praise of Ps.145.21
 to keep silence, and a time to s. Ec.3.7
 s. to us smooth things, prophesy Is.30.10
 S. tenderly to Jerusalem, and cry to Is.40.2
 S. the truth to one another Zech.8.16
 Woe . . . when all men s. well of you Lk.6.26
 abundance of the heart his mouth s. Lk.6.45
 began to s. in other tongues Acts 2.4
 If I s. in the tongues of men and 1 Cor.13.1
 Rather, s. the truth in love Eph.4.15
 slow to s., slow to anger Jas.1.19

SPEAR

LORD saves not with sword and s. 1 Sam.17.47
 pin David to the wall with the s. 1 Sam.19.10
 whose s. weighed three hundred 2 Sam.21.16
 beat . . . their s. into pruning hooks Is.2.4
 Beat . . . your pruning hooks into s. Jl.3.10
 soldiers pierced his side with a s. Jn.19.34

SPEECH

may not understand one another's s. Gen.11.7
 but I am slow of s. and of tongue Ex.4.10
 Day to day pours forth s. Ps.19.2
 Put away from you crooked s. Pr.4.24
 to a pure s., that all . . . may call Zeph.3.9
 Let your s. always be gracious Col.4.6
 sound s. that cannot be censured Tit.2.8

SPEED (verb)

let him s. his work that we may see Is.5.19
 that you may s. me on my journey 1 Cor.16.6
 S. him on his way in peace 1 Cor.16.11
 the word of the Lord may s. on 2 Th.3.1
 Do your best to s. Zenas the lawyer Tit.3.13

SPEND

Why do you s. your money for that Is.55.2
 and whatever more you s. Lk.10.35
 I will most gladly s. and be s. 2 Cor.12.15

SPEW

I will s. you out of my mouth Rev.3.16

SPICES

s. for the anointing oil and for Ex.25.6
 a very great quantity of s. 1 Kg.10.10
 His cheeks are like beds of s. S.of S.5.13
 prepared s. and ointments Lk.23.56
 in linen cloths with the s. Jn.19.40

SPIES

We are honest men, we are not s. Gen.42.31
 men secretly from Shittim as s. Jos.2.1
 David sent out s., and learned of 1 Sam.26.4
 s., who pretended to be sincere Lk.20.20
 given friendly welcome to the s. Heb.11.31

SPIRIT

the S. of God was moving over Gen.1.2
 My s. shall not abide in man for Gen.6.3
 Then the S. of the LORD came upon Jg.11.29
 evil s. from God was upon Saul 1 Sam.16.23
 inherit a double share of your s. 2 Kg.2.9
 The s. of Elijah rests on Elisha 2 Kg.2.15
 A s. glided past my face; the hair Job 4.15
 Into thy hand I commit my s. Ps.31.5
 take not thy holy S. from me Ps.51.11
 Whither shall I go from thy S.? Ps.139.2
 but the LORD weighs the s. Pr.16.7
 The s. of man is the lamp of the Pr.20.27
 No man has power to retain the s. Ec.8.8
 the s. returns to God who gave it Ec.12.7
 Who has directed the S. of the LORD Is.40.13
 the S. entered into me and set me Ezek.2.2
 I will pour out my s. on all flesh Jl.2.28
 Blessed are the poor in s. Mt.5.3
 will baptize you with the Holy S. Mk.1.8
 my s. rejoices in God my Savior Lk.1.47
 The S. of the Lord is upon me Lk.4.18
 the Holy S. will teach you in Lk.12.12
 into thy hands I commit my s. Lk.23.46
 God is s., and those who worship him Jn.4.24
 When the S. of truth comes, he will Jn.16.13
 said to them, "Receive the Holy S. Jn.20.22
 will pour out my S. upon all flesh Acts 2.17
 prayed, "Lord Jesus, receive my s." Acts 7.59
 shall be baptized with the Holy S. Acts 11.16
 Now the Lord is the S. 2 Cor.3.17
 walk by the S., and do not gratify Gal.5.16
 But the fruit of the S. is love Gal.5.22
 do not grieve the Holy S. of God Eph.4.30

- Do not quench the S. 1 Th.5.19
 Christ . . . through the eternal S. Heb.9.14
 because the S. is the truth 1 Jn.5.7
 I was in the S. on the Lord's day Rev.1.10
 The S. and the Bride say, "Come." Rev.22.17
- SPIRITS**
 and he cast out the s. with a word Mt.8.16
 seven other s. more evil than Mt.12.45
 authority over the unclean s. Mk.6.7
 diseases and plagues and evil s. Lk.7.21
 unclean s. came out of many who Acts 8.7
 ability to distinguish between s. 1 Cor.12.10
 the weak and beggarly elemental s. Gal.4.9
 giving heed to deceitful s. 1 Tim.4.1
 the s. of just men made perfect Heb.12.23
 preached to the s. in prison 1 Pet.3.19
 test the s. to see whether they 1 Jn.4.1
 three foul s. like frogs Rev.16.13
 they are demonic s., performing Rev.16.14
- SPIRITUAL**
 to God, which is your s. worship Rom.12.1
 interpreting s. truths to those 1 Cor.2.13
 Now concerning s. gifts, brethren 1 Cor.12.1
 there is also a s. body 1 Cor.15.44
 you who are s. should restore him Gal.6.1
 against the s. hosts of wickedness Eph.6.12
 yourselves built into a s. house 1 Pet.2.5
- SPIT**
 I am one before whom men s. Job 17.6
 when he had s. on his eyes Mk.8.23
 s. upon him, and scourge him Mk.10.34
 And some began to s. on him Mk.14.65
 shamefully treated and s. upon Lk.18.32
- SPLENDOR**
 clothe yourself with glory and s. Job 40.10
 the glorious s. of thy kingdom Ps.145.12
 The latter s. of this house shall Hag.2.9
 earth was made bright with his s. Rev.18.1
- SPOIL (noun)**
 shall enjoy the s. of your enemies Dt.20.14
 But the people took of the s. 1 Sam.15.21
 to divide the s. with the proud Pr.16.19
 divide the s. with the strong Is.53.12
 will make a s. of your riches Ezek.26.12
 and divides his s. Lk.11.22
- SPOT**
 his skin or the leopard his s.? Jer.13.23
 without s. or wrinkle or any such Eph.5.27
 a lamb without blemish or s. 1 Pet.1.19
 found by him without s. or blemish 2 Pet.3.14
- SPREAD**
 O LORD; I s. out my hands to thee Ps.88.9
 The lips of the wise s. knowledge Pr.15.7
 So his fame s. throughout all Syria Mt.4.24
 many s. their garments on the road Mk.11.8
 so death s. to all men because Rom.5.12
- SPRING (noun)**
 of Baca they make it a place of s. Ps.84.6
 from it flow the s. of life Pr.4.23
 become in him a s. of water Jn.4.14
 Does a s. pour forth from the same Jas.3.11
 These are waterless s. and mists 2 Pet.2.17
 guide them to s. of living water Rev.7.17
- SPRING (verb)**
 sang this song: "S. up, O well Num.21.17
 Faithfulness will s. up from the Ps.85.11
- before they s. forth I tell you of Is.42.9
 a . . . Branch to s. forth for David Jer.33.15
- SPURN**
 if you s. my statutes, and if your Lev.26.15
 s. the counsel of the Most High Ps.107.11
 Do not s. us, for thy name's sake Jer.14.21
 the man who has s. the Son of God Heb.10.29
- SPY (verb)**
 Send men to s. out the land Num.13.2
 whom Joshua sent to s. out Jericho Jos.6.25
 overthrow and to s. out the land? 1 Chr.19.3
 slipped in to s. out our freedom Gal.2.4
- STAFF**
 lay my s. upon the . . . child 2 Kg.4.29
 thy rod and thy s., they comfort me Ps.23.4
 has broken the s. of the wicked Is.14.5
 I took my s. Grace, and I broke it Zech.11.10
 no s., nor bag, nor bread, nor money Lk.9.3
- STAND (verb)**
 to s. before the LORD to minister Dt.10.8
 you cannot s. before your enemies Jos.7.13
 Who is able to s. before the LORD 1 Sam.6.20
 at last he will s. upon the earth Job 19.25
 Why dost thou s. afar off, O LORD? Ps.10.1
 And who shall s. in his holy place? Ps.24.3
 he will s. before kings Pr.22.29
 but who can s. before jealousy? Pr.27.4
 word of our God will s. for ever Is.40.8
 And he shall s. and feed his flock Mic.5.4
 Who can s. before his indignation? Nah.1.6
 they love to s. and pray in the Mt.6.5
 why do you s. looking into heaven? Acts 1.11
 shall all s. before the judgment Rom.14.10
 s. firm thus in the Lord Phil.4.1
 Behold, I s. at the door and knock Rev.3.20
- STANDARD**
 shall encamp each by his own s. Num.2.2
 Raise a s. toward Zion, flee for Jer.4.6
 Set up a s. against the walls of Jer.51.12
 obedient . . . to the s. of teaching Rom.6.17
 were wise according to worldly s. 1 Cor.1.26
- STAR**
 he made the s. also Gen.1.16
 descendants as the s. of heaven Ex.32.13
 a s. shall come forth out of Jacob Num.24.17
 when the morning s. sang together Job 38.7
 the s. which thou hast established Ps.8.3
 He determines the number of the s. Ps.147.4
 we have seen his s. in the East Mt.2.2
 the seven s. are the angels of the Rev.1.20
- STATURE**
 we saw in it . . . men of great s. Num.13.32
 an Egyptian, a man of great s. 1 Chr.11.23
 increased in wisdom and in s. Lk.2.52
 because he was small of s. Lk.19.3
 measure of the s. of the fulness Eph.4.13
- STATUTE**
 And it shall be a s. to you for Lev.16.29
 for a perpetual s. throughout your Num.10.8
 shall keep his s. and commandments Dt.4.40
 I will observe thy s.; O forsake Ps.119.8
 I will meditate on thy s. Ps.119.48
 you have turned aside from my s. Mal.3.7
- STEADFAST**
 Thou hast led in thy s. love the Ex.15.13
 Remember thy s. love for David 2 Chr.6.42

hast granted me life and s. love Job 10.12
 But I have trusted in thy s. love Ps.13.5
 Thy s. love, O LORD, extends to the Ps.36.5
 Their heart was not s. toward him Ps.78.37
 his s. love endures for ever Ps.100.5
 thank the LORD for his s. love Ps.107.8
 He who is s. in righteousness will Pr.11.19
 be s., immovable, always 1 Cor.15.58
 as a sure and s. anchor of the soul Heb.6.19

STEADFASTNESS

the God of s. and encouragement Rom.15.5
 my patience, my love, my s. 2 Tim.3.10
 testing of your faith produces s. Jas.1.3
 You have heard of the s. of Job Jas.5.11

STEAL

You shall not s. Ex.20.15
 where thieves break in and s. Mt.6.19
 Do not s., Do not bear false Mk.10.19
 preach against stealing, do you s.? Rom.2.21
 Let the thief no longer s. Eph.4.28

STEPHEN

Acts 6.5; 7.2; 8.2; 11.19; 22.20

STEPS

The s. of a man are from the LORD Ps.37.23
 they lurk, they watch my s. Ps.56.6
 Keep steady my s. according to Ps.119.133
 A man's s. are ordered by the LORD Pr.20.24
 the dial of Ahaz turn back ten s. Is.38.8
 that you should follow in his s. 1 Pet.2.21

STEWARD

owner of the vineyard said to his s. Mt.20.8
 There was a rich man who had a s. Lk.16.1
 When the s. of the feast tasted the Jn.2.9
 is required of s. that they be 1 Cor.4.2
 as good s. of God's varied grace 1 Pet.4.10

STIFF-NECKED

and behold, it is a s. people Ex.32.9
 Israel, 'You are a s. people Ex.33.5
 Do not now be s. as your fathers 2 Chr.30.8
 You s. people, uncircumcised in Acts 7.51

STILL

after the fire a s. small voice 1 Kg.19.12
 He leads me beside s. waters Ps.23.2
 Be s., and know that I am God Ps.46.10
 "Peace! Be s.!" And the wind Mk.4.39
 My Father is working s. Jn.5.17

STIR (verb)

S. up thy might, and come to save us Ps.80.2
 s. up the spirit of a destroyer Jer.51.1
 He s. up the people, teaching Lk.23.5
 s. up persecution against Paul Acts 13.50
 your zeal has s. up most of them 2 Cor.9.2
 consider how to s. up one another Heb.10.24

STOCKS

Thou puttest my feet in s. Job 13.27
 he puts my feet in the s. Job 33.11
 released Jeremiah from the s. Jer.20.3
 fastened their feet in the s. Acts 16.24

STONE (noun)

And they had brick for s. Gen.11.3
 So Jacob took a s., and set it up Gen.31.45
 LORD gave me the two tables of s. Dt.9.11
 His heart is hard as a s. Job 41.24
 lest you dash your foot against a s. Ps.91.12
 The s. which the builders rejected Ps.118.22
 a tested s., a precious cornerstone Is.28.16

you saw that a s. was cut from a Dan.2.45
 asks . . . for bread, will give him a s.? Mt.7.9
 they found the s. rolled away Lk.24.2
 sacred s. that fell from the sky Acts 19.35
 Come to him, to that living s. 1 Pet.2.4
 I will give him a white s. Rev.2.17

STONE (verb)

you shall s. that man or woman Dt.17.5
 they cast him out . . . and s. him Acts 7.58
 they s. Paul and dragged him out Acts 14.19
 They were s. . . . were sawn in two Heb.11.37

STOREHOUSE

Have you entered the s. of the snow Job 38.22
 brings forth the wind from his s. Ps.135.7
 Bring the full tithes into the s. Mal.3.10
 they have neither s. nor barn Lk.12.24

STORM

he made the s. be still Ps.107.29
 when panic strikes you like a s. Pr.1.27
 a shelter from the s. and rain Is.4.6
 Behold, the s. of the LORD! Wrath Jer.23.19
 And a great s. of wind arose Mk.4.37

STRAIGHT

make thy way s. before me Ps.5.8
 he will make s. your paths Pr.3.6
 What is crooked cannot be made s. Ec.1.15
 make s. in the desert a highway for Is.40.3
 immediately she was made s. Lk.13.13
 go to the street called S. Acts 9.11

STRANGE

There shall be no s. god among you Ps.81.9
 Your eyes will see s. things Pr.23.33
 We have seen s. things today Lk.5.26
 led . . . by diverse and s. teachings Heb.13.9

STRANGER

You shall not oppress a s. Ex.23.9
 if a s. sojourns among you Num.9.14
 I have become a s. to my brethren Ps.69.8
 A s. they will not follow, but they Jn.10.5
 s. to the covenants of promise Eph.2.12
 show hospitality to s. Heb.13.2

STRAW

no longer give . . . s. to make bricks Ex.5.7
 No s. is given to your servants Ex.5.16
 they are like s. before the wind Job 21.18
 the lion shall eat s. like the ox Is.65.25

STREAM (noun)

like a tree planted by s. of water Ps.1.3
 As a hart longs for flowing s. Ps.42.1
 a river whose s. make glad the city Ps.46.4
 fountain of wisdom is a gushing s. Pr.18.4
 All s. run to the sea, but the sea Ec.1.7

STREET

Wisdom cries aloud in the s. Pr.1.20
 boys and girls playing in its s. Zech.8.5
 in the synagogues and at the s. corners Mt.6.5
 go to the s. called Straight Acts 9.11
 the s. of the city was pure gold Rev.21.21

STRENGTH

the God who girded me with s. Ps.18.32
 May the LORD give s. to his people Ps.29.11
 God is our refuge and s. Ps.46.1
 gives power and s. to his people Ps.68.35
 They go from s. to s. Ps.84.7
 s. and beauty are in his sanctuary Ps.96.6
 the LORD GOD is my s. and my song Is.12.2

for the LORD shall renew their s. Is.40.31
 O LORD, my s. and my stronghold Jer.16.19
 He has shown s. with his arm Lk.1.51
 not . . . be tempted beyond your s. 1 Cor.10.13

STRENGTHEN

but now, O God, s. thou my hands Neh.6.9
 s. me according to thy word Ps.119.28
 lengthen . . . cords and s. . . . stakes Is.54.2
 s. your brethren Lk.22.32
 the churches were s. in the faith Acts 16.5
 is able to s. you according to Rom.16.25
 can do all things in him who s. me Phil.4.13
 May you be s. with all power Col.1.11
 he will s. you and guard you from 2 Th.3.3

STRIFE

Let there be no s. between you and Gen.13.8
 deliver me from s. with the peoples Ps.18.43
 Hatred stirs up s., but love covers Pr.10.12
 A perverse man spreads s. Pr.16.28
 Who has s.? Who has complaining? Pr.23.29
 there is jealousy and s. among you 1 Cor.3.3
 s., jealousy, anger, selfishness Gal.5.20

STRIKE

you shall s. the rock, and water Ex.17.6
 Let a good man s. or rebuke me in Ps.141.5
 But if any one s. you on the right Mt.5.39
 lest you s. your foot against a stone Lk.4.11
 God shall s. you, you whitewashed Acts 23.3
 the sun shall not s. them, nor any Rev.7.16

STRIPE

wound for wound, s. for s. Ex.21.25
 Forty s. may be given him, but not Dt.25.3
 and with his s. we are healed Is.53.5

STRIPPED

Hezekiah s. the gold from the 2 Kg.18.16
 stouthearted were s. of their spoil Ps.76.5
 I will go s. and naked; I will make Mic.1.8
 they s. him of the purple cloak Mk.15.20
 s. him and beat him, and departed Lk.10.30

STRIVE

Woe to him who s. with his Maker Is.45.9
 S. to enter by the narrow door Lk.13.24
 For to this end we toil and s. 1 Tim.4.10
 Let us therefore s. to enter that Heb.4.11
 S. for peace with all men Heb.12.14

STRONG

Drink no wine nor s. drink Lev.10.9
 Be s. and of good courage Dt.31.7
 Out of the s. came something sweet Jg.14.14
 He delivered me from my s. enemy Ps.18.17
 be s., and let your heart take Ps.27.14
 Wine is a mocker; s. drink a brawler Pr.20.1
 for love is s. as death S.of S.8.6
 shall divide the spoil with the s. Is.53.12
 And he shall make a s. covenant Dan.9.27
 can one enter a s. man's house Mt.12.29
 shall drink no wine nor s. drink Lk.1.15
 We who are s. ought to bear with Rom.15.1
 when I am weak, then I am s. 2 Cor.12.10

STRONGHOLD

The LORD is a s. for the oppressed Ps.9.9
 my s. and my deliverer, my shield Ps.144.2
 The LORD is a s. to him whose way Pr.10.29
 O LORD, my strength and my s. Jer.16.19
 have divine power to destroy s. 2 Cor.10.4

STUBBLE

to gather s. for straw Ex.5.12
 Clubs are counted as s.; he laughs Job 41.29
 tempest carries them off like s. Is.40.24
 they are consumed, like dry s. Nah.1.10
 all evildoers will be s. Mal.4.1

STUBBORN

for you are a s. people Dt.9.6
 This our son is s. and rebellious Dt.21.20
 I gave them over to their s. hearts Ps.81.12
 has a s. and rebellious heart Jer.5.23
 Like a s. heifer, Israel is s. Hos.4.16
 when some were s. and disbelieved Acts 19.9

STUMBLE

they shall s. and fall Ps.27.2
 as for me, my feet had almost s. Ps.73.2
 and if you run, you will not s. Pr.4.12
 a stone that will make men s. Rom.9.33
 anything that makes your brother s. Rom.14.21
 for they s. because they disobey 1 Pet.2.8

STUPID

I was s. and ignorant, I was like a Ps.73.22
 A s. son is a grief to a father Pr.17.21
 man is s. and without knowledge Jer.10.14
 nothing to do with s., senseless 2 Tim.2.23
 avoid s. controversies, genealogies Tit.3.9

SUBDUE

fill the earth and s. it Gen.1.28
 I would soon s. their enemies Ps.81.14
 no one had the strength to s. him Mk.5.4
 I pommel my body and s. it 1 Cor.9.27

SUBJECT

the demons are s. to us Lk.10.17
 the creation was s. to futility Rom.8.20
 Let every person be s. to the Rom.13.1
 As the church is s. to Christ Eph.5.24
 Wives, be s. to your husbands Col.3.18
 younger be s. to the elders 1 Pet.5.5

SUBJECTION

brought into s. under their power Ps.106.42
 brought them into s. as slaves Jer.34.11
 all things in s. under his feet 1 Cor.15.27
 everything in s. under his feet Heb.2.8

SUBMISSIVE

his children s. and respectful in 1 Tim.3.4
 Bid slaves to be s. to their masters Tit.2.9
 Remind them to be s. to rulers Tit.3.1
 be s. to your husbands, so that 1 Pet.3.1

SUBMIT

did not s. to God's righteousness Rom.10.3
 do not s. again to a yoke of slavery Gal.5.1
 Obey your leaders and s. to them Heb.13.17
 S. yourselves therefore to God Jas.4.7

SUCCEED

devise mischief, they will not s. Ps.21.11
 with many advisers they s. Pr.15.22
 a man who shall not s. in his days Jer.22.30
 says the LORD . . . you shall not s. Jer.32.5
 Will he s.? Can a man escape Ezek.17.15

SUCCESS

the LORD your God granted me s. Gen.27.20
 may have good s. wherever you go Jos.1.7
 had s. in all his undertakings 1 Sam.18.14
 so that their hands achieve no s. Job 5.12
 LORD, we beseech thee, give us s. Ps.118.25

SUCCOTH

Gen.33.17; Num.33.5; Jg.8.5; Ps.60.6

SUFFER

The young lions s. want and hunger Ps.34.10
the simple go on, and s. for it Pr.22.3
the Son of man must s. many things Mk.8.31
that the Christ must s. Acts 26.23
if one member s., all s. together 1 Cor.12.26
So Jesus also s. outside the gate Heb.13.12
is better to s. for doing right 1 Pet.3.17
Do not fear what you are . . . to s. Rev.2.10

SUFFERING (noun)

saw that his s. was very great Job 2.13
knowing that s. produces endurance Rom.5.3
but share in s. for the gospel 2 Tim.1.8
As an example of s. and patience Jas.5.10
so far as you share Christ's s. 1 Pet.4.13

SUFFICIENT

and lend him s. for his need Dt.15.8
own trouble be s. for the day Mt.6.34
Who is s. for these things? 2 Cor.2.16
My grace is s. for you, for my 2 Cor.12.9

SUMMER

s. and winter, day and night Gen.8.22
thou hast made s. and winter Ps.74.17
A son who gathers in s. is prudent Pr.10.5
behold, a basket of s. fruit Am.8.1
know that the s. is already near Lk.21.30

SUN

S., stand thou still at Gibeon Jos.10.12
In them he has set a tent for the s. Ps.19.4
the LORD God is a s. and shield Ps.84.11
The s. shall not smite you by day Ps.121.6
Praise him, s. and moon, praise him Ps.148.3
there is nothing new under the s. Ec.1.9
So the s. turned back on the dial Is.38.8
the s. beat upon the head of Jonah Jon.4.8
he makes his s. rise on the evil Mt.5.45
when the s. rose it was scorched Mk.4.6
signs in s. and moon and stars Lk.21.25
a woman clothed with the s. Rev.12.1

SUPPER

There they made him a s.; Martha Jn.12.2
rose from s., laid aside his garments Jn.13.4
after s., saying, "This cup is 1 Cor.11.25
to the marriage s. of the Lamb Rev.19.9

SUPPLICATION

The LORD has heard my s. Ps.6.9
and hide not thy self from my s. Ps.55.1
Let my s. come before thee Ps.119.170
making s. for all the saints Eph.6.18
by prayer and s. with thanksgiving Phil.4.6
continues in s. and prayers night 1 Tim.5.5
Jesus offered up prayers and s. Heb.5.7

SUPPLY

their abundance may s. your want 2 Cor.8.14
by every joint with which it is s. Eph.4.16
my God will s. every need of yours Phil.4.19
s. what is lacking in your faith? 1 Th.3.10
by the strength which God s. 1 Pet.4.11

SUPPORT

the land could not s. both of them Gen.13.6
Those who s. Egypt shall fall Ezek.30.6
it is not you that s. the root Rom.11.18
So we ought to s. such men 3 Jn.8

SURE

the testimony of the LORD is s. Ps.19.7
All thy commandments are s. Ps.119.86
then all your ways will be s. Pr.4.26
like a peg in a s. place Is.22.23
plans formed of old, faithful and s. Is.25.1
Temptations to sin are s. to come Lk.17.1
I am s. that neither death, nor Rom.8.38
The saying is s. and worthy of 1 Tim.1.15
The saying is s. I desire you to Tit.3.8
the prophetic word made more s. 2 Pet.1.19

SURETY

I will be s. for him; of my hand Gen.43.9
Be s. for thy servant for good Ps.119.122
He who gives s. for a stranger will Pr.11.15
This makes Jesus the s. of a better Heb.7.22

SURROUND

steadfast love s. him who trusts Ps.32.10
They s. me, s. me on every side Ps.118.11
you see Jerusalem s. by armies Lk.21.20
we are s. by so great a cloud of Heb.12.1

SURVIVE

those who s. will be very few Is.16.14
in this city who s. the pestilence Jer.21.7
anger of the LORD none escaped or s. Lam.2.22
Then every one that s. of all the Zech.14.16
work . . . built on the foundation s. 1 Cor.3.14

SUSTAIN

thou s. them in the wilderness Neh.9.21
The LORD s. him on his sickbed Ps.41.3
on the LORD, and he will s. you Ps.55.22
may know how to s. with a word him Is.50.4
who will s. you to the end 1 Cor.1.8

SWALLOW (verb)

But Aaron's rod s. up their rods Ex.7.12
opened its mouth and s. them up Num.16.32
LORD will s. them up in his wrath Ps.21.9
a great fish to s. up Jonah Jon.1.17
Death is s. up in victory 1 Cor.15.54
what is mortal may be s. up by life 2 Cor.5.4

SWEAR

you shall not s. by my name Lev.19.12
who s. to his own hurt and does not Ps.15.4
Do not s. at all, either by heaven Mt.5.34
a curse on himself and to s. Mt.26.74
had no one greater by whom to s. Heb.6.13
do not s., either by heaven or by Jas.5.12

SWEAT

In the s. of your face you shall Gen.3.19
with anything that causes s. Ezek.44.13
his s. became like great drops Lk.22.44

SWEEP

S. me not away with sinners Ps.26.9
Thou dost s. men away Ps.90.5
Then they s. by like the wind Hab.1.11
light a lamp and s. the house Lk.15.8
to s. her away with the flood Rev.12.15

SWEET

and the water became s. Ex.15.25
the s. psalmist of Israel 2 Sam.23.1
wickedness is s. in his mouth Job 20.12
How s. are thy words to my taste Ps.119.103
Stolen water is s., and bread Pr.9.17
S. is the sleep of a laborer Ec.5.12

SWIFT

My days are s. than a weaver's Job 7.6

the race is not to the s. Ec.9.11
Flight shall perish from the s. Am.2.14
Their feet are s. to shed blood Rom.3.15
upon themselves s. destruction 2 Pet.2.1

SWINE

Like a gold ring in a s. snout is a Pr.11.22
do not throw your pearls before s. Mt.7.6
Now a great herd of s. was feeding Mk.5.11
sent him into his fields to feed s. Lk.15.15

SWORD

a flaming s. which turned every Gen.3.24
Put every man his s. on his side Ex. 32.27
not draw the s. out of his belly Jg.3.22
LORD saves not with s. and spear 1 Sam.17.47
The s. of Goliath the Philistine 1 Sam.21.9
Deliver my soul from the s. Ps.22.20
Rescue me from the cruel s. Ps.144.11
rash words are like s. thrusts Pr.12.18
beat their s. into plowshares Is.2.4
not lift up s. against nation Is.2.4
Ah, s. of the LORD! How long till Jer.47.6
Beat your plowshares into s. Jl.3.10
not come to bring peace, but a s. Mt.10.34
a s. will pierce through your own soul Lk.2.35
Put your s. into its sheath Jn.18.11
the s. of the Spirit, which is Eph.6.17
the s. that issues from his mouth Rev.19.21

SYCAMORE

as the s. of the Shephelah 1 Kg.10.27
and a dresser of s. trees Am.7.14
climbed up into a s. tree to see him Lk.19.4

SYNAGOGUE

he entered the s. and taught Mk.1.21
Then came one of the rulers of the s. Mk.5.22
he went to the s., as his custom Lk.4.16
he was to be put out of the s. Jn.9.22
belonged to the s. of the Freedmen Acts 6.9
letters to the s. at Damascus Acts 9.2
he argued in the s. every sabbath Acts 18.4
Sosthenes, the ruler of the s. Acts 18.17
in every s. I imprisoned Acts 22.19
and are not, but are a s. of Satan Rev.2.9

SYRIA

Jg.10.6; 1 Kg.10.29; 1 Chr.18.6; Mt.4.24; Gal. 1.21

SYROPHOENICIAN

the woman was a Greek, a S. by birth Mk.7.26

TABERNACLE

concerning the pattern of the t. Ex.25.9
anoint the t. and all that is in it Ex.40.9
Moses erected the t.; he laid its Ex.40.18
the glory of the LORD filled the t. Ex.40.35
anointed the t. and all that was in Lev.8.10
and the feast of t. 2 Chr.8.13
the Jews' feast of T. was at hand Jn.7.2

TABLE

So Moses cut two t. of stone like Ex.34.4
he wrote them upon two t. of stone Dt.5.22
Thou preparest a t. before me in Ps.23.5
and sit at t. with Abraham Mt.8.11
dogs under the t. eat the children's Mk.7.28
the t. of the moneychangers Mk.11.15
was at t. in the Pharisee's house Lk.7.37
Now no one at the t. knew why he Jn.13.28

at t. in an idol's temple 1 Cor.8.10
t. of the Lord and the t. of demons 1 Cor.10.21

TABLET

write them on the t. of your heart Pr.7.3
make it plain upon t., so he may run Hab.2.2
And he asked for a writing t. Lk.1.63
not on t. of stone but on t. of 2 Cor.3.3

TABOR

Jos.19.22; Jg.4.6; 1 Chr.6.77; Ps.89.12; Hos.5.1

TALENT

Of a t. of pure gold shall it be Ex.25.39
weight of it was a t. of gold 2 Sam.12.30
else you shall pay a t. of silver 1 Kg.20.39
who owed him ten thousand t. Mt.18.24
But he who had received the one t. Mt.25.18
take the t. from him, and give it Mt.25.28

TALK (noun)

Job opens his mouth in empty t. Job 35.16
I am the t. of those who sit in the Ps.69.12
put devious t. far from you Pr.4.24
how to entangle him in his t. Mt.22.15
not consist in t. but in power 1 Cor.4.20
Let no evil t. come out of your Eph.4.29
nor silly t., nor levity Eph.5.4
foul t. from your mouth Col.3.8

TALK (verb)

because he had been t. with God Ex.34.29
T. no more so very proudly 1 Sam.2.3
my tongue will t. of thy . . . help Ps.71.24
their lips t. of mischief Pr.24.2
while he t. to us on the road Lk.24.32
I will no longer t. much with you Jn.14.30
to see you and t. with you face to 2 Jn.12

TARRY

Weeping may t. for the night Ps.30.5
my deliverer; O LORD, do not t. Ps.70.5
Those who t. long over wine Pr.23.30
my salvation will not t. Is.46.13
one shall come and shall not t. Heb.10.37

TARSHISH

Gen.10.4; Ps.48.7; Is.2.16; Jer.10.9; Jon.1.3

TARSUS

Acts 9.11; 11.25; 21.39; 22.3

TASK

all your t. of making bricks Ex.5.14
each to his t. and to his burden Num.4.19
Arise, for it is your t. Ezra 10.4
it seemed to me a wearisome t. Ps.73.16
Whatever your t., work heartily Col.3.23
he desires a noble t. 1 Tim.3.1

TASTE (verb)

O t. and see that the LORD is good Ps.34.8
How sweet are thy words to my t. Ps.119.103
who will not t. death before Lk.9.27
he will never t. death Jn.8.52
Do not t., Do not touch Col.2.21
he might t. death for every one Heb.2.9
have t. the kindness of the Lord 1 Pet.2.3

TAUGHT

from my youth thou hast t. me Ps.71.17
I have t. you the way of wisdom Pr.4.11
your sons shall be t. by the LORD Is.54.13
he entered the synagogue and t. Lk.6.6
And they shall all be t. by God Jn.6.45
speak thus as the Father t. me Jn.8.28
in words not t. by human wisdom 1 Cor.2.13

Let him who is *t.* the word share
have been *t.* by God to love one

Gal.6.6
1 Th.4.9

TAX

Do not even the *t.* collectors do
Matthew sitting at the *t.* office
the *t.* collectors and the harlots
Is it lawful to pay *t.* to Caesar
But the *t.* collector, standing far
t. to whom *t.* are due, revenue to

Mt.5.46
Mt.9.9
Mt.21.31
Mk.12.14
Lk.18.13
Rom.13.7

TEACH

will *t.* you what you shall do
you shall *t.* them diligently to
Will any *t.* God knowledge
T. me thy way, O LORD; and lead me
I will *t.* you the fear of the LORD
I will *t.* transgressors thy ways
t. the way of God truthfully
Spirit will *t.* you in that very hour
he will *t.* you all things
charged you not to *t.* in this name
Command and *t.* these things
will be able to *t.* others also
no need that any one should *t.* you

Ex.4.15
Dt.6.7
Job 21.22
Ps.27.11
Ps.34.11
Ps.51.13
Mt.22.16
Lk.12.12
Jn.14.26
Acts 5.28
1 Tim.4.11
2 Tim.2.2
1 Jn.2.27

TEACHER

more understanding than all my *t.*
A disciple is not above his *t.*
fully taught will be like his *t.*
said to him, "Rabbi" (which means *T.*)
You call me *T.* and Lord
dignified, hospitable, an apt *t.*
by this time you ought to be *t.*
Let not many of you become *t.*
there will be false *t.* among you

Ps.119.99
Mt.10.24
Lk.6.40
Jn.1.38
Jn.13.13
1 Tim.3.2
Heb.5.12
Jas.3.1
2 Pet.2.1

TEACHING (noun)

Give ear, O my people, to my *t.*
My son, do not forget my *t.*
The *t.* of the wise is a fountain of
they were astonished at his *t.*
A new *t.*! With authority
Mary . . . listened to his *t.*
My *t.* is not mine, but his who sent
Take heed to yourself and to your *t.*
All scripture . . . profitable for *t.*
people will not endure sound *t.*
who hold the *t.* of Balaam

Ps.78.1
Pr.3.1
Pr.13.14
Mt.22.33
Mk.1.27
Lk.10.39
Jn.7.16
1 Tim.4.16
2 Tim.3.16
2 Tim.4.3
Rev.2.14

TEAR (noun)

My *t.* have been my food day and
put thou my *t.* in thy bottle
who sow in *t.* reap with shouts of
my eyes a fountain of *t.*
my eyes flow with rivers of *t.*
began to wet his feet with her *t.*
to admonish every one with *t.*
anguish of heart and with many *t.*
with loud cries and *t.*
though he sought it with *t.*
wipe away every *t.* from their eyes

Ps.42.3
Ps.56.8
Ps.126.5
Jer.9.1
Lam.3.48
Lk.7.38
Acts 20.31
2 Cor.2.4
Heb.5.7
Heb.12.17
Rev.21.4

TEETH

have escaped by the skin of my *t.*
dost break the *t.* of the wicked
gnashing at me with their *t.*
his *t.* shall be set on edge
the children's *t.* are set on edge
men will weep and gnash their *t.*
they ground their *t.* against him
and their *t.* like lions' *t.*

Job 19.20
Ps.3.7
Ps.35.16
Jer.31.30
Ezek.18.2
Mt.13.50
Acts 7.54
Rev.9.8

TEKOA

2 Sam.14.2; 2 Chr.11.6; Jer.6.1; Am.1.1

TEMPERATE

t., sensible, dignified 1 Tim.3.2
t., faithful in all things 1 Tim.3.11
Bid the older men be *t.*, serious Tit.2.2

TEMPEST

t. carries them off like stubble Is.40.24
a *t.* in the day of the whirlwind Am.1.14
there was a mighty *t.* on the sea Jon.1.4
and no small *t.* lay on us Acts 27.20
darkness and gloom, and a *t.* Heb.12.18

TEMPLE

were building a *t.* to the LORD Ezra 4.1
The LORD is in his holy *t.* Ps.11.4
the LORD, and to inquire in his *t.* Ps.27.4
they have defiled thy holy *t.* Ps.79.1
and his train filled the *t.* Is.6.1
their backs to the *t.* of the LORD Ezek.8.16
The songs of the *t.* shall become Am.8.3
I again look upon thy holy *t.*? Jon.2.4
will suddenly come to his *t.* Mal.3.1
set him on the pinnacle of the *t.* Mt.4.5
greater than the *t.* is here Mt.12.6
curtain of the *t.* was torn in two Mk.15.38
She did not depart from the *t.* Lk.2.37
Two men went up into the *t.* to pray Lk.18.10
But he spoke of the *t.* of his body Jn.2.21
at the Beautiful Gate of the *t.* Acts 3.10
You who abhor idols, do you rob *t.*? Rom.2.22
God's *t.* is holy, and that *t.* you 1 Cor.3.17
we are the *t.* of the living God 2 Cor.6.16
him a pillar in the *t.* of my God Rev.3.12
Then God's *t.* in heaven was opened Rev.11.19
for its *t.* is the Lord God Rev.21.22

TEMPT

You shall not *t.* the Lord your God Lk.4.12
to *t.* the Spirit of the Lord? Acts 5.9
lest Satan *t.* you through lack of 1 Cor.7.5
not . . . be *t.* beyond your strength 1 Cor.10.13
is able to help those who are *t.* Heb.2.18
in every respect . . . *t.* as we are Heb.4.15
God cannot be *t.* with evil Jas.1.13

TEMPTATION

And lead us not into *t.*, But deliver Mt.6.13
woe to the man by whom the *t.* comes Mt.18.7
pray that you may not enter into *t.* Mk.14.38
when the devil had ended every *t.* Lk.4.13
T. to sin are sure to come; but woe Lk.17.1
No *t.* has overtaken you that is 1 Cor.10.13
who desire to be rich fall into *t.* 1 Tim.6.9

TEMPTER

And the *t.* came and said to him, "If Mt.4.3
for fear that somehow the *t.* had 1 Th.3.5

TEND

his sons shall *t.* it from evening Ex.27.21
And I *t.* the sheep Zech.11.7
He said to him, "*T.* my sheep." Jn.21.16
Who *t.* a flock without getting some 1 Cor.9.7
T. the flock of God that is your 1 Pet.5.2

TENDER

no more be called *t.* and delicate Is.47.1
amid the *t.* grass of the field Dan.4.15
branch becomes *t.* and puts forth Mt.24.32
through the *t.* mercy of our God Lk.1.78
a *t.* heart and a humble mind 1 Pet.3.8

TENDERLY

he loved the maiden and spoke *t.* Gen.34.3
 Speak *t.* to Jerusalem, and cry to Is.40.2
 and speak *t.* to her Hos.2.14

TENT

every man to his *t.*, O Israel 2 Sam.20.1
 In them he has set a *t.* for the sun Ps.19.4
 Let me dwell in thy *t.* for ever Ps.61.4
 than dwell in the *t.* of wickedness Ps.84.10
 stretched out the heavens like a *t.* Ps.104.2
 if the earthly *t.* we live in is 2 Cor.5.1
 the true *t.* which is set up Heb.8.2
 go continually into the outer *t.* Heb.9.6

TERRIBLE

t. in glorious deeds, doing wonders? Ex.15.11
 the *t.* God, who is not partial Dt.10.17
 the angel of God, very *t.* Jg.13.6
 the Lord, who is great and *t.* Neh.4.14
 God is clothed with *t.* majesty Job 37.22
 Say to God, "How *t.* are thy deeds Ps.66.3
T. is God in his sanctuary Ps.68.35
 Holy and *t.* is his name Ps.111.9
 the day of the LORD is . . . very *t.* Jl.2.11
 the great and *t.* day of the LORD Mal.4.5

TERRIFY

when he rises to *t.* the earth Is.2.19
 they were *t.*, saying, "It is a ghost!" Mt.14.26
 of wars and tumults, do not be *t.* Lk.21.9
 do right and let nothing *t.* you 1 Pet.3.6
 the rest were *t.* and gave glory to Rev.11.13

TERROR

a *t.* from God fell upon the cities Gen.35.5
 I will send my *t.* before you Ex.23.27
 I will appoint over you sudden *t.* Lev.26.16
 For I was in *t.* of calamity from Job 31.23
 There they shall be in great *t.* Ps.14.5
 You will not fear the *t.* of the night Ps.91.5
T., and the pit, and the snare Is.24.17
T., pit, and snare are before you Jer.48.43
 there will be *t.* and great signs Lk.21.11
 are not a *t.* to good conduct Rom.13.3

TEST (noun)

said to them, "Why put me to the *t.*?" Mk.12.15
 We must not put the Lord to the *t.* 1 Cor.10.9
 for in a severe *t.* of affliction 2 Cor.8.2
 has stood the *t.* he will receive Jas.1.12

TEST (verb)

After these things God *t.* Abraham Gen.22.1
 he might humble you and *t.* you Dt.8.16
 The LORD *t.* the righteous and the Ps.11.5
T. your servants for ten days Dan.1.12
 This he said to *t.* him, for he . . . knew Jn.6.6
T. yourselves. Do you not realize 2 Cor.13.5
 But let each one *t.* his own work Gal.6.4
t. everything; hold fast what is good 1 Th.5.21
 though perishable is *t.* by fire 1 Pet.1.7
t. the spirits to see whether 1 Jn.4.1

TESTIFY

and our sins *t.* against us Is.59.12
 Though our iniquities *t.* against us Jer.14.7
 many things they *t.* against you? Mt.27.13
 I *t.* of it that its works are evil Jn.7.7
t. to the gospel of the grace of God Acts 20.24
 we *t.* of God that he raised Christ 1 Cor.15.15
 I *t.* again to every man who receives Gal.5.3

have seen and *t.* that the Father 1 Jn.4.14
 He who *t.* to these things says Rev.22.20

TESTIMONY

placed it before the *t.*, to be kept Ex.16.34
 these are the *t.*, the statutes Dt.4.45
 the *t.* of the LORD is sure, making Ps.19.7
 Thy *t.* are wonderful; therefore Ps.119.129
 Bind up the *t.*, seal the teaching Is.8.16
 To the teaching and to the *t.* Is.8.20
 sought false *t.* against Jesus Mt.26.59
 for a *t.* against them Mk.6.11
 to bear *t.* before them Mk.13.9
 a time for you to bear *t.* Lk.21.13
 And this is the *t.* of John Jn.1.19
 But the *t.* which I have is greater Jn.5.36
 the *t.* of two men is true Jn.8.17
 gave their *t.* to the resurrection Acts 4.33
 in his *t.* before Pontius Pilate 1 Tim.6.13
 the *t.* of God is greater 1 Jn.5.9
 And this is the *t.*, that God gave 1 Jn.5.11
 For the *t.* of Jesus is the spirit Rev.19.10

TESTING (noun)

They were for the *t.* of Israel Jg.3.4
 For it will not be a *t.* Ezek.21.13
 on the day of *t.* in the wilderness Heb.3.8
 know that the *t.* of your faith Jas.1.3

TETRARCH

Herod the *t.* heard about the fame of Mt.14.1
 Philip *t.* of the region of Ituraea Lk.3.1
 Now Herod the *t.* heard of all that Lk.9.7
 court of Herod the *t.*, and Saul Acts 13.1

THADDAEUS

James the son of Alphaeus, and *T.* Mt.10.3
 and *T.*, and Simon the Cananaean Mk.3.18

THANK

I will *t.* thee for ever, because Ps.52.9
 I *t.* thee, Father, Lord of heaven Mt.11.25
 I *t.* thee that I am not like other Lk.18.11
 I *t.* thee that thou hast heard me Jn.11.41
 I *t.* my God in all my remembrance Phil.1.3
 I *t.* him who has given me strength 1 Tim.1.12

THANKFUL

I am *t.* that I baptized none of 1 Cor.1.14
t. for . . . partnership in the gospel Phil.1.5
 And be *t.* Col.3.15

THANKFULNESS

If I partake with *t.*, why am I 1 Cor.10.30
 with *t.* in your hearts to God Col.3.16

THANKS

O give *t.* to the LORD, for he 1 Chr.16.34
 We give *t.* to thee, O God; we give *t.* Ps.75.1
 we may give *t.* to thy holy name Ps.106.47
 All thy works shall give *t.* to thee Ps.145.10
 I give *t.* and praise, for thou hast Dan.2.23
 having given *t.* he broke them Mk.8.6
 that very hour she gave *t.* to God Lk.2.38
 and when he had given *t.* Jn.6.11
T. be to God through Jesus Christ Rom.7.25
 But *t.* be to God, who gives us 1 Cor.15.57
T. be to God for his inexpressible 2 Cor.9.15
 We give *t.* to God always for you 1 Th.1.2
 bound to give *t.* to God always for 2 Th.2.13
 honor and *t.* to him who is seated Rev.4.9

THANKSGIVING

the leader to begin the *t.* in prayer Neh.11.17
 Offer to God a sacrifice of *t.* Ps.50.14

come into his presence with *t.* Ps.95.2
 Enter his gates with *t.*, and his Ps.100.4
 Sing to the LORD with *t.* Ps.147.7
 say the "Amen" to your *t.* 1 Cor.14.16
 by . . . supplication with *t.* let your Phil.4.6
 I urge that . . . *t.* be made for all 1 Tim.2.1
 wisdom and *t.* and honor and Rev.7.12

THEOPHILUS

account for you, most excellent *T.* Lk.1.3
 O *T.*, I have dealt with all that Acts 1.1

THESSALONICA

Acts 17.1; 27.2; Phil.4.16; 2 Tim.4.10

THIEF

If a *t.* is found breaking in, and is Ex.22.2
 where *t.* break in and steal Mt.6.19
 part of the night the *t.* was coming Mt.24.43
 where no *t.* approaches and no moth Lk.12.33
 that man is a *t.* and a robber Jn.10.1
 but because he was a *t.* Jn.12.6
 Let the *t.* no longer steal, but Eph.4.28
 that day to surprise you like a *t.* 1 Th.5.4
 a *t.*, or a wrongdoer, or a 1 Pet.4.15
 Lo, I am coming like a *t.* Rev.16.15

THIGH

Put your hand under my *t.* Gen.24.2
 Jacob's *t.* was put out of joint Gen.32.25
 the *t.* of the priests' portion Ex.29.27
 Gird your sword upon your *t.* Ps.45.3
 Smite therefore upon your *t.* Ezek.21.12
 on his *t.* he has a name inscribed Rev.19.16

THING

You shall not eat any abominable *t.* Dt.14.3
 I know that thou canst do all *t.* Job 42.2
 hast put all *t.* under his feet Ps.8.6
 One *t.* have I asked of the LORD Ps.27.4
 No good *t.* does the LORD withhold Ps.84.11
 Behold, I am doing a new *t.* Is.43.19
 she has done a beautiful *t.* to me Mt.26.10
 and said to him, "You lack one *t.* Mk.10.21
 for all *t.* are possible with God Mk.10.27
 to Caesar the *t.* that are Caesar's Mk.12.17
 she has done a beautiful *t.* to me Mk.14.6
 one *t.* is needful. Mary has chosen Lk.10.42
 one *t.* I know, that though I was Jn.9.25
 but I do the very *t.* I hate Rom.7.15
 one *t.* I do, forgetting what Phil.3.13
 It is a fearful *t.* to fall into Heb.10.31
 with perishable *t.* such as silver 1 Pet.1.18
 The end of all *t.* is at hand 1 Pet.4.7
 said, "Behold, I make all *t.* new." Rev.21.5

THINK

man that thou dost *t.* of him? Ps.144.3
T. not that I have come to abolish Mt.5.17
 Why do you *t.* evil in your hearts? Mt.9.4
 What do you *t.* of the Christ? Mt.22.42
 Do not *t.* that I shall accuse you Jn.5.45
 short time you *t.* to make me a Acts 26.28
 more highly than he ought to *t.* Rom.12.3
 For if any one *t.* he is something Gal.6.3
 more . . . than all that we ask or *t.* Eph.3.20

THIRD

he will be raised on the *t.* day Mt.17.23
 he . . . prayed for the *t.* time Mt.26.44
 the *t.* hour, when they crucified Mk.15.25
 crucified, and on the *t.* day rise Lk.24.7

it is only the *t.* hour of the day Acts 2.15
 was caught up to the *t.* heaven 2 Cor.12.2

THIRST (verb)

My soul *t.* for God, for the living Ps.42.2
 who hunger and *t.* for righteousness Mt.5.6
 whoever drinks . . . will never *t.* Jn.4.14
 If any one *t.*, let him come to me Jn.7.37
 (to fulfil the scripture), "I *t.*" Jn.19.28
 hunger no more, neither *t.* any more Rev.7.16

THISTLE

thorns and *t.* it shall bring forth Gen.3.18
 A *t.* on Lebanon sent to a cedar 2 Kg.14.9
 Thorn and *t.* shall grow up on their Hos.10.8
 gathered from thorns, or figs from *t.*? Mt.7.16
 But if it bears thorns and *t.* Heb.6.8

THOMAS

Mt.10.3; Jn.11.16; 14.5; 20.24; 21.2; Acts 1.13

THORN

as the crackling of *t.* under a pot Ec.7.6
 Instead of the *t.* shall come up the Is.55.13
 Are grapes gathered from *t.* Mt.7.16
 Other seeds fell upon *t.* Mt.13.7
 the soldiers plaited a crown of *t.* Jn.19.2
 a *t.* was given me in the flesh 2 Cor.12.7

THOUGHT (noun)

but the Lord takes *t.* for me Ps.40.17
 there is no work or *t.* . . . in Sheol Ec.9.10
 For my *t.* are not your *t.*, neither Is.55.8
 For out of the heart come evil *t.* Mt.15.19
 But he knew their *t.*, and he said Lk.6.8
 but take *t.* for what is noble in Rom.12.17
 take every *t.* captive to obey 2 Cor.10.5
 discerning the *t.* and intentions Heb.4.12
 arm yourselves with the same *t.* 1 Pet.4.1

THOUGHT (verb)

We have *t.* on thy steadfast love Ps.48.9
 feared the LORD and *t.* on his name Mal.3.16
 on the sea they *t.* it was a ghost Mk.6.49
 Why is it *t.* incredible by any of Acts 26.8
 I *t.* like a child, I reasoned 1 Cor.13.11

THREAD

I would not take a *t.* or a sandal Gen.14.23
 he snapped the ropes . . . like a *t.* Jg.16.12
 Your lips are like a scarlet *t.* S.of S.4.3
 the *t.* of your life is cut Jer.51.13

THREEFOLD

A *t.* cord is not quickly broken Ec.4.12

THRESHING

a fleece of wool on the *t.* floor Jg.6.37
 To buy the *t.* floor of you 2 Sam.24.21
 is not threshed with a *t.* sledge Is.28.27
 The *t.* floors shall be full of Jl.2.24
 will clear his *t.* floor and gather Mt.3.12

THREW

the blood and *t.* it upon the people Ex.24.8
 Moses *t.* the blood upon the altar Lev.8.24
 took up Jonah and *t.* him into the Jon.1.15
 into vessels but *t.* away the bad Mt.13.48
 millstone and *t.* it into the sea Rev.18.21
t. him into the pit, and shut it Rev.20.3

THROAT

their *t.* is an open sepulchre Ps.5.9
 my *t.* is parched. My eyes grow dim Ps.69.3
 and seizing him by the *t.* he said Mt.18.28
 Their *t.* is an open grave Rom.3.13

THRONE

set up the <i>t.</i> of David over	2 Sam.3.10
the LORD's <i>t.</i> is in heaven	Ps.11.4
God sits on his holy <i>t.</i>	Ps.47.8
thy <i>t.</i> is established from of old	Ps.93.2
established his <i>t.</i> in the heavens	Ps.103.19
I saw the Lord sitting upon a <i>t.</i>	Is.6.1
Heaven is my <i>t.</i> and the earth is	Is.66.1
A glorious <i>t.</i> set on high	Jer.17.12
he will sit on his glorious <i>t.</i>	Mt.25.31
give to him the <i>t.</i> of his father	Lk.1.32
put down the mighty from their <i>t.</i>	Lk.1.52
Thy <i>t.</i> , O God, is for ever and ever	Heb.1.8
at the right hand of the <i>t.</i> of God	Heb.12.2
sat down with my Father on his <i>t.</i>	Rev.3.21
Round the <i>t.</i> were twenty-four <i>t.</i>	Rev.4.4
Therefore are they before the <i>t.</i>	Rev.7.15
a great white <i>t.</i> and him who sat	Rev.20.11
from the <i>t.</i> of God and of the Lamb	Rev.22.1

THRONG (noun)

in the mighty <i>t.</i> I will praise thee	Ps.35.18
praise him in the midst of the <i>t.</i>	Ps.109.30
As he went ashore he saw a great <i>t.</i>	Mt.14.14
And the great <i>t.</i> heard him gladly	Mk.12.37

THRUST

your God has <i>t.</i> them out before you	Dt.9.4
They only plan to <i>t.</i> him down from	Ps.62.4
they will be <i>t.</i> into thick darkness	Is.8.22
and you yourselves <i>t.</i> out	Lk.13.28
which God <i>t.</i> out before our fathers	Acts 7.45

THUNDER (noun)

the LORD sent <i>t.</i> and hail	Ex.9.23
But the <i>t.</i> of his power who can	Job 26.14
Hearken to the <i>t.</i> of his voice	Job 37.2
The crash of thy <i>t.</i> was in the	Ps.77.18
Mightier than the <i>t.</i> of many waters	Ps.93.4
at the sound of thy <i>t.</i> they	Ps.104.7
Boanerges, that is, sons of <i>t.</i>	Mk.3.17
say, as with a voice of <i>t.</i> , "Come!"	Rev.6.1
and like the sound of loud <i>t.</i>	Rev.14.2

THYATIRA

Acts 16.14; Rev.1.11; 2.18,24

TIBERIAS

Jn.6.1,23; 21.1

TIGRIS (Hiddekel)

Gen.2.14; Dan.10.4

TIMBRELS

after her with <i>t.</i> and dancing	Ex.15.20
meet him with <i>t.</i> and with dances	Jg.11.34
between them maidens playing <i>t.</i>	Ps.68.25
The mirth of the <i>t.</i> is stilled	Is.24.8
you shall adorn yourself with <i>t.</i>	Jer.31.4

TIME

the kingdom for such a <i>t.</i> as this?	Est.4.14
reserved for the <i>t.</i> of trouble	Job 38.23
My <i>t.</i> are in thy hand; deliver me	Ps.31.15
their refuge in the <i>t.</i> of trouble	Ps.37.39
has appointed a <i>t.</i> for every matter	Ec.3.17
For man does not know his <i>t.</i>	Ec.9.12
the <i>t.</i> of singing has come	S.of S.2.12
it is the <i>t.</i> to seek the LORD	Hos.10.12
interpret the signs of the <i>t.</i>	Mt.16.3
not . . . seven <i>t.</i> , but seventy <i>t.</i> seven	Mt.18.22
The Teacher says, My <i>t.</i> is at hand	Mt.26.18
The <i>t.</i> is fulfilled, and the kingdom	Mk.1.15
you will deny me three <i>t.</i>	Mk.14.72

how to interpret the present <i>t.</i> ?	Lk.12.56
saying . . . 'The <i>t.</i> is at hand!'	Lk.21.8
until the <i>t.</i> of the Gentiles are	Lk.21.24
for my <i>t.</i> has not yet fully come	Jn.7.8
will you at this <i>t.</i> restore the	Acts 1.6
In a short <i>t.</i> you think to make me	Acts 26.28
Behold, now is the acceptable <i>t.</i>	2 Cor.6.2
when the <i>t.</i> had fully come, God	Gal.4.4
as a plan for the fulness of <i>t.</i>	Eph.1.10
the <i>t.</i> is coming when people	2 Tim.4.3
<i>t.</i> would fail me to tell of Gideon	Heb.11.32
the <i>t.</i> has come for judgment to	1 Pet.4.17
In the last <i>t.</i> there will be scoffers	Jude 18
written therein; for the <i>t.</i> is near	Rev.1.3

TIMOTHY

Paul's fellow worker, Acts 16.3; 17.14-15; Rom. 16.21; 2 Cor.1.1,19; commended, 1 Cor.16.10; Phil.2.19

TITHE (noun)

all the <i>t.</i> of herds and flocks	Lev.27.32
to the LORD, a <i>t.</i> of the <i>t.</i>	Num.18.26
paying all the <i>t.</i> of your produce	Dt.26.12
when the Levites receive the <i>t.</i>	Neh.10.38
Bring the full <i>t.</i> into the storehouse	Mal.3.10
I give <i>t.</i> of all that I get	Lk.18.12
Levi . . . who receives <i>t.</i> , paid <i>t.</i>	Heb.7.9

TITUS

Gal.2.3; Paul's love for, 2 Cor.2.13; 7.6,13

TODAY

my son, <i>t.</i> I have begotten you	Ps.2.7
O that <i>t.</i> you would hearken to his	Ps.95.7
which <i>t.</i> is alive and tomorrow is	Mt.6.30
<i>t.</i> you will be with me in Paradise	Lk.23.43
<i>T.</i> , when you hear his voice	Heb.3.7
same yesterday and <i>t.</i> and for ever	Heb.13.8
<i>T.</i> or tomorrow we will go into	Jas.4.13

TOIL (noun)

in <i>t.</i> you shall eat of it all the days	Gen.3.17
their span is but <i>t.</i> and trouble	Ps.90.10
In all <i>t.</i> there is profit	Pr.14.23
yet there is no end to all his <i>t.</i>	Ec.4.8
remember our labor and <i>t.</i> , brethren	1 Th.2.9
your <i>t.</i> and your patient endurance	Rev.2.2

TOIL (verb)

make them <i>t.</i> at the brickkilns	2 Sam.12.31
Do not <i>t.</i> to acquire wealth	Pr.23.4
by a man who did not <i>t.</i> for it	Ec.2.21
they neither <i>t.</i> nor spin	Mt.6.28
we <i>t.</i> all night and took nothing	Lk.5.5
to this end we <i>t.</i> and strive	1 Tim.4.10

TOMB

it is the pillar of Rachel's <i>t.</i>	Gen.35.20
It is the <i>t.</i> of the man of God	2 Kg.23.17
Their quiver is like an open <i>t.</i>	Jer.5.16
for you are like whitewashed <i>t.</i>	Mt.23.27
you build the <i>t.</i> of the prophets	Mt.23.29
the <i>t.</i> also were opened, and many	Mt.27.52
who lived among the <i>t.</i> ; and no one	Mk.5.3
a stone against the door of the <i>t.</i>	Mk.15.46
already been in the <i>t.</i> four days	Jn.11.17
Magdalene came to the <i>t.</i> early	Jn.20.1
outran Peter and reached the <i>t.</i> first	Jn.20.4

TOMORROW

Do not boast about <i>t.</i> , for you do not	Pr.27.1
Therefore do not be anxious about <i>t.</i>	Mt.6.34
field today and <i>t.</i> is thrown into	Lk.12.28

eat and drink, for *t.* we die 1 Cor.15.32
 whereas you do not know about *t.* Jas.4.14

TONGUE

Keep your *t.* from evil Ps.34.13
 my *t.* is like the pen of a ready Ps.45.1
 Your *t.* is like a sharp razor Ps.52.2
 Let my *t.* cleave to the roof of my Ps.137.6
 Even before a word is on my *t.* Ps.139.4
 a lying *t.* is but for a moment Pr.12.19
 answer of the *t.* is from the LORD Pr.16.1
 and the *t.* of the dumb sing for joy Is.35.6
 have taught their *t.* to speak lies Jer.9.5
 his *t.* was released, and he spoke Mk.7.35
 and began to speak in other *t.* Acts 2.4
 If I speak in the *t.* of men 1 Cor.13.1
 He who speaks in a *t.* edifies 1 Cor.14.4
 and every *t.* confess that Jesus Phil.2.11
 not bridle his *t.* but deceives his Jas.1.26
 And the *t.* is a fire Jas.3.6

TOOTH

t. for *t.*; hand for hand Ex.21.24; Dt.19.21
 If he knocks out the *t.* of his slave Ex.21.27
 An eye for an eye and a *t.* for a *t.* Mt.5.38

TORMENT

come here to *t.* us before the time? Mt.8.29
 being in *t.*, he lifted up his eyes Lk.16.23
 smoke of their *t.* goes up for ever Rev.14.11
 they will be *t.* day and night for Rev.20.10

TOTTER

The nations rage, the kingdoms *t.* Ps.46.6
 make them *t.* by thy power Ps.59.11
 When the earth *t.*, and all its Ps.75.3
 my steps *t.* beneath me Hab.3.16

TOUCH

neither shall you *t.* it Gen.3.3
T. not my anointed ones 1 Chr.16.22
 there shall no evil *t.* you Job 5.19
t. no unclean thing; go out from Is.52.11
 If I only *t.* his garment, I shall Mt.9.21
 Do not taste, Do not *t.* Col.2.21
 looked upon and *t.* with our hands 1 Jn.1.1
 the evil one does not *t.* him 1 Jn.5.18

TOWER

a *t.* with its top in the heavens Gen.11.4
 go round about her, number her *t.* Ps.48.12
 a strong *t.* against the enemy Ps.61.3
 The name of the LORD is a strong *t.* Pr.18.10
 Your neck is like an ivory *t.* S.of S.7.4
 built a *t.*, and let it out to tenants Mk.12.1
 upon whom the *t.* in Siloam fell Lk.13.4
 desiring to build a *t.* Lk.14.28

TRADE

by your great wisdom in *t.* you Ezek.28.5
 my Father's house a house of *t.* Jn.2.16
 for by *t.* they were tentmakers Acts 18.3
 all whose *t.* is on the sea Rev.18.17

TRADITION

transgress the *t.* of the elders Mt.15.2
 observing the *t.* of the elders Mk.7.3
 and hold fast the *t.* of men Mk.7.8
 deceit, according to human *t.* Col.2.8
 hold to the *t.* which you were 2 Th.2.15

TRAIN (verb)

who were *t.* in singing to the LORD 1 Chr.25.7
T. up a child in the way he should Pr.22.6
T. yourself in godliness 1 Tim.4.7

t. the young women to love Tit.2.4
 those who have been *t.* by it Heb.12.11

TRAMPLE

my enemies *t.* upon me all day long Ps.56.2
T. under foot those who lust after Ps.68.30
 the serpent you will *t.* under foot Ps.91.13
 they that *t.* the head of the poor Am.2.7
 lest they *t.* them under foot Mt.7.6
 they will *t.* over the holy city Rev.11.2

TRANSGRESS

if you *t.* the covenant of the LORD Jos.23.16
 my mouth does not *t.* Ps.17.3
 We have *t.* and rebelled, and thou Lam.3.42
 All Israel has *t.* thy law Dan.9.11
 Come to Bethel, and *t.*; to Gilgal Am.4.4
 why do you *t.* the commandment Mt.15.3

TRANSGRESSION

forgiving iniquity and *t.* and sin Ex.34.7
 Make me know my *t.* and my sin Job 13.23
 blameless, and innocent of great *t.* Ps.19.13
 Blessed is he whose *t.* is forgiven Ps.32.1
 I know my *t.*, and my sin is ever Ps.51.3
 so far does he remove our *t.* from Ps.103.12
 But he was wounded for our *t.* Is.53.5
 What is the *t.* of Jacob? Is it not Mic.1.5
 Shall I give my first-born for my *t.* Mic.6.7
 sins were not like the *t.* of Adam Rom.5.14
 was rebuked for his own *t.* 2 Pet.2.16

TRANSGRESSOR

t. shall be altogether destroyed Ps.37.38
 Then I will teach *t.* thy ways Ps.51.13
 but *t.* stumble in them Hos.14.9
 the woman . . . became a *t.* 1 Tim.2.14
 you have become a *t.* of the law Jas.2.11

TRAP

Arrogant men have hidden a *t.* Ps.140.5
 Keep me from the *t.* which they have Ps.141.9
 a *t.* and a snare to the inhabitants Is.8.14
 They set a *t.*; they catch men Jer.5.26
 Let their feast become . . . a *t.* Rom.11.9

TRAVAIL

anguish as of a woman in *t.* Ps.48.6
 groaning in *t.* together until now Rom.8.22
 I am again in *t.* until Christ be Gal.4.19
 upon them as *t.* comes upon a woman 1 Th.5.3

TREACHEROUS

be ashamed who are wantonly *t.* Ps.25.3
 crookedness of the *t.* destroys them Pr.11.3
 the *t.* are taken captive by their lust Pr.11.6
 For the *t.* deal treacherously Is.24.16
 Why do all who are *t.* thrive? Jer.12.1
t., reckless, swollen with conceit 2 Tim.3.4

TREACHERY

What is this *t.* which you have Jos.22.16
 and meditate *t.* all the day long Ps.38.12
 their houses are full of *t.* Jer.5.27
 all the *t.* they have practiced Ezek.39.26

TREAD

t. down the wicked where they Job 40.12
 it is he who will *t.* down our foes Ps.60.12
 will *t.* on the lion and the adder Ps.91.13
 you shall *t.* down the wicked Mal.4.3
 authority to *t.* upon serpents Lk.10.19
 an ox when it is *t.* out the grain 1 Cor.9.9
 he will *t.* the wine press Rev.19.15

TREASURE (noun)

T. gained by wickedness do not
the *t.* of all nations shall come in
For where your *t.* is, there will
is like *t.* hidden in a field
you will have *t.* in heaven
out of the good *t.* of his heart
we have this *t.* in earthen vessels
in whom are hid all the *t.* of wisdom
greater wealth than the *t.* of Egypt
have laid up *t.* for the last days

Pr.10.2
Hag.2.7
Mt.6.21
Mt.13.44
Mk.10.21
Lk.6.45
2 Cor.4.7
Col.2.3
Heb.11.26
Jas.5.3

TREE

every *t.* with seed in its fruit
the *t.* of the knowledge of good
to guard the way to the *t.* of life
And the *t.* said to the fig *t.*
He is like a *t.* planted by streams
She is a *t.* of life to those who
a desire fulfilled is a *t.* of life
in the place where the *t.* falls
who say to a *t.*, 'You are my father'
A sound *t.* cannot bear evil fruit
the fig *t.* withered at once
From the fig *t.* learn its lesson
axe is laid to the root of the *t.*
you could say to this sycamine *t.*
they took him down from the *t.*
bore our sins in his body on the *t.*
grant to eat of the *t.* of life
leaves of the *t.* were for the healing

Gen.1.29
Gen.2.17
Gen.3.24
Jg.9.10
Ps.1.3
Pr.3.18
Pr.13.12
Ec.11.3
Jer.2.27
Mt.7.18
Mt.21.19
Mk.13.28
Lk.3.9
Lk.17.6
Acts 13.29
1 Pet.2.24
Rev.2.7
Rev.22.2

TREMBLE

The pillars of heaven *t.*
the mountains *t.* with its tumult
t. before him, all the earth
let the peoples *t.*
Do you not *t.* before me?
The inhabitants of Samaria *t.* for
the guards *t.* and became like dead
Moses *t.* and did not dare to look
Moses said, "I *t.* with fear."

Job 26.11
Ps.46.3
Ps.96.9
Ps.99.1
Jer.5.22
Hos.10.5
Mt.28.4
Acts 7.32
Heb.12.21

TREMBLING (noun)

Serve the LORD with fear, with *t.*
t. took hold of them there, anguish
came in fear and *t.* and fell down
I was . . . in much fear and *t.*
with fear and *t.*, in singleness of
your own salvation with fear and *t.*

Ps.2.11
Ps.48.6
Mk.5.33
1 Cor.2.3
Eph.6.5
Phil.2.12

TRESPASS (noun)

if you do not forgive men their *t.*
Father . . . may forgive you your *t.*
many died through one man's *t.*
Law came in, to increase the *t.*
Now if their *t.* means riches for
if a man is overtaken in any *t.*
when we were dead through our *t.*
having forgiven us all our *t.*

Mt.6.15
Mk.11.25
Rom.5.15
Rom.5.20
Rom.11.12
Gal.6.1
Eph.2.5
Col.2.13

TRIAL

have continued with me in my *t.*
I stand here on *t.* for hope in the
Blessed is the man who endures *t.*
you may have to suffer various *t.*
how to rescue the godly from *t.*
the hour of *t.* which is coming on

Lk.22.28
Acts 26.6
Jas.1.12
1 Pet.1.6
2 Pet.2.9
Rev.3.10

TRIBES

these are the twelve *t.* of Israel
according to the twelve *t.* of Israel

Gen.49.28
Ex.24.4

the *t.* of the LORD, as was decreed
judging the twelve *t.* of Israel
To the twelve *t.* in the Dispersion
from all *t.* and peoples and tongues

Ps.122.4
Lk.22.30
Jas.1.1
Rev.7.9

TRIBULATION

may he deliver me out of all *t.*
For then there will be great *t.*
when *t.* or persecution arises
In the world you have *t.*; but be
through many *t.* we must enter the
Shall *t.*, or distress, or persecution
be patient in *t.*, be constant in
who have come out of the great *t.*

1 Sam.26.24
Mt.24.21
Mk.4.17
Jn.16.33
Acts 14.22
Rom.8.35
Rom.12.12
Rev.7.14

TRIBUTE

May the kings . . . render him *t.*
where is he who weighed the *t.*?
do kings of the earth take toll or *t.*?
lawful for us to give *t.* to Caesar

Ps.72.10
Is.33.18
Mt.17.25
Lk.20.22

TRIUMPH (verb)

the LORD, for he has *t.* gloriously
thou wilt not let them *t.*
my enemy has not *t.* over me
When the righteous *t.*, there is
Israel shall *t.* and glory
a public example of them, *t.* over
yet mercy *t.* over judgment

Ex.15.1
Job 17.4
Ps.41.11
Pr.28.12
Is.45.25
Col.2.15
Jas.2.13

TROAS

Acts 16.8; 20.5; 2 Cor.2.12; 2 Tim.4.13

TROUBLE (noun)

The LORD brings *t.* on you today
those who . . . sow *t.* reap the same
man is born to *t.* as the sparks fly
Man . . . is of few days, and full of *t.*
The LORD answer you in the day of *t.*
their refuge in the time of *t.*
call upon me in the day of *t.*
They are not in *t.* as other men are
I will be with him in *t.*
T. and anguish have come upon me
his tongue keeps himself out of *t.*
the day's own *t.* be sufficient for
who marry will have worldly *t.*

Jos.7.25
Job 4.8
Job 5.7
Job 14.1
Ps.20.1
Ps.37.39
Ps.50.15
Ps.73.5
Ps.91.15
Ps.119.143
Pr.21.23
Mt.6.34
1 Cor.7.28

TROUBLE (verb)

my spirit is *t.* to know the dream
he was *t.*, and all Jerusalem with him
he began to be sorrowful and *t.*
Why *t.* the Teacher any further?
anxious and *t.* about many things
Now is my soul *t.* And what shall I
Let not your hearts be *t.*
some who *t.* you and want to pervert

Dan.2.3
Mt.2.3
Mt.26.37
Mk.5.35
Lk.10.41
Jn.12.27
Jn.14.1
Gal.1.7

TRUE

thou art God, and thy words are *t.*
Israel was without the *t.* God
right ordinances and *t.* laws
the ordinances of the LORD are *t.*
that the word of the LORD is *t.*
But the LORD is the *t.* God
Teacher, we know that you are *t.*
The *t.* light that enlightens every
when the *t.* worshipers will worship
gives you the *t.* bread from heaven
the testimony of two men is *t.*
I am the *t.* vine, and my Father is
they know thee the only *t.* God
whatever is *t.*, whatever is

2 Sam.7.28
2 Chr.15.3
Neh.9.13
Ps.19.9
Ps.141.6
Jer.10.10
Mt.22.16
Jn.1.9
Jn.4.23
Jn.6.32
Jn.8.17
Jn.15.1
Jn.17.3
Phil.4.8

to serve a living and *t.* God 1 Th.1.9
 draw near with a *t.* heart Heb.10.22
 This is the *t.* God and eternal life 1 Jn.5.20
 Just and *t.* are thy ways, O King of Rev.15.3
 He . . . is called Faithful and *T.* Rev.19.11
 These words are trustworthy and *t.* Rev.22.6

TRUMPET

lift up your voice like a *t.* Is.58.1
 Give heed to the sound of the *t.* Jer.6.17
 Blow the *t.* in Zion; sanctify a fast Jl.2.15
 sound no *t.* before you Mt.6.2
 in a moment . . . at the last *t.* 1 Cor.15.52
 the sound of a *t.*, and a voice Heb.12.19
 I heard . . . a loud voice like a *t.* Rev.1.10
 seven *t.* were given to them Rev.8.2
 Then the seventh angel blew his *t.* Rev.11.15

TRUST (verb)

T. in the LORD, and do good Ps.37.3
 I *t.* in the steadfast love of God Ps.52.8
 blessed is the man who *t.* in thee Ps.84.12
 He who *t.* in his own mind is a fool Pr.28.26
T. in the LORD for ever Is.26.4
 to some who *t.* in themselves that Lk.18.9
 Jesus did not *t.* himself to them Jn.2.24
t. him who justifies the ungodly Rom.4.5

TRUTH

Oh send out thy light and thy *t.* Ps.43.3
 thou desirest *t.* in the inward being Ps.51.6
 to all who call upon him in *t.* Ps.145.18
 Buy *t.*, and do not sell it Pr.23.23
 and no one speaks the *t.* Jer.9.5
 therefore love *t.* and peace Zech.8.19
 grace and *t.* came through Jesus Jn.1.17
 must worship in spirit and *t.* Jn.4.24
 and the *t.* will make you free Jn.8.32
 the Spirit of *t.*, whom the world Jn.14.17
 Pilate said to him, "What is *t.*?" Jn.18.38
 speaking the *t.* in love Eph.4.15
 the pillar and bulwark of the *t.* 1 Tim.3.15
 the *t.* that has been entrusted 2 Tim.1.14
 rightly handling the word of *t.* 2 Tim.2.15
 the way of *t.* will be reviled 2 Pet.2.2
 because the Spirit is the *t.* 1 Jn.5.7
 we may be fellow workers in the *t.* 3 Jn.8

TUMULT

the *t.* in the camp . . . increased 1 Sam.14.19
 the mountains tremble with its *t.* Ps.46.3
 a day of *t.* and trampling Is.22.5
 my soul is in *t.* Lam.2.11
 lest there be a *t.* among the people Mt.26.5
 Why do you make a *t.* and weep? Mk.5.39
 when you hear of wars and *t.* Lk.21.9

TURN

he is unchangeable . . . who can *t.* him? Job 23.13
T. not thy servant away in anger Ps.27.9
 Let them be *t.* back and confounded Ps.35.4
T. back, O children of men Ps.90.3
 I do not *t.* aside from thy Ps.119.102
T. to me and be gracious to me Ps.119.132
 to *t.* aside the needy from justice Is.10.2
T. to me and be saved, all the ends Is.45.22
 we have *t.* every one to his own way Is.53.6
 I will *t.* their mourning into joy Jer.31.13
 I will *t.* to you, and you shall Ezek.36.9
 The sun shall be *t.* to darkness Jl.2.31
 But you have *t.* justice into poison Am.6.12

they shall *t.* in dread to the LORD Mic.7.17
 he will *t.* the hearts of children Mal.4.6
 unless you *t.* and become like Mt.18.3
 to *t.* the hearts of the fathers to Lk.1.17
 men who have *t.* the world upside Acts 17.6
 that they may *t.* from darkness to Acts 26.18
 let him *t.* away from evil 1 Pet.3.11

TURTLEDOVE

if he cannot afford two *t.* Lev.5.11
 pigeon or a *t.* for a sin offering Lev.12.6
 the voice of the *t.* is heard S.of S.2.12
 a pair of *t.*, or two young pigeons Lk.2.24

TWELVE

these are the *t.* tribes of Israel Gen.49.28
 The names of the *t.* apostles are Mt.10.2
 more than *t.* legions of angels? Mt.26.53
 And they took up *t.* baskets full Mk.6.43
 appeared to Cephas, then to the *t.* 1 Cor.15.5
 the *t.* gates were *t.* pearls Rev.21.21

TYCHICUS

Acts 20.4; Eph.6.21; Col.4.7; 2 Tim.4.12; Tit. 3.12

TYRE

Jos.19.29; 1 Kg.5.1; Ps.45.12; Jer.25.22; Mt. 11.21; Acts 12.20

UNBELIEF

he marveled because of their *u.* Mk.6.6
 I believe; help my *u.* Mk.9.24
 broken off because of their *u.* Rom.11.20
 I had acted ignorantly in *u.* 1 Tim.1.13
 were unable to enter because of *u.* Heb.3.19

UNBELIEVER

has a wife who is an *u.* 1 Cor.7.12
 If one of the *u.* invites you to 1 Cor.10.27
 if . . . an *u.* or outsider enters 1 Cor.14.24
 a believer in common with an *u.*? 2 Cor.6.15
 is worse than an *u.* 1 Tim.5.8

UNCHASTITY

except on the ground of *u.* Mt.5.32
 except for *u.*, and marries another Mt.19.9
 abstain . . . from *u.* and from Acts 15.20
 from what is strangled and from *u.* Acts 21.25

UNCIRCUMCISED

Any *u.* male who is not circumcised Gen.17.14
 the house of Israel is *u.* in heart Jer.9.26
 if a man who is *u.* keeps the . . . law Rom.2.26
 entrusted with the gospel to the *u.* Gal.2.7

UNCIRCUMCISION

your circumcision becomes *u.* Rom.2.25
 neither circumcision . . . nor *u.* 1 Cor.7.19
 nor *u.*, but a new creation Gal.6.15
 dead in . . . the *u.* of your flesh Col.2.13

UNCLEAN

if any one touches an *u.* thing Lev.5.2
 Thus they became *u.* by their acts Ps.106.39
 I am a man of *u.* lips, and I dwell Is.6.5
 go out thence, touch no *u.* thing Is.52.11
 gave them authority over *u.* spirits Mt.10.1
 he commands even the *u.* spirits Mk.1.27
 not call any man common or *u.* Acts 10.28
 it is *u.* for . . . one who thinks it *u.* Rom.14.14
 be separate . . . and touch nothing *u.* 2 Cor.6.17
 nothing *u.* shall enter it Rev.21.27

UNDERSTAND

thunder of his power who can *u.*? Job 26.14

I have uttered what I did not *u.* Job 42.3
 Make me *u.* the way of thy precepts Ps.119.27
 I *u.* more than the aged, for I Ps.119.100
 Evil men do not *u.* justice Pr.28.5
 those who are wise shall *u.* Dan.12.10
 You shall indeed hear but never *u.* Mt.13.14
 they did not *u.* the saying Mk.9.32
 opened . . . minds to *u.* the scriptures Lk.24.45
 Why do you not *u.* what I say? Jn.8.43
 Do you *u.* what you are reading? Acts 8.30
 I do not *u.* my own actions Rom.7.15
 and *u.* all mysteries and all 1 Cor.13.2
 By faith we *u.* that the world was Heb.11.3
 some things in them hard to *u.* 2 Pet.3.16

UNDERSTANDING (noun)

But I have *u.* as well as you Job 12.3
 Through thy precepts I get *u.* Ps.119.104
 his *u.* is beyond measure Ps.147.5
 from his mouth come knowledge and *u.* Pr.2.6
 He who is slow to anger has great *u.* Pr.14.29
 A ruler who lacks *u.* is a cruel Pr.28.16
 The shepherds also have no *u.* Is.56.11
 hidden . . . from the wise and *u.* Lk.10.21
 they are darkened in their *u.* Eph.4.18
 peace of God, which passes all *u.* Phil.4.7
 all the riches of assured *u.* Col.2.2
 will grant you *u.* in everything 2 Tim.2.7
 the Son of God . . . has given us *u.* 1 Jn.5.20

UNFAITHFUL

he was *u.* to the LORD in that he 1 Chr.10.13
 If you are *u.*, I will scatter you Neh.1.8
 the master . . . put him with the *u.* Lk.12.46
 What if some were *u.*? Rom.3.3
U. creatures! Do you not know that Jas.4.4

UNFRUITFUL

choke the word, and it proves *u.* Mk.4.19
 my spirit prays but my mind is *u.* 1 Cor.14.14
 Take no part in the *u.* works of Eph.5.11
 ineffective or *u.* in the knowledge 2 Pet.1.8

UNGODLINESS

to practice *u.*, to utter error Is.32.6
 against all *u.* and wickedness Rom.1.18
 lead people into more and more *u.* 2 Tim.2.16
 deeds of *u.* which they have done Jude 15

UNGODLY

God gives me up to the *u.* Job 16.11
 will scatter the bones of the *u.* Ps.53.5
 Both prophet and priest are *u.* Jer.23.11
 right time Christ died for the *u.* Rom.5.6
 the law is . . . for the *u.* and sinners 1 Tim.1.9
u. persons who pervert the grace of Jude 4
 things which *u.* sinners have spoken Jude 15

UNHOLY

shall offer no *u.* incense thereon Ex.30.9
 offered *u.* fire before the LORD Lev.10.1
 they offered *u.* fire before the LORD Num.3.4
 law is . . . for the *u.* and profane 1 Tim.1.9
 disobedient . . . ungrateful, *u.* 2 Tim.3.2

UNITE

u. my heart to fear thy name Ps.86.11
 if we have been *u.* with him in Rom.6.5
 But he who is *u.* to the Lord 1 Cor.6.17
 to *u.* all things in him, things in Eph.1.10

UNITY

good . . . when brothers dwell in *u.* Ps.133.1

eager to maintain the *u.* of the Eph.4.3
 have *u.* of spirit, sympathy, love 1 Pet.3.8

UNJUST

from deceitful and *u.* men deliver me Ps.43.1
 he who hates *u.* gain will prolong Pr.28.16
 every one is greedy for *u.* gain Jer.6.13
 sends rain on the just and on the *u.* Mt.5.45
 For God is not so *u.* as to overlook Heb.6.10

UNLEAVENED

Seven days you shall eat *u.* bread Ex.13.6
 shall keep the feast of *u.* bread Ex.23.15
 on the first day of *U.* Bread Mk.14.12
 after the days of *U.* Bread Acts 20.6
 with the *u.* bread of sincerity 1 Cor.5.8

UNPUNISHED

an evil man will not go *u.* Pr.11.21
 A false witness will not go *u.* Pr.19.9
 hastens to be rich will not go *u.* Pr.28.20
 You shall not go *u.*, for I am Jer.25.29
 I will by no means leave you *u.* Jer.46.28

UNRIGHTEOUS

and the *u.* man his thoughts Is.55.7
 by means of *u.* mammon Lk.16.9
 Hear what the *u.* judge says Lk.18.6
 The tongue is an *u.* world among Jas.3.6
 the righteous for the *u.* 1 Pet.3.18

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS

there is no *u.* in him Ps.92.15
 Woe . . . who builds his house by *u.* Jer.22.13
 but had pleasure in *u.* 2 Th.2.12
 cleanse us from all *u.* 1 Jn.1.9

UNSEARCHABLE

the number of his years is *u.* Job 36.26
 his greatness is *u.* Ps.145.3
 his understanding is *u.* Is.40.28
 How *u.* are his judgments and how Rom.11.33
 to preach . . . the *u.* riches of Christ Eph.3.8

UNSEEN

yet thy footprints were *u.* Ps.77.19
 the things that are *u.* are eternal 2 Cor.4.18
 warned . . . concerning events as yet *u.* Heb.11.7

UPHOLD

and *u.* me with a willing spirit Ps.51.12
 The LORD *u.* all who are falling Ps.145.14
 he *u.* the widow and the fatherless Ps.146.9
 Behold my servant, whom I *u.* Is.42.1
 On the contrary, we *u.* the law Rom.3.31
u. the universe by his word of power Heb.1.3

UPRIGHT

may the LORD be with the *u.* 2 Chr.19.11
 Or where were the *u.* cut off? Job 4.7
 God, who saves the *u.* in heart Ps.7.10
 Good and *u.* is the LORD Ps.25.8
 For the word of the LORD is *u.* Ps.33.4
 joy for the *u.* in heart Ps.97.11
 Light . . . in the darkness for the *u.* Ps.112.4
 but the *u.* enjoy his favor Pr.14.9
 the prayer of the *u.* is his delight Pr.15.8
 I found, that God made man *u.* Ec.7.29
 an *u.* and God-fearing man Acts 10.22
u., holy, and self-controlled Tir.1.8

UR

Gen.11.28; 15.7; 1 Chr.11.35; Neh.9.7

URIAH

2 Sam.11.3,17; 12.10; 1 Kg.15.5; Mt.1.6

URIM

shall put the *U.* and the Thummim Ex.28.30
 he put the *U.* and the Thummim Lev.8.8
 judgment of the *U.* before the LORD Num.27.21
 O LORD, God of Israel, give *U.* 1 Sam.14.41
 a priest to consult *U.* and Thummim Ezra 2.63
 a priest with *U.* and Thummim Neh.7.65

UTTERANCE

speak . . . as the Spirit gave them *u.* Acts 2.4
 to another the *u.* of knowledge 1 Cor.12.8
 that *u.* may be given me in opening Eph.6.19

UZ

(1) Gen.10.23; (2) Gen.36.28; (3) Job 1.1;
 Jer.25.20; Lam.4.21

UZZIAH

2 Kg.15.13; 2 Chr.26.1; Is.1.1; 6.1; Am.1.1

VAIN

guiltless who takes his name in *v.* Ex.20.7
 How long will you love *v.* words Ps.4.2
 for *v.* is the help of man Ps.108.12
 Men are all a *v.* hope Ps.116.11
 It is in *v.* that you rise up early Ps.127.2
 beauty is *v.*, but a woman who Pr.31.30
 But I said, "I have labored in *v.* Is.49.4
 the peoples imagine *v.* things Acts 4.25
 turn from these *v.* things to Acts 14.15
 in the Lord your labor is not in *v.* 1 Cor.15.58
 did not run in *v.* or labor in *v.* Phil.2.16
 this man's religion is *v.* Jas.1.26

VALIANT

only be *v.* for me and fight the 1 Sam.18.17
 Be courageous and be *v.* 2 Sam.13.28
 having an army of *v.* men of war 2 Chr.13.3
v. men in mixing strong drink Is.5.22

VALLEY

the *v.* of the shadow of death Ps.23.4
 the *v.* deck themselves with grain Ps.65.13
 As they go through the *v.* of Baca Ps.84.6
 Every *v.* shall be lifted up Is.40.4
 the *v.* shall perish, and the plain Jer.48.8
 in the midst of the *v.* . . . of bones Ezek.37.1
 multitudes, in the *v.* of decision Jl.3.14
 Every *v.* shall be filled Lk.3.5

VALUE

on finding one pearl of great *v.* Mt.13.46
 you are of more *v.* than many sparrows Lk.12.7
 Of how much more *v.* are you than Lk.12.24
 Or what is the *v.* of circumcision? Rom.3.1
 godliness is of *v.* in every way 1 Tim.4.8

VANISH

for the heavens will *v.* like smoke Is.51.6
 and he *v.* out of their sight Lk.24.31
 growing old is ready to *v.* away Heb.8.13
 the sky *v.* like a scroll that is Rev.6.14

VANITY

Turn my eyes from looking at *v.* Ps.119.37
v. of *v.*! All is *v.* Ec.1.2; 12.8
 Everything before them is *v.* Ec.9.1
 All that comes is *v.* Ec.11.8

VASHTI

Est.1.9; 2.1,17

VEGETATION

Let the earth put forth *v.* Gen.1.11
 devoured all the *v.* in their land Ps.105.35
 brings forth *v.* useful to those Heb.6.7

VEIL

shall make a *v.* of blue and purple Ex.26.31
 Your *v.* also I will tear off Ezek.13.21
 ought to have a *v.* on her head 1 Cor.11.10
 a *v.* lies over their minds 2 Cor.3.15

VENGEANCE

v. shall be taken on him sevenfold Gen.4.15
V. is mine, and recompense Dt.32.35
 thou God of *v.*, shine forth Ps.94.1
 Behold, your God will come with *v.* Is.35.4
 the day of *v.* of our God Is.61.2
 this is the time of the LORD's *v.* Jer.51.6
 for these are days of *v.* Lk.21.22
V. is mine, I will repay, says the Rom.12.19

VESSEL

them in pieces like a potter's *v.* Ps.2.9
 I have become like a broken *v.* Ps.31.12
 the *v.* he was making of clay Jer.18.4
 like a *v.* for which no one cares Jer.48.38
 lighting a lamp covers it with a *v.* Lk.8.16
 to make . . . one *v.* for beauty and Rom.9.21
 have this treasure in earthen *v.* 2 Cor.4.7
 he will be a *v.* for noble use 2 Tim.2.21

VEXATION

Surely *v.* kills the fool Job 5.2
 O that my *v.* were weighed Job 6.2
 The *v.* of a fool is known at once Pr.12.16
 For in much wisdom is much *v.* Ec.1.18
 Remove *v.* from your mind Ec.11.10

VICTORY

Thy right hand is filled with *v.* Ps.48.10
 and his holy arm have gotten him *v.* Ps.98.1
 All . . . have seen the *v.* of our God Ps.98.3
 but the *v.* belongs to the LORD Pr.21.31
 then his own arm brought him *v.* Is.59.16
 till he brings justice to *v.* Mt.12.20
 Death is swallowed up in *v.* 1 Cor.15.54
 O death, where is thy *v.*? 1 Cor.15.55
 this is the *v.* that overcomes 1 Jn.5.4

VILE

do not do this *v.* thing Jg.19.23
 make them like *v.* figs which are Jer.29.17
 see the *v.* abominations that Ezek.8.9
 disorder and every *v.* practice Jas.3.16

VINDICATE

V. me, O God, and defend my cause Ps.43.1
 For the LORD will *v.* his people Ps.135.14
 he who *v.* me is near Is.50.8
 And will not God *v.* his elect Lk.18.7
v. in the Spirit, seen by angels 1 Tim.3.16

VINDICATION

Turn now, my *v.* is at stake Job 6.29
v. from the God of his salvation Ps.24.5
 bring forth your *v.* as the light Ps.37.6
 The LORD works *v.* and justice for Ps.103.6
 her *v.* goes forth as brightness Is.62.1
 The nations shall see your *v.* Is.62.2
 The LORD has brought forth our *v.* Jer.51.10

VINE

a fruitful *v.* within your house Ps.128.3
 every one . . . will eat of his own *v.* Is.36.16
 Yet I planted you a choice *v.* Jer.2.21
 it became a *v.*, and brought forth Ezek.17.6
 every man under his *v.* and under Mic.4.4
 not drink again of the fruit of the *v.* Mk.14.25.
 I am the *v.*, you are the branches Jn.15.5

VINEGAR

they gave me *v.* to drink Ps.69.21
Like *v.* to the teeth, and smoke to Pr.10.26
filling a sponge full of *v.* Mk.15.36
a sponge full of the *v.* on hyssop Jn.19.29

VINEYARD

possession of the *v.* of Naboth 1 Kg.21.15
shall plant *v.* and eat their fruit Is.65.21
though they plant *v.*, they shall not Zeph.1.13
to hire laborers for his *v.* Mt.20.1
A man planted a *v.*, and set a hedge Mk.12.1
Who plants a *v.* without eating any 1 Cor.9.7

VIOLENCE

my savior; thou savest me from *v.* 2 Sam.22.3
there is no *v.* in my hands Job 16.17
didst deliver me from men of *v.* Ps.18.48
From oppression and *v.* he redeems Ps.72.14
A man of *v.* entices his neighbor Pr.16.29
V. shall no more be heard in your Is.60.18
do no wrong or *v.* to the alien Jer.22.3
Put away *v.* and oppression Ezek.45.9
For the *v.* done to your brother Ob.10
Your rich men are full of *v.* Mic.6.12
kingdom of heaven has suffered *v.* Mt.11.12
great city be thrown down with *v.* Rev.18.21

VIOLENT

I have avoided the ways of the *v.* Ps.17.4
preserve me from *v.* men Ps.140.1
the king laid *v.* hands upon some Acts 12.1
not *v.* but gentle, not quarrelsome 1 Tim.3.3
a drunkard or *v.* or greedy for gain Tit.1.7

VIPER

under their lips is the poison of *v.* Ps.140.3
You brood of *v.*! how can you speak Mt.12.34
you brood of *v.*, how are you to Mt.23.33
a *v.* came out because of the heat Acts 28.3

VIRGIN

If a man seduces a *v.* who is not Ex.22.16
beautiful young *v.* to the harem Est.2.3
how then could I look upon a *v.*? Job 31.1
the *v.* daughter of my people is Jer.14.17
Fallen, no more to rise, is the *v.* Am.5.2
Behold, a *v.* shall conceive and Mt.1.23
a *v.* betrothed to a man whose name Lk.1.27

VISION

the LORD came to Abram in a *v.* Gen.15.1
there was no frequent *v.* 1 Sam.3.1
thou dost . . . terrify me with *v.* Job 7.14
chased away like a *v.* of the night Job 20.8
speak in a *v.* to thy faithful one Ps.89.19
The *v.* of Isaiah the son of Amoz Is.1.1
prophets obtain no *v.* from the LORD Lam.2.9
I saw in my *v.* by night, and behold Dan.7.2
had understanding of the *v.* Dan.10.1
The *v.* of Obadiah. Thus says the Ob.1
The book of the *v.* of Nahum Nah.1.1
commanded them, "Tell no one the *v.* Mt.17.9
he had seen a *v.* in the temple Lk.1.22
they had even seen a *v.* of angels Lk.24.23
Lord said to him in a *v.*, "Ananias." Acts 9.10
And a *v.* appeared to Paul Acts 16.9
not disobedient to the heavenly *v.* Acts 26.19
I will go on to *v.* and revelations 2 Cor.12.1
taking his stand on *v.* Col.2.18

VISIT (verb)

I will *v.* their sin upon them Ex.32.34

v. the iniquity of the fathers upon Dt.5.9
Thou *v.* the earth and waterest it Ps.65.9
the LORD will *v.* Tyre, and she will Is.23.17
sick or in prison and *v.* thee? Mt.25.39
he has *v.* and redeemed his people Lk.1.68
return and *v.* the brethren in Acts 15.36
I will *v.* you after passing through 1 Cor.16.5
I wanted to *v.* you on my way to 2 Cor.1.16
to *v.* orphans and widows in their Jas.1.27

VOICE

The *v.* is Jacob's *v.*, but the Gen.27.22
saw no form; there was only a *v.* Dt.4.12
if you obey the *v.* of the LORD Dt.15.5
after the fire a still small *v.* 1 Kg.19.12
there was silence, then . . . a *v.* Job 4.16
God thunders wondrously with his *v.* Job 37.5
their *v.* is not heard Ps.19.3
Hear the *v.* of my supplication Ps.28.2
The *v.* of the LORD flashes forth Ps.29.7
he utters his *v.*, the earth melts Ps.46.6
hearkening to the *v.* of his word Ps.103.20
Give ear to my *v.*, when I call Ps.141.1
one rises up at the *v.* of a bird Ec.12.4
the *v.* of the turtledove is heard S. of S.2.12
And I heard the *v.* of the Lord Is.6.8
A *v.* cries: "In the wilderness Is.40.3
He will not cry or lift up his *v.* Is.42.2
lift up your *v.* like a trumpet Is.58.1
A *v.* is heard in Ramah, lamentation Jer.31.15
I heard the *v.* of one speaking Ezek.1.28
lo, a *v.* from heaven, saying Mt.3.17
Jesus cried with a loud *v.* Mt.27.46
a *v.* came out of the cloud Lk.9.35
will hear the *v.* of the Son of God Jn.5.25
My sheep hear my *v.* Jn.10.27
Then a *v.* came from heaven Jn.12.28
hearing the *v.* but seeing no one Acts 9.7
His *v.* then shook the earth Heb.12.26
one hears my *v.* and opens the door Rev.3.20
I heard a great *v.* from the throne Rev.21.3

VOID

The earth was without form and *v.* Gen.1.2
stretches out the north over the *v.* Job 26.7
you have made *v.* the word of God Mt.15.6
one dot of the law to become *v.* Lk.16.17
faith is null and the promise is *v.* Rom.4.14
so as to make the promise *v.* Gal.3.17

VOMIT (noun)

a drunken man staggers in his *v.* Is.19.14
For all tables are full of *v.* Is.28.8
Moab shall wallow in his *v.* Jer.48.26
The dog turns back to his own *v.* 2 Pet.2.22

VOMIT (verb)

the land *v.* out its inhabitants Lev.18.25
be drunk and *v.*, fall and rise no Jer.25.27
it *v.* out Jonah upon the dry land Jon.2.10

VOW (noun)

the *v.* of a Nazirite, to separate Num.6.2
Jephthah made a *v.* to the LORD Jg.11.30
pay your *v.* to the Most High Ps.50.14
to thee shall *v.* be performed Ps.65.1
he cut his hair, for he had a *v.* Acts 18.18

WAGE (noun)

w. of the righteous leads to life Pr.10.16
the laborers and pay them their *w.* Mt.20.8

and be content with your *w.* Lk.3.14
 his *w.* are not reckoned as a gift Rom.4.4
 For the *w.* of sin is death Rom.6.23
 The laborer deserves his *w.* 1 Tim.5.18
 Behold, the *w.* of the laborers who Jas.5.4

WAGE (verb)

that *w.* war against Jerusalem Zech.14.12
 you may *w.* the good warfare 1 Tim.1.18
 so you fight and *w.* war Jas.4.2
 that *w.* war against your soul 1 Pet.2.11

WAIL

W., for the day of the LORD is near Is.13.6
 W., you shepherds, and cry Jer.25.34
 Cry and *w.*, son of man, for it is Ezek.21.12
 and *w.*, all you drinkers of wine Jl.1.5
 we *w.*, and you did not mourn Mt.11.17
 the earth will *w.* on account of him Rev.1.7
 kings . . . will weep and *w.* over her Rev.18.9

WAILING (noun)

the *w.* reaches to Beer-elim Is.15.8
 For a sound of *w.* is heard Jer.9.19
 in all vineyards there shall be *w.* Am.5.17
w. and loud lamentation, Rachel Mt.2.18

WAIT

I *w.* for thy salvation, O LORD Gen.49.18
 W. for the LORD; be strong Ps.27.14
w. patiently for him; fret not Ps.37.7
 The wicked lie in *w.* to destroy me Ps.119.95
 I *w.* for the LORD, my soul *w.* Ps.130.5
w. for the LORD, and he will help Pr.20.22
 but they who *w.* for the LORD shall Is.40.31
 For the coastlands shall *w.* for me Is.60.9
 LORD is good to those who *w.* for him Lam.3.25
 will *w.* for the God of my salvation Mic.7.7
 the creation *w.* with eager longing Rom.8.19
 we *w.* for the hope of righteousness Gal.5.5
 to *w.* for his Son from heaven 1 Th.1.10
 God's patience *w.* in the days of 1 Pet.3.20
w. for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Jude 21

WALK

Enoch *w.* with God; and he was not Gen.5.24
w. before me, and be blameless Gen.17.1
 keep my statutes and *w.* in them Lev.18.4
 I will *w.* among you, and will be Lev.26.12
 And if you will *w.* in my ways 1 Kg.3.14
 Blessed is the man who *w.* not in Ps.1.1
 though I *w.* through the valley of Ps.23.4
 W. about Zion, go round about her Ps.48.12
 from those who *w.* uprightly Ps.84.11
 Though I *w.* in the midst of trouble Ps.138.7
 do not *w.* in the way of evil men Pr.4.14
 let us *w.* in the light of the LORD Is.2.5
 The people who *w.* in darkness have Is.9.2
 they shall *w.* and not faint Is.40.31
 Do two *w.* together, unless they Am.3.3
 and to *w.* humbly with your God? Mic.6.8
 So Peter . . . *w.* on the water Mt.14.29
 or to say, 'Rise and *w.*?' Lk.5.23
 follows me will not *w.* in darkness Jn.8.12
 W. while you have the light, lest Jn.12.35
 for we *w.* by faith, not by sight 2 Cor.5.7
w. by the Spirit, and do not gratify Gal.5.16
w. in love, as Christ loved us Eph.5.2
 if we *w.* in the light, as he is 1 Jn.1.7
 By its light shall the nations *w.* Rev.21.24

WALL

waters being a *w.* to them on their Ex.14.22
 the *w.* of the city will fall Jos.6.5
 let us build the *w.* of Jerusalem Neh.2.17
 Now when the *w.* had been built Neh.7.1
 by my God I can leap over a *w.* Ps.18.29
 Peace be within your *w.* Ps.122.7
 Hezekiah turned his face to the *w.* Is.38.2
 the dividing *w.* of hostility Eph.2.14
 By faith the *w.* of Jericho fell Heb.11.30
 the *w.* of the city had twelve Rev.21.14

WANDER

let me not *w.* from thy commandments Ps.119.10
 Therefore the people *w.* like sheep Zech.10.2
 Certain persons . . . have *w.* away 1 Tim.1.6
 turn away . . . ar^o! *w.* into myths 2 Tim.4.4
 if any one . . . *w.* from the truth Jas.5.19

WANTON

do not do this *w.* folly 2 Sam.13.12
 But they had a *w.* craving Ps.106.14
 she is *w.* and knows no shame Pr.9.13
 Her prophets are *w.*, faithless men Zeph.3.4
 when they grow *w.* against Christ 1 Tim.5.11
 glorified herself and played the *w.* Rev.18.7

WAR (noun)

The LORD is a man of *w.* Ex.15.3
 in the Book of the W. of the LORD Num.21.14
 He trains my hands for *w.* Ps.18.34
 though *w.* arise against me, yet I Ps.27.3
 yet *w.* was in his heart Ps.55.21
 but when I speak, they are for *w.* Ps.120.7
 a time for *w.*, and a time for peace Ec.3.8
 Wisdom is better than weapons of *w.* Ec.9.18
 neither shall they learn *w.* any more Is.2.4
 Prepare the nations for *w.* against Jer.51.28
 to Sheol with their weapons of *w.* Ezek.32.27
 neither shall they learn *w.* any more Mic.4.3
 when you hear of *w.* and rumors of *w.* Mk.13.7
 another law at *w.* with the law of Rom.7.23
 your passions that are at *w.* Jas.4.1
 that wage *w.* against your soul 1 Pet.2.11
 Now *w.* arose in heaven, Michael and Rev.12.7
 allowed to make *w.* on the saints Rev.13.7

WARFARE

cry to her that her *w.* is ended Is.40.2
 weapons of our *w.* are not worldly 2 Cor.10.4
 by them you may wage the good *w.* 1 Tim.1.18

WARN

I solemnly *w.* you this day that you Dt.8.19
 didst *w.* them by thy Spirit Neh.9.30
 But if you *w.* the wicked, and he Ezek.3.19
 being *w.* in a dream not to return Mt.2.12
 Who *w.* you to flee from the wrath Lk.3.7
 But I will *w.* you whom to fear Lk.12.5
 I *w.* you, as I *w.* you before Gal.5.21
 I *w.* every one who hears the words Rev.22.18

WASH

let them *w.* their garments Ex.19.10
 They shall *w.* their hands and their Ex.30.21
 W. me thoroughly from my iniquity Ps.51.2
w. me, and I shall be whiter than Ps.51.7
 W. yourselves; make yourselves clean Is.1.16
 anoint your head and *w.* your face Mt.6.17
 not eat unless they *w.* their hands Mk.7.3
 began to *w.* the disciples' feet Jn.13.5
w. away your sins, calling on Acts 22.16

you were *w.*, you were sanctified 1 Cor.6.11
w. the feet of the saints 1 Tim.5.10
 our bodies *w.* with pure water Heb.10.22
 Blessed are those who *w.* their robes Rev.22.14

WASTE

the destruction that *w.* at noonday Ps.91.6
 the LORD will lay *w.* the earth Is.24.1
 earth and lo, it was *w.* and void Jer.4.23
 made my flesh and my skin *w.* away Lam.3.4
 I will lay your cities *w.* Ezek.35.4
 indignant, saying, "Why this *w.*?" Mt.26.8
 In one hour she has been laid *w.* Rev.18.19

WATCH (noun)

whose eyes keep *w.* on the nations Ps.66.7
 or as a *w.* in the night Ps.90.4
 keep *w.* over the door of my lips Ps.141.3
 keeping *w.* on the evil and the good Pr.15.3
 keeping *w.* over their flock by night Lk.2.8

WATCH (verb)

The LORD *w.* between you and me Gen.31.49
 love and faithfulness *w.* over him Ps.61.7
 those who *w.* for my life consult Ps.71.10
 Unless the LORD *w.* over the city Ps.127.1
 so I will *w.* over them to build Jer.31.28
 I will take my stand to *w.* Hab.2.1
W. therefore, for you know neither Mt.25.13
 Could you not *w.* one hour? Mk.14.37
 the scribes and the Pharisees *w.* him Lk.6.7

WATCHFUL

Be *w.*, stand firm in your faith 1 Cor.16.13
 being *w.* in it with thanksgiving Col.4.2
 Be sober, be *w.* 1 Pet.5.8

WATCHMAN

the *w.* stays awake in vain Ps.127.1
 more than *w.* for the morning Ps.130.6
W., what of the night? *W.*, what of Is.21.11
 His *w.* are blind, they are all Is.56.10
 if the *w.* sees the sword coming Ezek.33.6

WATER (noun)

Unstable as *w.*, you shall not have Gen.49.4
 how he made the *w.* of the Red Sea Dt.11.4
 a tree planted by streams of *w.* Ps.1.3
 I am poured out like *w.*, and all my Ps.22.14
 He leads me beside still *w.* Ps.23.2
 He opened the rock, and *w.* gushed Ps.105.41
 Stolen *w.* is sweet, and bread eaten Pr.9.17
 As in *w.* face answers to face, so Pr.27.19
 Cast your bread upon the *w.* Ec.11.1
 you will draw *w.* from the wells of Is.12.3
 broken cisterns, that can hold no *w.* Jer.2.13
 LORD, the fountain of living *w.* Jer.17.13
 But let justice roll down like *w.* Am.5.24
 gives . . . even a cup of cold *w.* Mt.10.42
 he took *w.* and washed his hands Mt.27.24
 he commands even wind and *w.* Lk.8.25
 his finger in *w.* and cool my tongue Lk.16.24
 tasted the *w.* now become wine Jn.2.9
 unless one is born of *w.* and the Jn.3.5
 Then he poured *w.* into a basin Jn.13.5
 there came out blood and *w.* Jn.19.34
 the washing of *w.* with the word Eph.5.26
 No longer drink only *w.* 1 Tim.5.23
 guide them to springs of living *w.* Rev.7.17
 the river of the *w.* of life Rev.22.1

WAVE (noun)

shall your proud *w.* be stayed? Job 38.11

all thy *w.* and thy billows have Ps.42.7
 boat was being swamped by the *w.* Mt.8.24
 rebuked the wind and the raging *w.* Lk.8.24
 he who doubts is like a *w.* of the sea Jas.1.6

WAY

corrupted their *w.* upon the earth Gen.6.12
 wilt prosper the *w.* which I go Gen.24.42
 This God-his *w.* is perfect 2 Sam.22.31
 I shall go the *w.* whence I shall not Job 16.22
 But he knows the *w.* that I take Job 23.10
 LORD knows the *w.* of the righteous Ps.1.6
 Teach me thy *w.*, O LORD Ps.27.11
 Commit your *w.* to the LORD Ps.37.5
 that thy *w.* may be known upon earth Ps.67.2
 Teach me thy *w.*, O LORD Ps.86.11
 He made known his *w.* to Moses Ps.103.7
 How can a . . . man keep his *w.* pure? Ps.119.9
 lead me in the *w.* everlasting Ps.139.24
 I walk in the *w.* of righteousness Pr.8.20
 The *w.* of a fool is right in his Pr.12.15
 Train up a child in the *w.* he should Pr.22.6
 This is the *w.*, walk in it Is.30.21
 let the wicked forsake his *w.* Is.55.7
 Prepare the *w.* of the LORD, make his Mt.3.3
 gate is wide and the *w.* is easy Mt.7.13
 guide our feet into the *w.* of peace Lk.1.79
 Make straight the *w.* of the Lord Jn.1.23
 I am the *w.*, and the truth, and the Jn.14.6
 the *w.* of God more accurately Acts 18.26
 no little stir concerning the *W.* Acts 19.23
 I persecuted this *W.* to the death Acts 22.4
 the *w.* of peace they do not know Rom.3.17
 and how inscrutable his *w.* Rom.11.33
 will also provide the *w.* of escape 1 Cor.10.13
 show you a . . . more excellent *w.* 1 Cor.12.31
 Love does not insist on its own *w.* 1 Cor.13.5
 new and living *w.* which he opened Heb.10.20
 unstable in all his *w.* Jas.1.7
 were ransomed from the futile *w.* 1 Pet.1.18
 Just and true are thy *w.*, O King of Rev.15.3

WEAK

Leah's eyes were *w.*, but Rachel was Gen.29.17
 you have strengthened the *w.* hands Job 4.3
 He has pity on the *w.* and the needy Ps.72.13
 all knees will be *w.* as water Ezek.21.7
 spirit . . . is willing . . . flesh is *w.* Mk.14.38
 toiling one must help the *w.* Acts 20.35
 As for the man who is *w.* in faith Rom.14.1
 God chose what is *w.* in the world 1 Cor.1.27
 To the *w.* I became *w.*, that 1 Cor.9.22
 when I am *w.*, then I am strong 2 Cor.12.10
 help the *w.*, be patient with them 1 Th.5.14
 and strengthen your *w.* knees Heb.12.12

WEAKNESS

the Spirit helps us in our *w.* Rom.8.26
 the *w.* of God is stronger than men 1 Cor.1.25
 It is sown in *w.*, it is raised 1 Cor.15.43
 my power is made perfect in *w.* 2 Cor.12.9
 unable to sympathize with our *w.* Heb.4.15

WEALTH

his *w.* will not endure Job 15.29
 leave their *w.* to others Ps.49.10
W. and riches are in his house Ps.112.3
 A rich man's *w.* is his strong city Pr.10.15
W. hastily gotten will dwindle Pr.13.11
W. brings many new friends Pr.19.4

God has given *w.* and possessions Ec.5.19
the *w.* of the nations shall come to Is.60.5
you have gotten *w.* for yourself Ezek.28.4
put an end to the *w.* of Egypt Ezek.30.10
and hurl her *w.* into the sea Zech.9.4
power and *w.* and wisdom and might Rev.5.12
ships at sea grew rich by her *w.* Rev.18.19

WEAPON

every man with his *w.* in his hand 2 Kg.11.11
he goes out to meet the *w.* Job 39.21
he has prepared his deadly *w.* Ps.7.13
Wisdom is better than *w.* of war Ec.9.18
You are my hammer and *w.* of war Jer.51.20
with the *w.* of righteousness 2 Cor.6.7
the *w.* of our warfare are not 2 Cor.10.4

WEAR

Your clothing did not *w.* out upon you Dt.8.4
will all *w.* out like a garment Ps.102.26
the earth will *w.* out like a garment Is.51.6
or 'What shall we *w.*?' Mt.6.31
Jesus . . . *w.* the crown of thorns Jn.19.5
I am suffering and *w.* fetters 2 Tim.2.9
to the one who *w.* the fine clothing Jas.2.3

WEARY

I am *w.* with my moaning Ps.6.6
as in a dry and *w.* land where no Ps.63.1
lest he become *w.* of you and hate Pr.25.17
that you *w.* my God also? Is.7.13
shade of a great rock in a *w.* land Is.32.2
Even youths shall faint and be *w.* Is.40.30
let us not grow *w.* in well-doing Gal.6.9
you may not grow *w.* or fainthearted Heb.12.3

WEDDING

crowned him on the day of his *w.* S.of S.3.11
The *w.* is ready, but those invited Mt.22.8
a man who had no *w.* garment Mt.22.11
Can the *w.* guests fast while the Mk.2.19

WEEK

you shall observe the feast of *w.* Ex.34.22
dawn of the first day of the *w.* Mt.28.1
I fast twice a *w.*, I give tithes of all Lk.18.12
But on the first day of the *w.* Lk.24.1
that day, the first day of the *w.* Jn.20.19
On the first day of the *w.* Acts 20.7
On the first day of every *w.* 1 Cor.16.2

WEEP

a time to *w.*, and a time to laugh Ec.3.4
For these things I *w.* Lam.1.16
there men will *w.* and gnash their Mt.8.12
Why do you make a tumult and *w.*? Mk.5.39
do not *w.* for me, but *w.* for Lk.23.28
w. with those who *w.* Rom.12.15
you rich, *w.* and howl for the miseries Jas.5.1
one of the elders said to me, "*W.* not Rev.5.5

WEEPING (noun)

My face is red with *w.* Job 16.16
the LORD has heard the sound of my *w.* Ps.6.8
W. may tarry for the night, but joy Ps.30.5
sound of *w.* and the cry of distress Is.65.19
Take up *w.* and wailing for the Jer.9.10

WEIGH

Let me be *w.* in a just balance Job 31.6
w. like a burden too heavy for me Ps.38.4
Anxiety in a man's heart *w.* him down Pr.12.25
but the LORD *w.* the spirit .Pr.16.2
let the others *w.* what is said 1 Cor.14.29

WEIGHT

A full and just *w.* you shall have Dt.25.15
but a just *w.* is his delight Pr.11.1
food which you eat shall be by *w.* Ezek.4.10
aloes, about a hundred pounds' *w.* Jn.19.39
an eternal *w.* of glory 2 Cor.4.17
let us also lay aside every *w.* Heb.12.1

WELCOME (verb)

Hezekiah *w.* them, and he showed 2 Kg.20.13
a stranger and you did not *w.* me Mt.25.43
the Galileans *w.* him, having seen Jn.4.45
they were *w.* by the church Acts 15.4
W. one another, therefore, as Christ Rom.15.7
he refuses . . . to *w.* the brethren 3 Jn.10

WELFARE

they asked each other of their *w.* Ex.18.7
he sought the *w.* of his people Est.10.3
delights in the *w.* of his servant Ps.35.27
not pray for the *w.* of this people Jer.14.11
seek the *w.* of the city where Jer.29.7
be genuinely anxious for your *w.* Phil.2.20

WELL (noun)

sang this song: "Spring up, O *w.* Num.21.17
a *w.* of living water S.of S.4.15
water from the *w.* of salvation Is.12.3
or an ox that has fallen into a *w.* Lk.14.5
Jacob's *w.* was there, and so Jesus Jn.4.6

WEPT

Joseph *w.* when they spoke to him Gen.50.17
You fasted and *w.* for the child 2 Sam.12.21
I sat down and *w.* Neh.1.4
Babylon, there we sat down and *w.* Ps.137.1
Peter . . . went out and *w.* bitterly Mt.26.75
when he . . . saw the city he *w.* over it Lk.19.41
Jesus *w.* Jn.11.35
I *w.* much that no one was found Rev.5.4

WHEAT

let thorns grow instead of *w.* Job 31.40
feed you with the finest of the *w.* Ps.81.16
gather his *w.* into the granary Mt.3.12
enemy . . . sowed weeds among the *w.* Mt.13.25
that he might sift you like *w.* Lk.22.31
a grain of *w.* falls into the earth Jn.12.24

WHEEL

or the *w.* broken at the cistern Ec.12.6
as it were a *w.* within a *w.* Ezek.1.16
the *w.* were full of eyes round Ezek.10.12
rumble of *w.*, galloping horse Nah.3.2

WHIRLWIND

Elijah went up by a *w.* into heaven 2 Kg.2.11
the LORD answered Job out of the *w.* Job 40.6
your calamity comes like a *w.* Pr.1.27
they shall reap the *w.* Hos.8.7

WHITE

I shall be *w.* than snow Ps.51.7
they shall be as *w.* as snow Is.1.18
cannot make one hair *w.* or black Mt.5.36
a young man . . . dressed in a *w.* robe Mk.16.5
his raiment became dazzling *w.* Lk.9.29
she saw two angels in *w.* Jn.20.12
two men stood by them in *w.* robes Acts 1.10
hair . . . *w.* as *w.* wool, *w.* as snow Rev.1.14
a great multitude . . . clothed in *w.* robes Rev.7.9
Then I saw a great *w.* throne Rev.20.11

WHOLE

may his glory fill the *w.* earth Ps.72.19

thanks to the LORD with my *w.* heart Ps.111.1
 for this is the *w.* duty of man Ec.12.13
 The *w.* head is sick, and the *w.* heart Is.1.5
 the *w.* earth is full of his glory Is.6.3
 your *w.* body will be full of light Mt.6.22
 it was restored, *w.* like the other Mt.12.13
 to gain the *w.* world and forfeit Mk.8.36
 gospel is preached in the *w.* world Mk.14.9
 the *w.* creation has been groaning Rom.8.22
 he is bound to keep the *w.* law Gal.5.3
 Put on the *w.* armor of God Eph.6.11
 the Head, from whom the *w.* body Col.2.19
 also for the sins of the *w.* world 1 Jn.2.2

WICKED

Yea, the light of the *w.* is put out Job 18.5
 walks not in the counsel of the *w.* Ps.1.1
 On the *w.* he will rain coals of fire Ps.11.6
 Many are the pangs of the *w.* Ps.32.10
 how long shall the *w.* exult? Ps.94.3
 The *w.* have laid a snare for me Ps.119.110
 see if there be any *w.* way in me Ps.139.24
 but the name of the *w.* will rot Pr.10.7
 house of the *w.* will be destroyed Pr.14.11
 The soul of the *w.* desires evil Pr.21.10
 be not envious of the *w.* Pr.24.19
 The *w.* flee when no one pursues Pr.28.1
 they made his grave with the *w.* Is.53.9
 let the *w.* forsake his way, and the Is.55.7
 no peace, says my God, for the *w.* Is.57.21
 Why does the way of the *w.* prosper? Jer.12.1
 no pleasure in the death of the *w.* Ezek.33.11
 the *w.* turns from his wickedness Ezek.33.19
 You *w.* and slothful servant Mt.25.26
 Drive out the *w.* person from 1 Cor.5.13

WICKEDLY

I have sinned, and I have done *w.* 2 Sam.24.17
 we . . . have acted perversely and *w.* 1 Kg.8.47
 Of a truth, God will not do *w.* Job 34.12
 committed iniquity, we have done *w.* Ps.106.6
 we have sinned, we have done *w.* Dan.9.15

WICKEDNESS

LORD saw that the *w.* of man was great Gen.6.5
 Out of the wicked comes forth *w.* 1 Sam.24.13
 let not *w.* dwell in your tents Job 11.14
 thou art not a God who delights in *w.* Ps.5.4
 you love righteousness and hate *w.* Ps.45.7
w. is an abomination to my lips Pr.8.7
 A man is not established by *w.* Pr.12.3
 Jerusalem, wash your heart from *w.* Jer.4.14
 when the wicked turns from his *w.* Ezek.33.19
 who devise *w.* and work evil upon Mic.2.1
 because *w.* is multiplied, most men's Mt.24.12
 coveting, *w.*, deceit, licentiousness Mk.7.22
 you are full of extortion and *w.* Lk.11.39
 were filled with all manner of *w.* Rom.1.29
 hosts of *w.* in the heavenly places Eph.6.12
 put away all . . . rank growth of *w.* Jas.1.21

WIDOW

I caused the *w.* heart to sing for Job 29.13
 he upholds the *w.* and the fatherless Ps.146.9
 How like a *w.* has she become Lam.1.1
 devour *w.* houses and for a pretense Mk.12.40
 a poor *w.* came, and put in two Mk.12.42
 as a *w.* till she was eighty-four Lk.2.37
 there was a *w.* in that city who Lk.18.3
 because their *w.* were neglected in Acts 6.1

If a *w.* has children or 1 Tim.5.4
 She who is a real *w.*, and is left 1 Tim.5.5
 orphans and *w.* in their affliction Jas.1.27

WIFE

a man leaves . . . and cleaves to his *w.* Gen.2.24
 And Abram took Sarai his *w.* Gen.12.5
 shall not covet your neighbor's *w.* Ex.20.17
 When the *w.* of Uriah heard that 2 Sam.11.26
 Then his *w.* said to him, "Do you Job 2.9
 rejoice in the *w.* of your youth Pr.5.18
 good *w.* is the crown of her husband Pr.12.4
 He who finds a *w.* finds a good Pr.18.22
 a prudent *w.* is from the LORD Pr.19.14
 A good *w.* who can find? Pr.31.10
 does not defile his neighbor's *w.* Ezek.18.15
 Go, take to yourself a *w.* of harlotry Hos.1.2
 do not fear to take Mary your *w.* Mt.1.20
 Whoever divorces his *w.*, let him give Mt.5.31
 to which of the seven will she be *w.*? Mt.22.28
 Whoever divorces his *w.* and marries Mk.10.11
 your *w.* Elizabeth will bear you Lk.1.13
 Remember Lot's *w.* Lk.17.32
 a man is living with his father's *w.* 1 Cor.5.1
 husband should not divorce his *w.* 1 Cor.7.11
 is consecrated through his *w.* 1 Cor.7.14
 the husband is the head of the *w.* Eph.5.23
W., be subject to your husbands, as Col.3.18
 take a *w.* for himself in holiness 1 Th.4.4
 live considerately with your *w.* 1 Pet.3.7
 the Bride, the *w.* of the Lamb Rev.21.9

WILD

say that a *w.* beast has devoured Gen.37.20
 but it yielded *w.* grapes Is.5.2
 Go, assemble all the *w.* beasts Jer.12.9
 Even the *w.* beasts cry to thee Jl.1.20
 Now John . . . ate locusts and *w.* honey Mk.1.6
 you, a *w.* olive . . . were grafted in Rom.11.17
w. waves of the sea, casting up Jude 13

WILDERNESS

may hold a feast to me in the *w.* Ex.5.1
 they came into the *w.* of Sinai Ex.19.1
 shall let the goat go in the *w.* Lev.16.22
 have led you forty years in the *w.* Dt.29.5
 The voice of the LORD shakes the *w.* Ps.29.8
 Can God spread a table in the *w.*? Ps.78.19
 guided them in the *w.* like a flock Ps.78.52
 who led his people through the *w.* Ps.136.16
 In the *w.* prepare the way of the Is.40.3
 I will cast you forth into the *w.* Ezek.29.5
 It was I who knew you in the *w.* Hos.13.5
 did you go out into the *w.* to behold? Mt.11.7
 John the baptizer appeared in the *w.* Mk.1.4
 The voice of one crying in the *w.* Lk.3.4
 for forty days in the *w.*, tempted by Lk.4.2
 leave the ninety-nine in the *w.* Lk.15.4
 lifted up the serpent in the *w.* Jn.3.14
 Our fathers ate the manna in the *w.* Jn.6.31
 they were overthrown in the *w.* 1 Cor.10.5
 on the day of testing in the *w.* Heb.3.8

WILES

have harassed you with their *w.* Num.25.18
 their craftiness in deceitful *w.* Eph.4.14
 stand against the *w.* of the devil Eph.6.11

WILL (noun)

I delight to do thy *w.*, O my God Ps.40.8

Teach me to do thy *w.*, for thou Ps.143.10
 Thy *w.* be done, On earth as it is in Mt.6.10
 but he who does the *w.* of my Father Mt.7.21
 it is not the *w.* of my Father who Mt.18.14
 Whoever does the *w.* of God is my Mk.3.35
 Jesus he delivered up to their *w.* Lk.23.25
 nor of the *w.* of the flesh nor Jn.1.13
 not my own *w.* but the *w.* of him who Jn.5.30
 if any man's *w.* is to do his *w.*, he Jn.7.17
 The *w.* of the Lord be done Acts 21.14
 For who can resist his *w.*? Rom.9.19
 according to the *w.* of our God Gal.1.4
 according to the counsel of his *w.* Eph.1.11
 filled with the knowledge of his *w.* Col.1.9
 Lo, I have come to do thy *w.* Heb.10.7
 Of his own *w.* he brought us forth Jas.1.18
 he who does the *w.* of God abides 1 Jn.2.17

WILLING

uphold me with a *w.* spirit Ps.51.12
 If you are *w.* and obedient, you Is.1.19
 spirit indeed is *w.*, but the flesh Mt.26.41
 if thou art *w.*, remove this cup Lk.22.42
 not as an exaction but as a *w.* gift 2 Cor.9.5

WILLOWS

the *w.* of the brook surround him Job 40.22
 On the *w.* there we hung up our lyres Ps.137.2

WIND

God made a *w.* blow over the earth Gen.8.1
 back by a strong east *w.* all night Ex.14.21
 went forth a *w.* from the LORD Num.11.31
 like chaff which the *w.* drives away Ps.1.4
w. passes over it, and it is gone Ps.103.16
 who ridest on the wings of the *w.* Ps.104.3
 stormy *w.* fulfilling his command Ps.148.8
 has gathered the *w.* in his fists? Pr.30.4
 was vanity and a striving after *w.* Ec.2.11
 He who observes the *w.* will not sow Ec.11.4
 God appointed a sultry east *w.* Jon.4.8
 the *w.* blew and beat upon that house Mt.7.25
 A reed shaken by the *w.*? Mt.11.7
 And he awoke and rebuked the *w.* Mk.4.39
 he commands even *w.* and water Lk.8.25
 The *w.* blows where it wills, and you Jn.3.8
 like the rush of a mighty *w.* Acts 2.2
 carried . . . with every *w.* of doctrine Eph.4.14
 he says, "Who makes his angels *w.* Heb.1.7
 is driven and tossed by the *w.* Jas.1.6

WINDOW

Noah opened the *w.* of the ark Gen.8.6
 let David down through the *w.* 1 Sam.19.12
 that look through the *w.* are dimmed Ec.12.3
 I will . . . open the *w.* of heaven Mal.3.10
 Eutychus was sitting in the *w.* Acts 20.9
 basket through a *w.* in the wall 2 Cor.11.33

WINE

he drank of the *w.*, and became Gen.9.21
 let us make our father drink *w.* Gen.19.32
 Drink no *w.* nor strong drink Lev.10.9
 beware, and drink no *w.* or Jg.13.4
 hast given us *w.* to drink that Ps.60.3
w. to gladden the heart of man Ps.104.15
W. is a mocker, strong drink a Pr.20.1
 Those who tarry long over *w.* Pr.23.30
 Do not look at *w.* when it is red Pr.23.31
 who are heroes at drinking *w.* Is.5.22

These also reel with *w.* and stagger Is.28.7
 Come, buy *w.* and milk without money Is.55.1
 I have trodden the *w.* press alone Is.63.3
 they answered, "We will drink no *w.* Jer.35.6
 No priest shall drink *w.* Ezek.44.21
 They drank *w.*, and praised the gods Dan.5.4
 wail, all you drinkers of *w.* Jl.1.5
 Moreover, *w.* is treacherous Hab.2.5
 Neither is new *w.* put into old Mt.9.17
 offered him *w.* mingled with myrrh Mk.15.23
 his wounds, pouring on oil and *w.* Lk.10.34
 tasted the water now become *w.* Jn.2.9
 They are filled with new *w.* Acts 2.13
 And do not get drunk with *w.* Eph.5.18
 not addicted to much *w.* 1 Tim.3.8
 use a little *w.* for the sake of 1 Tim.5.23
 shall drink the *w.* of God's wrath Rev.14.10

WINGS

under whose *w.* you have come to Ru.2.12
 hide me in the shadow of thy *w.* Ps.17.8
 I say, "O that I had *w.* like a dove Ps.55.6
 safe under the shelter of thy *w.* Ps.61.4
 under his *w.* you will find refuge Ps.91.4
 If I take the *w.* of the morning Ps.139.9
 each had six *w.*: with two he covered Is.6.2
 each creature had two *w.* Ezek.1.11
 shall rise, with healing in its *w.* Mal.4.2
 hen gathers her brood under her *w.* Lk.13.34
 the noise of their *w.* was like the Rev.9.9

WINNOW

You shall *w.* them and the wind Is.41.16
 I have *w.* them with a . . . fork Jer.15.7
 gathering where you did not *w.* Mt.25.24
 His *w.* fork is in his hand, to clear Lk.3.17

WINTER

thou hast made summer and *w.* Ps.74.17
 the *w.* is past, the rain is over S.of S.2.11
 Pray that it may not happen in *w.* Mk.13.18
 it was *w.*, and Jesus was walking in Jn.10.23
 harbor was not suitable to *w.* in Acts 27.12
 Do your best to come before *w.* 2 Tim.4.21

WIPE

w. Jerusalem as one *w.* a dish 2 Kg.21.13
 the LORD our God will *w.* them out Ps.94.23
 Lord GOD will *w.* away tears from Is.25.8
 Mary . . . *w.* his feet with her hair Jn.11.2
 to *w.* them with the towel Jn.13.5
 God will *w.* away every tear Rev.7.17

WISDOM

so that Solomon's *w.* surpassed 1 Kg.4.30
 And the LORD gave Solomon *w.* 1 Kg.5.12
W. is with the aged Job 12.12
 With God are *w.* and might Job 12.13
 But where shall *w.* be found? Job 28.12
 the price of *w.* is above pearls Job 28.18
 teach me *w.* in my secret heart Ps.51.6
 In *w.* hast thou made them all Ps.104.24
 For the LORD gives *w.* Pr.2.6
 The beginning of *w.* is this: Get *w.* Pr.4.7
 for *w.* is better than jewels Pr.8.11
 of the LORD is the beginning of *w.* Pr.9.10
W. is . . . life to him who has it Pr.16.22
 For in much *w.* is much vexation Ec.1.18
W. is better than weapons of war Ec.9.18
 the spirit of *w.* and understanding Is.11.2

established the world by his *w.* Jer.51.15
 full of *w.* and perfect in beauty Ezek.28.12
 he gives *w.* to the wise Dan.2.21
 Yet *w.* is justified by her deeds Mt.11.19
 What is the *w.* given to him? Mk.6.2
 Jesus increased in *w.* and in stature Lk.2.52
 Therefore also the *W.* of God said Lk.11.49
 for I will give you a mouth and *w.* Lk.21.15
 I will destroy the *w.* of the wise 1 Cor.1.19
 demand signs and Greeks seek *w.* 1 Cor.1.22
 For the *w.* of this world is folly 1 Cor.3.19
 teaching every man in all *w.* Col.1.28
 If any of you lacks *w.*, let him ask Jas.1.5
 But the *w.* from above is first pure Jas.3.17
 glory and *w.* and thanksgiving Rev.7.12

WISE

was to be desired to make one *w.* Gen.3.6
 It is not the old that are *w.* Job 32.9
 is sure, making *w.* the simple Ps.19.7
 Whoever is *w.*, let him give heed Ps.107.43
 Be not *w.* in your own eyes Pr.3.7
 reprove a *w.* man, and he will love Pr.9.8
 A *w.* son makes a glad father Pr.10.1
 the fool will be servant to the *w.* Pr.11.29
 The *w.* man's path leads upward to Pr.15.24
 who keeps silent is considered *w.* Pr.17.28
 A *w.* man is mightier than a strong Pr.24.5
 lest he be *w.* in his own eyes Pr.26.5
 I said, "I will be *w.*" Ec.7.23
 The sayings of the *w.* are like goads Ec.12.11
 wisdom of their *w.* men shall perish Is.29.14
 Then all the king's *w.* men came in Dan.5.8
w. men from the East came to Jerusalem Mt.2.1
 so be *w.* as serpents and innocent Mt.10.16
 hast hidden these things from the *w.* Mt.11.25
 five were foolish, and five were *w.* Mt.25.2
 both to the *w.* and to the foolish Rom.1.14
 Lest you be *w.* in your own conceits Rom.11.25
 foolishness of God is *w.* than men 1 Cor.1.25
 the thoughts of the *w.* are futile 1 Cor.3.20
 Who is *w.* and understanding among Jas.3.13

WISH (verb)

So whatever you *w.* that men would Mt.7.12
 Sir, we *w.* to see Jesus Jn.12.21
 could *w.* that I myself were accursed Rom.9.3
 I *w.* those who unsettle you would Gal.5.12
 Therefore whoever *w.* to be a friend Jas.4.4
 not *w.* that any should perish 2 Pet.3.9

WITHER

its leaf does not *w.* Ps.1.3
 O Jerusalem, let my right hand *w.* Ps.137.5
 The grass *w.*, the flower fades Is.40.7
 since they had no root they *w.* away Mt.13.6
 a man was there who had a *w.* hand Mk.3.1
 the fig tree *w.* away to its roots Mk.11.20
 grass *w.*, and the flower falls 1 Pet.1.24

WITHHOLD

you may not *w.* your help Dt.22.3
 Do not . . . *w.* thy mercy from me Ps.40.11
 Do not *w.* good from those to whom Pr.3.27
 Do not *w.* discipline from a child Pr.23.13
 do not *w.* your coat as well Lk.6.29

WITHSTAND

could no longer *w.* their enemies Jg.2.14
 so that none is able to *w.* thee 2 Chr.20.6

But they could not *w.* the wisdom Acts 6.10
 who was I that I could *w.* God? Acts 11.17
 may be able to *w.* in the evil day Eph.6.13

WITNESS (noun)

This heap is a *w.* between you and Gen.31.48
 not bear false *w.* against your Ex.20.16
 only on the evidence of two *w.* Dt.19.15
 A truthful *w.* saves lives Pr.14.25
 A false *w.* will not go unpunished Pr.19.9
 who bears false *w.* against his Pr.25.18
 I made him a *w.* to the peoples Is.55.4
 You shall not bear false *w.* Mt.19.18
 For many bore false *w.* against him Mk.14.56
 to bear *w.* to the light Jn.1.7
 Father who sent me bears *w.* to me Jn.8.18
 you shall be my *w.* in Jerusalem Acts 1.8
 from the dead. To this we are *w.* Acts 3.15
 the *w.* laid down their garments Acts 7.58
 did not leave himself without *w.* Acts 14.17
 blood of Stephen thy *w.* was shed Acts 22.20
 For God is my *w.*, whom I serve with Rom.1.9
 my conscience bears me *w.* Rom.9.1
 For God is my *w.*, how I yearn for Phil.1.8
 Holy Spirit also bears *w.* to us Heb.10.15
 surrounded by so great a cloud of *w.* Heb.12.1
 There are three *w.*, the Spirit 1 Jn.5.8

WOE

If I am wicked, *w.* to me Job 10.15
 Who has *w.*? Who has sorrow? Pr.23.29
W. to those who rise early in the Is.5.11
 And I said: "*W.* is me! For I am lost Is.6.5
W. to the shepherds who destroy Jer.23.1
W. to the foolish prophets who Ezek.13.3
W. to you, Chorazin! *W.* to you Mt.11.21
W. to the world for temptations Mt.18.7
W. to you, scribes and Pharisees Mt.23.15
w. to that man by whom the Son of Mk.14.21
w. to you that are rich Lk.6.24
W. to you, when all men speak well Lk.6.26
W. to me if I do not preach the 1 Cor.9.16
W., *w.*, *w.* to those who dwell on Rev.8.13

WOLF

The *w.* shall dwell with the lamb Is.11.6
 but inwardly are ravenous *w.* Mt.7.15
 out as lambs in the midst of *w.* Lk.10.3
 sees the *w.* coming and leaves the Jn.10.12
 fierce *w.* will come in among you Acts 20.29

WOMAN

the rib . . . he made into a *w.* Gen.2.22
 The *w.* said, "The serpent beguiled Gen.3.13
 men say of me, 'A *w.* killed him.' Jg.9.54
 Man . . . born of a *w.* is of few days Job 14.1
 the lips of a loose *w.* drip honey Pr.5.3
 A foolish *w.* is noisy; she is wanton Pr.9.13
 a house shared with a contentious *w.* Pr.21.9
 a *w.* who fears the LORD is . . . praised Pr.31.30
 a young *w.* shall conceive and bear Is.7.14
 one who looks at a *w.* lustfully has Mt.5.28
 instantly the *w.* was made well Mt.9.22
 O *w.*, great is your faith Mt.15.28
 Two *w.* will be grinding at the mill Mt.24.41
 a *w.* came with an alabaster jar of Mk.14.3
 a *w.* named Martha received him Lk.10.38
 leaven which a *w.* took and hid in Lk.13.21
 whose wife will the *w.* be? Lk.20.33

There came a *w.* of Samaria to draw Jn.4.7
 he said . . . "*W.*, behold, your son!" Jn.19.26
 the devout *w.* of high standing Acts 13.50
 the head of a *w.* is her husband 1 Cor.11.3
 but *w.* is the glory of man 1 Cor.11.7
 these *w.* are two covenants Gal.4.24
 Let a *w.* learn in silence 1 Tim.2.11
 a *w.* clothed with the sun Rev.12.1
 and I saw a *w.* sitting on a scarlet Rev.17.3

WOMB

to her, "Two nations are in your *w.* Gen.25.23
 Naked I came from my mother's *w.* Job 1.21
 From whose *w.* did the ice come Job 38.29
 he who took me from my mother's *w.* Ps.71.6
 From the *w.* of the morning like dew Ps.110.3
 The LORD called me from the *w.* Is.49.1
 Before I formed you in the *w.* I knew Jer.1.5
 blessed is the fruit of your *w.* Lk.1.42
 Blessed is the *w.* that bore you Lk.11.27
 into his mother's *w.* and be born? Jn.3.4

WONDER (verb)

w. and be astounded. For I am doing Hab.1.5
 Pilate *w.* if he were already dead Mk.15.44
 they *w.* at his delay in the temple Lk.1.21
w. at the gracious words which Lk.4.22
 why do you *w.* at this, or why do Acts 3.12
 Do not *w.* . . . that the world hates 1 Jn.3.13

WONDERFUL

Why . . . ask my name, seeing it is *w.*? Jg.13.18
 I have uttered things too *w.* for me Job 42.3
 Remember the *w.* works that he has Ps.105.5
 his *w.* works to the sons of men Ps.107.15
 Such knowledge is too *w.* for me Ps.139.6
 for thou art fearful and *w.* Ps.139.14
 Three things are too *w.* for me Pr.30.18
 his name will be called "*W.* Counselor Is.9.6
 what *w.* stones and what *w.* buildings Mk.13.1
 Great and *w.* are thy deeds, O Lord Rev.15.3

WONDERS

did all these *w.* before Pharaoh Ex.11.10
 the LORD showed signs and *w.* Dt.6.22
 mindful of the *w.* which thou didst Neh.9.17
 Thou art the God who workest *w.* Ps.77.14
 Let the heavens praise thy *w.* Ps.89.5
 to him who alone does great *w.* Ps.136.4
 he works signs and *w.* in heaven Dan.6.27
 will arise and show signs and *w.* Mk.13.22
 Unless you see signs and *w.* you will Jn.4.48
 many *w.* and signs were done Acts 2.43
 signs and *w.* and mighty works 2 Cor.12.12
 by signs and *w.* and various miracles Heb.2.4

WONDROUS

consider the *w.* works of God Job 37.14
 telling all thy *w.* deeds Ps.26.7
 thou art great and doest *w.* things Ps.86.10
 I may behold *w.* things out of thy Ps.119.18
 I will meditate on thy *w.* works Ps.119.27

WOOL

a fleece of *w.* on the threshing floor Jg.6.37
 He gives snow like *w.* Ps.147.16
 the hair of his head like pure *w.* Dan.7.9
 white as white *w.*, white as snow Rev.1.14

WORD

the *w.* of the LORD came to him Gen.15.4
 the LORD put a *w.* in Balaam's Num.23.5

Let the *w.* of my mouth and the Ps.19.14
 By the *w.* of the LORD the heavens Ps.33.6
 he sent forth his *w.*, and healed Ps.107.20
 I have laid up thy *w.* in my heart Ps.119.11
 Thy *w.* is a lamp to my feet Ps.119.105
 Even before a *w.* is on my tongue Ps.139.4
 but a harsh *w.* stirs up anger Pr.15.1
 a *w.* in season, how good it is Pr.15.23
 A *w.* fitly spoken is like apples of Pr.25.11
 Every *w.* of God proves true Pr.30.5
 The *w.* which Isaiah the son of Amoz Is.2.1
 but the *w.* of our God will stand Is.40.8
 so shall my *w.* be that goes forth Is.55.11
 Now the *w.* of the LORD came to me Jer.1.4
 but by every *w.* that proceeds from Mt.4.4
 for every careless *w.* they utter Mt.12.36
 the delight in riches choke the *w.* Mt.13.22
 thus making void the *w.* of God Mk.7.13
 The seed is the *w.* of God Lk.8.11
 is ashamed of me and of my *w.* Lk.9.26
 all the people hung upon his *w.* Lk.19.48
 but my *w.* will not pass away Lk.21.33
 In the beginning was the *W.* Jn.1.1
 And the *W.* became flesh and dwelt Jn.1.14
 You have the *w.* of eternal life Jn.6.68
 If you continue in my *w.* Jn.8.31
 a man loves me, he will keep my *w.* Jn.14.23
 thy *w.* is truth Jn.17.17
 And the *w.* of God increased Acts 6.7
 the *w.* of God grew and multiplied Acts 12.24
 received the *w.* with all eagerness Acts 17.11
 the *w.* of the cross is folly to 1 Cor.1.18
 Let the *w.* of Christ dwell in you Col.3.16
 in every good work and *w.* 2 Th.2.17
 But the *w.* of God is not fettered 2 Tim.2.9
 the *w.* of God is living and active Heb.4.12
 world was created by the *w.* of God Heb.11.3
 be doers of the *w.*, and not hearers Jas.1.22
 the *w.* of the Lord abides for ever 1 Pet.1.25
 the prophetic *w.* made more sure 2 Pet.1.19
 let us not love in *w.* or speech but 1 Jn.3.18
 he is called . . . The *W.* of God Rev.19.13

WORK (noun)

God finished his *w.* which he had Gen.2.2
 Let heavier *w.* be laid upon the men Ex.5.9
 shall labor, and do all your *w.* Ex.20.9
 Thus all the *w.* that Solomon did 2 Chr.5.1
 this *w.* goes on diligently Ezra 5.8
 the *w.* of thy fingers, the moon and Ps.8.3
 establish thou the *w.* of our hands Ps.90.17
 the heavens are the *w.* of thy hands Ps.102.25
 Commit your *w.* to the LORD, and your Pr.16.3
 that a man should enjoy his *w.* Ec.3.22
 then I saw all the *w.* of God Ec.8.17
 bow down to the *w.* of their hands Is.2.8
 he could do no mighty *w.* there Mk.6.5
 does a mighty *w.* in my name will Mk.9.39
 This is the *w.* of God, that you Jn.6.29
 We must work the *w.* of him who sent Jn.9.4
 The *w.* that I do in my Father's name Jn.10.25
 greater *w.* than these will he do Jn.14.12
 by faith apart from *w.* of law Rom.3.28
 cast off the *w.* of darkness Rom.13.12
 If any man's *w.* is burned up 1 Cor.3.15
 But let each one test his own *w.* Gal.6.4

for the *w.* of ministry Eph. 4.12
 he who began a good *w.* in you will Phil.1.6
 do the *w.* of an evangelist 2 Tim.4.5
 faith apart from *w.* is barren? Jas.2.20
 so faith apart from *w.* is dead Jas.2.26
 was to destroy the *w.* of the devil 1 Jn.3.8
 do the *w.* you did at first Rev.2.5

WORK (verb)

deliver me from those who *w.* evil Ps.59.2
 I *w.* and who can hinder it? Is.43.13
 night comes, when no one can *w.* Jn.9.4
 to one who does not *w.* but trusts Rom.4.5
 in everything God *w.* for good Rom.8.28
 Do all *w.* miracles? 1 Cor.12.29
w. out your own salvation Phil.2.12
w. heartily, as serving the Lord Col.3.23
 command: If any one will not *w.* 2 Th.3.10

WORKER

Depart from me, all you *w.* of evil Ps.6.8
 those who are *w.* of evil Ps.28.3
 What gain has the *w.* from his toil? Ec.3.9
 Timothy, my fellow *w.*, greets you Rom.16.21
 fellow *w.* in your service 2 Cor.8.23
 fellow *w.* and fellow soldier Phil.2.25
 Demas, and Luke, my fellow *w.* Philem.24
 that we may be fellow *w.* in the truth 3 Jn.8

WORKMAN

I was beside him, like a master *w.* Pr.8.30
 with the *w.* of like occupation Acts 19.25
 For we are fellow *w.* for God 1 Cor.3.9
 such men are . . . deceitful *w.* 2 Cor.11.13
w. who has no need to be ashamed 2 Tim.2.15

WORLD

he judges the *w.* with righteousness Ps.9.8
 the *w.* and those who dwell therein Ps.24.1
 hadst formed the earth and the *w.* Ps.90.2
 judge the *w.* with righteousness Ps.96.13
 established the *w.* by his wisdom Jer.10.12
 You are the light of the *w.* Mt.5.14
 the field is the *w.*, and the good Mt.13.38
 gain the whole *w.* and forfeit his Mk.8.36
 the *w.* was made through him Jn.1.10
 God so loved the *w.* that he gave his Jn.3.16
 is indeed the Savior of the *w.* Jn.4.42
 saying, "I am the light of the *w.* Jn.8.12
 Now is the judgment of this *w.* Jn.12.31
 not as the *w.* gives do I give to Jn.14.27
 In the *w.* you have tribulation Jn.16.33
 My kingship is not of this *w.* Jn.18.36
 have turned the *w.* upside down Acts 17.6
 sin came into the *w.* through one Rom.5.12
 made foolish the wisdom of the *w.*? 1 Cor.1.20
 wisdom of this *w.* is folly with God 1 Cor.3.19
 the saints will judge the *w.*? 1 Cor.6.2
 the god of this *w.* has blinded 2 Cor.4.4
 no hope and without God in the *w.* Eph.2.12
 you shine as lights in the *w.* Phil.2.15
 came into the *w.* to save sinners 1 Tim.1.15
 we brought nothing into the *w.* 1 Tim.6.7
 of whom the *w.* was not worthy Heb.11.38
 keep oneself unstained from the *w.* Jas.1.27
 Do not love the *w.* or the things 1 Jn.2.15
 the *w.* passes away, and the lust 1 Jn.2.17
 God sent his only Son into the *w.* 1 Jn.4.9
 kingdom of the *w.* has become the Rev.11.15

WORLDLY

wise according to *w.* standards 1 Cor.1.26
 but *w.* grief produces death 2 Cor.7.10
 we are not carrying on a *w.* war 2 Cor.10.3
 renounce irreligion and *w.* passions Tit.2.12
w. people, devoid of the Spirit Jude 19

WORM

it bred *w.* and became foul Ex.16.20
 if I say . . . to the *w.*, 'My mother Job 17.14
 But I am a *w.*, and no man Ps.22.6
 God appointed a *w.* which attacked Jon.4.7
 where their *w.* does not die Mk.9.48
 he was eaten by *w.* and died Acts 12.23

WORMWOOD

but in the end she is bitter as *w.* Pr.5.4
 I will feed this people with *w.* Jer.9.15
 O you who turn justice to *w.* Am.5.7
 The name of the star is *W.* Rev.8.11
 A third of the waters became *w.* Rev.8.11

WORSHIP (verb)

you shall *w.* no other god Ex.34.14
 that I may *w.* the LORD your God 1 Sam.15.30
 I will *w.* toward thy holy temple Ps.5.7
 O come, let us *w.* and bow down Ps.95.6
 let us *w.* at his footstool Ps.132.7
 Egyptians will *w.* with the Assyrians Is.19.23
 enter these gates to *w.* the LORD Jer.7.2
 fall down and *w.* the golden image Dan.3.10
 we . . . have come to *w.* him Mt.2.2
 if you will fall down and *w.* me Mt.4.9
 in vain do they *w.* me, teaching as Mk.7.7
 You shall *w.* the Lord your God Lk.4.8
 will *w.* the Father in spirit Jn.4.23
 fell down at his feet and *w.* him Acts 10.25
 what-therefore you *w.* as unknown Acts 17.23
w. him who made heaven and earth Rev.14.7
W. God. For the testimony of Rev.19.10

WORTHLESS

Now the sons of Eli were *w.* men 1 Sam.2.12
 A *w.* man plots evil, and his speech Pr.16.27
 A *w.* witness mocks at justice Pr.19.28
 They are *w.*, a work of delusion Jer.51.18
 Woe to my *w.* shepherd, who deserts Zech.11.17
 cast the *w.* servant into the outer Mt.25.30
 it is *w.* and near to being cursed Heb.6.8

WORTHY

I am not *w.* of the least of all Gen.32.10
 the LORD, who is *w.* to be praised Ps.18.3
 whose sandals I am not *w.* to carry Mt.3.11
 if the house is *w.*, let your peace Mt.10.13
 for I am not *w.* to have you come Lk.7.6
 whose sandal I am not *w.* to untie Jn.1.27
 deeds *w.* of their repentance Acts 26.20
 lead a life *w.* of the calling Eph.4.1
 let your . . . life be *w.* of the gospel Phil.1.27
 if there is anything *w.* of praise Phil.4.8
 lead a life *w.* of God, who calls you 1 Th.2.12
 God may make you *w.* of his call 2 Th.1.11
 of whom the world was not *w.* Heb.11.38
W. art thou, our Lord and God, to Rev.4.11
W. is the Lamb who was slain, to Rev.5.12

WOUND (noun)

Who has *w.* without cause? Pr.23.29
 like vinegar on a *w.* Pr.25.20
 Faithful are the *w.* of a friend Pr.27.6

healed the *w.* of my people lightly Jer.8.11
 Why is . . . my *w.* incurable, refusing Jer.15.18
 her *w.* is incurable; and it has Mic.1.9
 By his *w.* you have been healed 1 Pet.2.24

WOUND (verb)

I *w.* and I heal; and there is none Dt.32.39
 But he was *w.* for our transgressions Is.53.5
 they *w.* him in the head Mk.12.4
 by means of them they *w.* Rev.9.19

WRAP

Mount Sinai was *w.* in smoke Ex.19.18
 too narrow to *w.* oneself in it Is.28.20
 Thou hast *w.* thyself with anger Lam.3.43
w. him in the linen shroud Mk.15.46
 find a babe *w.* in swaddling cloths Lk.2.12

WRATH

my *w.* will burn, and I will kill you Ex.22.24
 why does thy *w.* burn hot against Ex.32.11
w. has gone forth from the LORD Num.16.46
 you provoked the LORD to *w.* Dt.9.22
w. fell upon all the congregation Jos.22.20
 great is the *w.* of the LORD 2 Kg.22.13
 my *w.* will be poured out 2 Chr.34.25
 He has kindled his *w.* against me Job 19.11
 My *w.* is kindled against you Job 42.7
 Then he will speak to them in his *w.* Ps.2.5
 nor chasten me in thy *w.* Ps.38.1
 the *w.* of men shall praise thee Ps.76.10
 all our days pass away under thy *w.* Ps.90.9
 A soft answer turns away *w.* Pr.15.1
 A man of *w.* stirs up strife Pr.29.22
 the bowl of my *w.* you shall drink Is.51.22
 for in my *w.* I smote you Is.60.10
 Pour out thy *w.* upon the nations Jer.10.25
 will soon pour out my *w.* upon you Ezek.7.8
 I will pour out my *w.* like water Hos.5.10
 His *w.* is poured out like fire Nah.1.6
 in *w.* remember mercy Hab.3.2
 to flee from the *w.* to come? Mt.3.7
 the *w.* of God rests upon him Jn.3.36
 For the *w.* of God is revealed from Rom.1.18
 For the law brings *w.* Rom.4.15
 if God, desiring to show his *w.* Rom.9.22
 we were by nature children of *w.* Eph.2.3
 delivers us from the *w.* to come 1 Th.1.10
 For God has not destined us for *w.* 1 Th.5.9
 hide us . . . from the *w.* of the Lamb Rev.6.16
 the seven bowls of the *w.* of God Rev.16.1

WRATHFUL

nor go with a *w.* man Pr.22.24
 upon them with *w.* chastisements Ezek.25.17
 the LORD is avenging and *w.* Nah.1.2

WRETCHED

W. man that I am! Who will deliver Rom.7.24
 Be *w.* and mourn and weep Jas.4.9
 not knowing that you are *w.* Rev.3.17

WRITE

W. this as a memorial in a book Ex.17.14
 LORD said to Moses, "*W.* these words Ex.34.27
W. each man's name upon his rod Num.17.2
 I will *w.* on the tables the words Dt.10.2
 Now therefore *w.* this song Dt.31.19
 we make a firm covenant and *w.* it Neh.9.38
w. them on the tablet of your heart Pr.7.3
W. in a book all the words that I Jer.30.2

I will *w.* it upon their hearts Jer.31.33
 take a stick and *w.* on it Ezek.37.16
 the LORD answered me: "*W.* the vision Hab.2.2
 Do not *w.*, 'The King of the Jews' Jn.19.21
 I, Paul, *w.* this greeting with my Col.4.18
 it is the way I *w.* 2 Th.3.17
 I had much to *w.* to you, but I would 3 Jn.13
 saying, "*W.* what you see in a book Rev.1.11
W. this: Blessed are those who are Rev.19.9

WRITINGS

But if you do not believe his *w.* Jn.5.47
 through the prophetic *w.* is made Rom.16.26
 with the sacred *w.* which are able 2 Tim.3.15

WRONG (noun)

Is there any *w.* on my tongue? Job 6.30
 had declared Job to be in the *w.* Job 32.3
 who also do no *w.*, but walk in his Ps.119.3
 I hate robbery and *w.* Is.61.8
 no *w.* was found on his lips Mal.2.6
 but this man has done nothing *w.* Lk.23.41
 We find nothing *w.* in this man Acts 23.9
 But if you do *w.*, be afraid Rom.13.4
 it does not rejoice at *w.* 1 Cor.13.6
 suffering *w.* for their wrongdoing 2 Pet.2.13

WRONGDOER

be not envious of *w.* Ps.37.1
 If then I am a *w.*, and have Acts 25.11
 to execute his wrath on the *w.* Rom.13.4
 the *w.* will be paid back for Col.3.25
 or a *w.*, or a mischief-maker 1 Pet.4.15

WRONGDOING

but an avenger of their *w.* Ps.99.8
 say what *w.* they found when I Acts 24.20
 who loved gain from *w.* 2 Pet.2.15
 All *w.* is sin, but there is sin 1 Jn.5.17

WROUGHT

Jacob and Israel, 'What has God *w.*!' Num.23.23
 the LORD has *w.* deliverance in 1 Sam.11.13
 he has *w.* desolations in the earth Ps.46.8
 I muse on what thy hands have *w.* Ps.143.5
 thou hast *w.* for us all our works Is.26.12
 mighty works are *w.* by his hands Mk.6.2
 his deeds have been *w.* in God Jn.3.21
 what Christ has *w.* through me Rom.15.18

YEAR

three times in the *y.* shall all Ex.23.17
 atonement upon its horns once a *y.* Ex.30.10
 a lamb a *y.* old for a burnt offering Lev.12.6
 you shall hallow the fiftieth *y.* Lev.25.10
 bought it until the *y.* of jubilee Lev.25.28
 As a servant hired *y.* by *y.* shall Lev.25.53
 at the time appointed every *y.* Est.9.27
 rejoice among the days of the *y.* Job 3.6
 crownest the *y.* with thy bounty Ps.65.11
 For a thousand *y.* in thy sight are Ps.90.4
 The *y.* of our life are threescore Ps.90.10
 the *y.* draw nigh, when you will Ec.12.1
 In the *y.* that King Uzziah died Is.6.1
 to proclaim the *y.* of the LORD's Is.61.2
 my *y.* of redemption has come Is.63.4
 offerings, with calves a *y.* old? Mic.6.6
 go up *y.* after *y.* to worship Zech.14.16
 the acceptable *y.* of the Lord Lk.4.19
 priest goes, and he but once a *y.* Heb.9.7

continually offered y. after y. Heb.10.1
 spend a y. there and trade Jas.4.13
 and a thousand y. as one day 2 Pet.3.8
 and bound him for a thousand y. Rev.20.2

YES

what you say be simply 'Y.' or 'No' Mt.5.37
 ready to say Y. and No at once? 2 Cor.1.17
 promises of God find their Y. 2 Cor.1.20
 but let your y. be y. and your no Jas.5.12

YESTERDAY

we are but of y., and know nothing Job 8.9
 are but as y. when it is past Ps.90.4
 Y. at the seventh hour the fever Jn.4.52
 the same y. and today and for ever Heb.13.8

YIELD

but y. yourselves to the LORD 2 Chr.30.8
 The earth has y. its increase Ps.67.6
 our land will y. its increase Ps.85.12
 a loud voice and y. up his spirit Mt.27.50
 Do not y. your members to sin Rom.6.13
 y. your members to righteousness Rom.6.19
 later it y. the peaceful fruit of Heb.12.11
 No more can salt water y. fresh Jas.3.12
 y. its fruit each month Rev.22.2

YOKE

Your father made our y. heavy 1 Kg.12.4
 you made your y. exceedingly heavy Is.47.6
 I break the y. of Nebuchadnezzar Jer.28.11
 that he bear the y. in his youth Lam.3.27
 but I will put Ephraim to the y. Hos.10.11
 Take my y. upon you, and learn from Mt.11.29
 For my y. is easy, and my burden is Mt.11.30
 I have bought five y. of oxen Lk.14.19
 by putting a y. upon the neck of Acts 15.10
 not submit again to a y. of slavery Gal.5.1

YOUNG

I am y. in years, and you are aged Job 32.6
 The y. lions suffer want and hunger Ps.34.10
 I have been y., and now am old Ps.37.25
 How can a y. man keep his way pure? Ps.119.9
 Rejoice, O y. man, in your youth Ec.11.9
 Behold, a y. woman shall conceive Is.7.14
 their y. shall lie down together Is.11.7
 Spare not her y. men Jer.51.3
 y. men and maidens, little children Ezek.9.6
 Does a y. lion cry out from his den Am.3.4
 The y. man said . . . "All these I Mt.19.20
 Y. man, I say to you, arise Lk.7.14
 at the feet of a y. man named Saul Acts 7.58
 a y. man named Eutychus was Acts 20.9
 so train the y. women to love Tit.2.4
 y. men, because you are strong 1 Jn.2.14

YOUTH

man's heart is evil from his y. Gen.8.21
 a man of war from his y. 1 Sam.17.33
 have revered the LORD from my y. 1 Kg.18.12
 Remember not the sins of my y. Ps.25.7
 O God, from my y. thou hast taught Ps.71.17
 so that your y. is renewed like Ps.103.5
 your Creator in . . . your y. Ec.12.1
 Even y. shall faint and be weary Is.40.30
 that he bear the yoke in his y. Lam. 3.27
 these I have observed from my y. Mk.10.20
 My manner of life from my y. Acts 26.4
 Let no one despise your y. 1 Tim.4.12

ZACCHAEUS

Lk.19.2,5,8

ZEAL

The z. of the LORD will do this 2 Kg.19.31
 z. for thy house has consumed me Ps.69.9
 Z. for thy house will consume me Jn.2.17
 they have a z. for God, but Rom.10.2
 Never flag in z., be aglow with Rom.12.11
 as to z. a persecutor of the church Phil.3.6

ZEALOUS

they are all z. for the law Acts 21.20
 being z. for God as you all are Acts 22.3
 so extremely z. was I for the Gal.1.14
 who are z. for good deeds Tit.2.14
 if you are z. for what is right? 1 Pet.3.13
 the more z. to confirm your call 2 Pet.1.10
 be z. to be . . . without spot 2 Pet.3.14
 so be z. and repent Rev.3.19

ZEBEDEE

Mt.4.21; 20.20; Mk.1.20; Jn.21.2

ZECHARIAH

(1) king of Israel; begins to reign, 2 Kg.14.29;
 killed by Shallum, who succeeds him, 2
 Kg.15.10; (2) father of Abi, Hezekiah's
 mother, 2 Kg.18.2; (3) prophet, Zech.1.1; (4)
 father of John the Baptist, Lk.1.5; is promised
 a son, Lk.1.13; doubting, is stricken with dumb-
 ness, Lk.1.22; his recovery and song, Lk.1.64,
 68-79; (5) others, 2 Chr.26.5; Ezra 8.16; Neh.
 11.12; Is.8.2

ZEDEKIAH

(1) false prophet, 1 Kg.22.11; 2 Chr.18.10,23;
 (2) another, Jer.29.22; (3) (Mattaniah), king
 of Judah, 2 Kg.24.17; 25; 2 Chr.36.10-11;
 Jer.37-39; 52

ZEPHANIAH

(1) priest, 2 Kg.25.18; Jer.29.25; 37.3; (2)
 prophet, Zeph.1-3; (3) others, 1 Chr.6.36;
 Zech. 6.10, 14

ZERUBBABEL

prince of Judah, Ezra 2.2; restores the worship
 of God, Ezra 3.2; Neh.12.47; Hag.1.1,14;
 2.2; Zech.4.6

ZION

David took the stronghold of Z. 2 Sam.5.7
 the city of David, which is Z. 2 Chr.5.2
 let Mount Z. be glad! Let the Ps.48.11
 Walk about Z., go round about her Ps.48.12
 Do good to Z. in thy good pleasure Ps.51.18
 in whose heart are the highways to Z. Ps.84.5
 The LORD is great in Z. Ps.99.2
 For the LORD will build up Z. Ps.102.16
 May all who hate Z. be put to shame Ps.129.5
 For the LORD has chosen Z. Ps.132.13
 and wept, when we remembered Z. Ps.137.1
 Sing us one of the songs of Z. Ps.137.3
 let the sons of Z. rejoice in their Ps.149.2
 For out of Z. shall go forth the law Is.2.3
 I am laying in Z. for a foundation Is.28.16
 For the LORD will comfort Z. Is.51.3
 and come to Z. with singing Is.51.11
 awake, put on your strength, O Z. Is.52.1
 sound of wailing is heard from Z. Jer.9.19
 for Mount Z. which lies desolate Lam.5.18
 the LORD roars from Z., and utters Jl.3.16

Woe to those who are at ease in Z.	Am.6.1	I am laying in Z. a stone that	Rom.9.33
I am jealous for Z. with great	Zech.8.2	The Deliverer will come from Z.	Rom.11.26
I will brandish your sons, O Z.	Zech.9.13	come to Mount Z. and to the city	Heb.12.22
Tell the daughter of Z., Behold	Mt.21.5	Behold, I am laying in Z. a stone	1 Pet.2.6
Fear not, daughter of Z.	Jn.12.15	on Mount Z. stood the Lamb	Rev.14.1